The Index to St. Nicholas

The Library
of the
University of North Carolina

Carnegie Corporation Fund
for
Instruction in Librarianship

WALTER H. BAKER.
BOSTON, MASS.

St. Nicholas. Index to St. Nicholas: a complete comprehensive index and dictionary catalogue to the first 27 volumes of St. Nicholas; containing 20,000 references arranged analytically, alphabetically and classified; comp. by Harriet Goss and Gertrude A. Baker. Cleveland, O., published with the permission of The Century Co. by Cumulative Index Co., [1901.] c. 234 p. O. cl., net, $4.

P W - 1905

Mrs. Mary Mapes Dodge, the editor of *St. Nicholas Magazine* since its foundation in 1873, died August 21, at her summer home at Onteora Park, Tannersville, N. Y., at the age of seventy-four. Born in New York City in 1831, the daughter of Professor James J. Mapes, the well-known promoter of scientific farming in the United States, Mrs. Dodge spent all her life in a literary atmosphere. She was very talented for music, drawing and modelling, and also early displayed a keen taste for writing children's stories. While quite young she married William Dodge, a lawyer, but he died suddenly after a short time and left her two boys to bring up. In her first executive position she was associate editor of *Hearth and Home*, and came in touch with Harriet Beecher Stowe, "Ik Marvel" and other celebrated writers of their day who wrote for that magazine. She wrote for the periodical and her ability was soon recognized, and she was called to edit *St. Nicholas* with great public approval. Under her management *St. Nicholas* became famous in many lands and a great educational feature in the lives of the young people of the last generation. Mrs. Dodge was author of "The Irvington Stories," "Hans Brinker," the most successful juvenile of its day, which has been translated into Dutch, French, German, Russian and Italian; "Donald and Dorothy," "A Few Friends and How They Amused Themselves;" and "Theophilus and Others," and she did almost equally good editor's work on "Rhymes and Jingles," "Baby Days" and "Baby World." Mrs. Dodge also wrote for grown people and has contributed to all our best magazines. One of her immensely popular sketches contributed to *Scribner's* in 1870 was "Mrs. Malony on the Chinese Question," which was used for recitation for years from the Atlantic to the Pacific. Mrs. Dodge attended strictly to work until within a few months. Her name was a household word among the children for many, many years.

INDEX TO ST. NICHOLAS

A COMPLETE,

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

AND

DICTIONARY CATALOGUE

TO THE

FIRST TWENTY-SEVEN VOLUMES

OF

...ST. NICHOLAS...

CONTAINING 20,000 REFERENCES

ARRANGED

ANALYTICALLY, ALPHABETICALLY, AND CLASSIFIED

COMPILED BY

HARRIET GOSS AND GERTRUDE A. BAKER

EDITORS OF CUMULATIVE INDEX TO SELECT
LIST OF PERIODICALS

PUBLISHED WITH THE PERMISSION OF THE CENTURY CO.,
BY
CUMULATIVE INDEX CO.,
CLEVELAND, O., U. S. A.

COPYRIGHTED, 1901
BY
CUMULATIVE INDEX COMPANY
CLEVELAND, O., U. S. A.

Library, Univ. of
North Carolina

INTRODUCTION.

The belief that much valuable but unavailable material was contained in the St. Nicholas has led to the presentation to the public of this index to the first twenty-seven volumes. No effort has been spared to secure its completeness and accuracy and yet, that the volume might not grow unwieldy or cumbersome, care has been taken to render it as concise as possible. The utility of the present work will be appreciated more especially by those who are engaged in reference work and by the librarians of small libraries, who know by experience the difficulty of supplying the demand of study clubs, teachers and children.

The index is dictionary catalog in form, following closely the A. L. A. list of subject headings. However, that it might be more useful in the preparation of special lists, etc., whenever there has been a large accumulation of entries under a heading the subject has been divided, *i. e.*

Poetry is subdivided as follows:

General	Seasons
Animals	Names of holidays
Birds	Flowers
Insects	

These subjects have also subdivisions:

Animals	Flowers
Birds	Insects
Cat	Separate holidays
Dog	Separate seasons

Other special subjects are:

Anecdotes	Ocean animals
Adventures	Peterkin stories
Brownies	Puzzles
Dialogues	Riddles
Fables	Sea stories
Water animals	

Illustrated articles are indicated by the word Il., and in addition to this all illustrations considered of permanent value have been indexed in the same manner as the reading matter. To obviate the many difficulties attendant upon the use of an alphabetical classed work a system of cross references has been employed.

The editors of the Index to St. Nicholas take pleasure in offering to librarians a work high in aim, complete in scope and thorough in conception. They are confident that it will prove a valuable reference tool to the librarians of today.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/stnicholasserial127dodg

Index to St. Nicholas.

Numbers preceding colon refer to volume; those following, to page.

A., M.
Caricature plant. Il. 13:522-3

Aaron, Eugene Murray-
Greatest explosion of historic times. Il. 27:889-90

Abbatt, William.
Chesapeake mill. Il. 24:730-1
Lonely lighthouse. Il. 19:567-9

Abbot, Alice Balch.
Daughter of the revolution; story. 22:707-14
Dee and Jay; story. Il. 20:830-5
How Cousin Marion helped; story. 24:533-41
Nan Merrifield's choice; story. 21:757-66

Abbot, Edgar Wade.
Aladdin's lamp; poem. 27:730

Abbot, Willis J.
Pig that really caused a war. 15:686

Abbott, Charles Conrad, M. D.
How the stone age children played. Il. 5:413-5

Abe. See Old Abe.

Abercrombie, Elisabeth.
How Antonio saved the king. Il. 16:442-4
Sunrise; a Russian folk-story. Il. 10:758-61

Abstinence. See Temperance.

Accidents.
Man overboard. (H. A. Johnson) Il. 13:775

Ackerman, Theodore.
Outwitting a shark. Il. 20:759-61

Acrobats.
Some oriental sports that I saw. (F. R. Feudge) Il. 4:127-30

Adams, Charlotte.
Boy who took a boarder. 1:565-6

Adams, Rev. Henry Augustus.
King's feast in Rufus's hall. Il. 12:136-7
Washington's first correspondence. 12:685

Adams, John.
Portrait. 13:511

Adams, John C.
Midshipman, the cat; story. Il. 19:723-9

Adams, John S.
Boys; poem. 11:856
Elizabeth Zane; poem. 12:715
My girl; poem. 5:25

Adams, M. G.
Magic buttons; story. 14:149-50

Adams, Valentine.
At the nasturtium shop; poem. 18:463
Chief bread-baker to the king; poem. Il. 17:1045-7
Way to travel; poem. Il. 18:557

Addorus, George.
Priscilla Prue's umbrella; story. 10:266-8

Adelsberg Grotto.
Day under-ground. (D: Ker) Il. 8:663-4

Adgate, M. A.
What happened to Janan; story. Il. 7:464-8

Adney, Tappan.
Beaver's home. Il. 20:608-15
Billy; the story of a bear. Il. 21:1020-4
Night with the poachers. Il. 20:512-6
Their first moose hunt. Il. 23:376-83

Adventure.
Adventure on an egg-var. (Mrs. C: A. Stephens) Il. 7:441-4
Adventure with a grizzly. (S. W. Cozzens) Il. 2:359-63
Adventure with a hackee. (S. Conkey) 21:185
Adventure with an alligator. (H. H. Smith) 19:376-8
Besieged by a rhinoceros. (D: Ker) Il. 6:248-50
Hemmed in with the chief; story. (F. W. Calkins) Il. 23:290-2
How Bert killed a jaguar. (H. H. Smith) 20:494-9
In nature's wonderland. (F. L. Oswald) 8:111 ct., 926 cl.
Land of fire; a tale of adventure in Terra del Fuego. (M. Reid) Il. 11:160 ct., 530 cl.
Ludovick's rocks. (P. Fort) Il. 7:926-30

182648

Adventure, cont.
Magnie's dangerous ride. (H. H. Boyesen) Il. 11:97, 204
on an iceberg. (I: I. Hayes) Il. 6:305-9
South American hunt. (H. H. Smith) 19:261-5
Tad and his panther; story. (L. Armstrong) 27:151-3
with Australian bushmen. (J: Lewees) Il. 7:688-91
See also Animals—Fiction; Fiction—Individual stories.

Advertising.
Musical advertisement. 1:48

Aerial navigation.
About flying-machines. (T. Jenks) Il. 23:443-54
Eddy's balloon; story. Il. 8:569
Seven miles up in the air. (J. Richardson) Il. 3:489-91
Some balloon experiences. (J: Lewees) Il. 9:30-35
Three miles high in a balloon. (E. Duffy) Il. 15:135-43
Unwilling balloonist; story. (I. M. Strobridge) 25:619-23

Aeronautics. See Aerial navigation.

Africa.
African fashions. (O. Thorne) Il. 2:104-7
In South Africa. (K. R. Steege) Il. 27:710-7
Mumbo Jumbo. (J. Lewees) Il. 8:486-7
Six years in the wilds of Central Africa. (E. J. Glave) Il. 17:459 ct. 843 cl.
Some boys in. (M. S.) Il. 1:230-3
Some incidents of Stanley's expedition. (E. J. Glave) 18:791-4
Stanley's explorations. (N. Brooks) Il. por. 16:246-56
See also Egypt; Morocco.

Agassiz, Jean Louis Rodolphe.
Essay on. (H. H. Ballard) 10:718
Portrait. 8:28

Agassiz Association.
Course in mineralogy. 13:317
1888-89. 17:94
First convention of, 1884. (H. H. Ballard) 12:68-69
History, purpose and methods. 11:77
History of. 13:77
Organization of. (H. H. Ballard) Il. 8:28-31
Purpose of. (H. H. Ballard) 16:74-76
Red cross class. 11:341
Report. Por. 8:332-3
Second general convention. 14:74-76

Agassiz Association, cont.
Sixty-eighth report. 14:156-8
Sixty-ninth report. 14:236-8
Work of. (H. H. Ballard) Il. por. 8:28

Air.
Boundless sea; story. (M. L. B. Branch) 23:959
How Maggie learned that hot air is lighter than cold. (J. E. Zimmerman) 10:674-5
Liquefied air. (C. W.) 26:260

Air-ships. See Aerial navigation.

Alabama.
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 22:258

Alaska.
Paul and Nicolai in Alaska; story. (M. L. Tidball) 14:367-72
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 23:697

Albee, John.
Manners of sheep; poem. Il. 18:522

Albert Edward, prince of Wales.
Who told; story. (S. W. Kellogg) 6:3-6

Alcamenes.
and his work. (C. E. Clement) 8:309

Alcorn, Katherine S.
Little foot-page; poem. Il. 18:418-20
Little Lizette; poem. Il. 18:184

Alcott, Louisa May.
Autobiography of an omnibus; story. 1:719-23
Banner of Beaumanoir; story. 11:588-94
Blind lark; story. 14:12-19
Candy country; story. Il. 13:16-23
Corny's catamount; story. 11:921
Daisy' jewel-box; story. 11:857
Eight cousins; story. 2:132 ct. 727 cl.
Grandmamma's pearls; story. Il. 10:144-51
Helping along. 3:313-6
Ivy spray; story. 14:883-92
Jack and Jill; story. Il. 7:89 ct., 932 cl.
Jerseys or the girls' ghost; story. 11:680-8
Jimmy's cruise in the Pinafore; story. Il. 6:777-82
Little Pyramus and Thisbe; story. 10:833, 885
Little things. Il. 11:547-54
Marjorie's birthday gifts; story. 3:161-4
Old-fashioned Thanksgiving; story. Il. 9:8-16
Pansies; story. 15:12-19
Roses and forget-me-nots; story. 1:250-5
Sophie's secret; story. Il. 11:25, 114
Spinning wheel stories. Il. 11:209 ct., 12:177 cl.
Trudel's siege; story. 15:421-31
Two little travelers; story. 6:547-9
Under the lilacs; story. Il. 5:94 ct., 780 cl.
Advice of. (J. P. True) 15:545

Alcott, Louisa May, cont.
Friend of little women and little men. (F. B. S.) Por. 5:129-31
How Marie obtained Miss Alcott's autograph. (Diogenes Tubb) Il. 15:58-61
Louisa May Alcott. L. C. Moulton) Il. por. 15:624-6
Alden, Amelia D.
The fays; poem. Il. 2:496
Alden, E. T.
Little Speckle has laid an egg; poem. 7:593
Pinkety-winkety-wee; poem. Il. 6:358
Alden, Miriam.
Mrs. McGlinty's pigs; story. 7:20-23
Alden, William Livingston.
How to build a catamaran. Il. 10:661-4
Aldrich, Herbert L.
Midnight sun. Il. 18:385-6
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey.
Little violinist; story. 1:358-61
Piscataqua river; poem. 14:325
Boyhood of. (W. H. Rideing) 14:323-5
His dog. (G. VanR. Wickham) Il. 15:675
Alexander the Great, king of Macedonia.
Steed of. (E. H. House) 26:385-7
Wedding of. 6:138
Alexander I, king of Servia.
Crowned children of Europe. (C. K. Backus) Por. 18:743-4
Alexander, J. W.
Portrait of a child; picture. 22:354
Alfonso XIII, king of Spain.
Crowned children of Europe. (C. K. Backus) Por. 18:742-3
Alfred the Great, king of England.
King Alfred's lantern. (A. B. Harris) Il. 6:98-100
Alger, Abby S.
In the pond and on the marsh; story. 3:27-32
All Fool's day. See April Fool's day.
Allegories.
Bathmendi; poem. (H. H. Jackson) Il. 12:508-12
Dew in the rose. (M. A. Lathbury) 6:375
Lill's search. (M. N. Prescott) 9:479
Vision of a youth. (G: Macdonald) 5:202-4
Who seeks, finds. (J. Ray) 22:222-3
Allen, Elizabeth Akers.
A toad; poem. 1:544
Allen, Harriet.
How a street-car came in a stocking; story. 23:101-7
Allen, Thomas G., jr.
Boys of Siberia. Il. 26:97-106
Allen, Willis Boyd.
Dandelion; poem. 9:896
On Appledore; poem. 16:889
On the Willey-brook trestle; story. 13:764-8
Alligator.
Adventure with. (H. H. Smith) Il. 19:376-8
Alligators' funeral; poem. (E. Bisland) 18:380-1
Beelzebub; story. (A. C. Pearson) Il. 22:218-20
A few alligators. (F. Beverly) Il. 3:10-12
The 'gator. (C. B. Moore) Il. 18:74-77
Living island. Il. 13:873
Man-eater. (E. Ingersoll) Il. 7:963-4
Alling, R. Lattimore.
Christmas conspiracy; story. 14:142-5, 211-5
Mike and I; story. 10:517-9
Nan's revolt; story. 13:682 ct., 896 cl.
Allison, Joy, pseud. of Mary A. Cragin.
April's sunbeam; poem. 5:398
Bidding the sun good-night in Lapland; poem. 7:204
Pattikin's house; story. 4:255 ct., 517 cl.
Queen's repartee; poem. Il. 9:935-6
Small story; poem. 27:1089
Two kitties; poem. Il. 5:823
Woodman's daughter; poem. 7:815
Almanacs.
St. Nicholas almanac for boys and girls. (R. and B. Hill) 11:255
See also Calendar.
Almy, A. K.
Fairies' trolley; poem. Il. 23:684-5
Alphabet.
Un alphabet français. (L. B. Comins) Il. 5:816-20
Alphabet in council; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 7:976-8
Alphabet menagerie; poem. (T. F. Bellows) Il. 11:382-7
Alphabet story. 19:635
Alphabets of various countries. 16:152
Illustrated alphabet. (H. J. Ford) 7:350-3
Letter B; poem. 9:659
Letters at school; poem. (M. M. Dodge) 4:108-9
of children; poem. (I. F. Bellows) Il. 10:112-7
Russian alphabet. 16:632
Through the alphabet; poem. (L. Carter) 21:1004
Tommy's alphabet; poem. (A. Lee) 22:928
Wonders of the alphabet. (H. Eckford) Il. 13:375 ct., 925 cl.

Alps, mountains.
The Rigi and how we got there. (F. R. Stockton) Il. 13:426-33
Swiss glaciers. (J. B. Marshall) Il. 8:14-17
Alt, Florence May.
Fool's Christmas; poem. Il. 22:152-4
Alton, Edmund, pseud. of Edmund Bailey.
Among the law-makers. Il. 12:56 ct., 13:387 cl.
Children's Christmas club of Washington city. Il. 15:146-9
English and American constitution compared. Il. 13:292-8
Routine of the republic. Il. 16:55 ct., 452 cl.
Amateur Press association. See National Amateur Press association.
Amateur theatricals.
Acting ballads. (A. Lovell) 3:233-5
Acting charade.-Silent. (M. L. Ritter) 1:124-8
Brownies in fairyland. (P. Cox) 21:462-5, 535-8
The changeling. (H. P. Spofford) Il. 26:501-12
Children's crusade. (E. S. Brooks) 14:460-9
Circe's auction. (W. M. Baker) 12:308-11
Directions for making a stage curtain. 5:236
Fox and geese; a drama. (O. Herford) Il. 26:136-9
Friends or foes? (E: S. Brooks) 17:419-26
Gentle reminder. (T. Jenks) 18:244
Giant picture-book. (G. B. Bartlett) 8:645-7
How the children earned money for charity. (G. B. Bartlett) 9:875-7
Jolly old abbot of Canterbury. 3:123-4
The land of Nod on a plantation. (O. Thanet) 16:529-32
Lord Malapert of Moonshine Castle. (E. S. Brooks) 9:490-5
Magic sword. (K. Pyle) Il. 25:78-82
Magician's lesson. (G. B. Bartlett) 6:60-61
May-day indoors; or, the Yotopski family rehearsal. (A. M. Diaz) 3:459-60
New Red Riding-hood. (E. S. Brooks) 9:572-5
Peterkins too late for Amanda's school-exhibition in Boston. (L. P. Hale) 2:772-3
Puck's pranks; or, Good for evil; a juvenile drama in one act. (M. C. Clarke) 10:297-303
Sir Rat. (O. Herford) Il. 17:65-67
16th century Christmas. (C: A. Murdock) Il. 16:145-9
Sleeping princess. (J. V. Sears) 7:267-71
Surprise party. (A. M. Diaz) 9:956-8
Three side question. (O. Herford) Il. 24:637-8
Waiting for Santa Claus. (E. S. Bumstead) Il. 16:222-6
See also Christmas; Dialogues; Pantomime.
Amazon river.
Aground in the Amazon. (S. A. Swinnerton) Il. 22:1026-7
Amber.
Monkeys of. (C. E. Clement) Il. 27:65-67
America.
How pepper helped to discover. (K. R. Steege) Il. map. 27:411-6
Vikings in America. (C. Martin, jr.) Il. 3:585-90
Amery, C. F.
Trusty guardian. Il. 20:956
Ames, Mrs. Eleanor Maria (Esterbrook). See Kirk, Eleanor, pseud.
Ammunition. See Gunpowder.
Amory, Frances.
Fourth of July; poem. Il. 26:723
Ampersand. 27:1121
Amusements.
Apple-pip mice. (H. W. Troy) Il. 26:1052
Athletic spelling lesson. 16:793
Boys' own phonograph. (J: Lewees) Il. 7:235-7
Bubble bowling. (A. B. Beard) Il. 13:540-2
Chalk talk. (F. Beard) Il. 10:544-9
Children's fan brigade. (E. S. Cummins) Il. 8:182-5
Christmas city. (Mrs. S. B. C. Samuels) Il. 1:405-7
Cobweb party. (A. E. Anderson) 19:156
Cut-paper crosses. Il. 8:254
Description of a paper Jacob's ladder. Il. 8:253
Domino bridge. 2:178
Elsie's invention. (C. L. Norton) Il. 16:65-67
False eyes of English walnuts. Il. 12:77
Fighting fleet. (Mrs. S. B. C. Samuels) Il. 3:317-9
First paper canoe. (H. E.) Il. 14:874-5
Holiday harbor. (S. B. C. Samuels) Il. 2:112-7
Home-made Mother Goose. (A. B. Beard) Il. 10:788-9
House made of matches. Il. 9:85
How to make a paper ball. (G: G. Dean) Il. 15:397
How to make puppets and puppet-shows. (D. C. Beard) Il. 9:214-21
Human melodeon. (D. W. Lyman) Il. 14:306-7
Initials on fruit. 6:771
John Spooner's great human menagerie. (J. Stacy) Il. 2:378-85
Lily chapel. (E. K. Parrish) Il. 7:943-4
Living cameos and bas-reliefs. (G. B. Bartlett) 11:849

Amusements, cont.
Magic dance. (C. A. Zimmerman) Il. 8:393
Magic pictures. (M. M.) Il. 1:520-1
Mechanical pigeon. (C. Barnard) Il. 6:357
Mental word culture. 11:898
Milkweed playthings. (E. M. Davis) 8:743
Miniature easel. Il. 2:388
Nantucket sinks. (D. Coffin) Il. 14:794-5
New noise. (E. Ingersoll) 23:78
Our holiday party. (C. E. C.) 13:138-40
Paper balloons. (D. C. Beard) Il. 7:728-34
Parlor ballooning. (L. Hopkins) Il. 5:492-3
Parlor magic. (L. H. Grindon) Il. 5:811-6
Playthings and amusements of an old-fashioned boy. (F: G. Mather) Il. 10:864, 945
Playthings and sports of Eskimo children. (F: Schwatka) Il. 12:465, 513, 625
Sand-pile. (H. M. Lay) Il. 23:849-55
Shadow-pantomimes. (H. H. Birney) Il. 15:786-91
Shadow-pictures and silhouettes. (J. Stacy) Il. 10:385-9
Singing pins. (H. H. Ballard) Il. 5:140-1
Six weeks' imprisonment. (S. W. Farwell) Il. 16:476-7
Snow battle. (D. C. Beard) Il. 8:235-6
Soap-bubble party. (G: B. Bartlett) Il. 11:216-21
Soap-bubbles. (D. C. Beard) Il. 8:524-5
Song of the skipping-rope; poem. (A. B. Patten) Il. 23:548-9
Sun-flower chorus. (E. C. Thompson) 14:950
Topsyturvy concert. (G. B. Bartlett) Il. 21:284
Two ways of having a good time. (F. E. Willard) 17:348-9
Ways of cutting oranges and apples. Il. 7:276
What can be made with a handkerchief. (D. C. Beard) Il. 9:972-6
What to do with old corks. (C. G. Leland) Il. 15:866-71
See also Base-ball; Basket-ball; Circus; Conjuring; Dancing; Fairs; Football; Fortune-telling; Games; Golf; Opera; Pantomime; Soap-bubbles.

Andersen, Hans Christian.
Hans Christian Andersen. (H. H. Boyesen) Il. por. 3:65-70
Hans Christian Andersen· poem. 3:9
Like to the leaf; poem. 3:133
North and the south; poem. (E. B. Browning) 3:60

Andersen, Hans Christian, cont.
School-girl's recollections of. (R. Schmalz) 18:938-43
Anecdote. 2:195

Anderson, Jessie M.
How Johnny-Jump-Up turned into a pansy; poem. 16:555
My valentine; poem. Il. 10:252
Outside and inside weather; poem. 24:489
Three freshmen: Ruth, Fran, and Nathalie; story. 22:191 ct., 592 cl.

André, John.
Artist-soldier. (C: Barnard) Por. 4:233-4

Andrews, Angeline E.
Her question; poem. 24:1049

Andrews, E. F.
Some vagabond words. 25:913-4

Andrews, J. H.
Pete's Christmas tree; poem. Il. 6:203-7

Andrews, Philip.
Ceremonies and etiquette of a man-of-war. 25:759-60

Anecdotes.
Aëtion. 8:189
Agassiz and the manufactured bug. 5:438
Alexander the Great. 6:138
Anecdote of Lincoln. (M. L. Herr) Il. 24.738-9
Descartes. 6:66
Eratostratus. 26:606
Frederick the Great. 8:570
Hans Christian Andersen. 2:193
Louis IX. and the hard bread. (J: Lewees) Il. 5:503
Ludwig I. (A. M. Bagby) 14:427
Malebranche's leg of mutton. 3:268
Marshall de Saxe and the Dutch blacksmith. (D: Ker) 5:436-7
of famous people. 5:300
Rabelais. 6:426
Sir William Napier and little Joan; poem. (C. L. Thaxter) Il. 9:187-9
Some war courtesies. (H. A. Ogden) Il. 23:604-7
Zeuxis and Parrhasius. 8:187

Angel. Rosa Evangeline.
Good-morning and good-night; poem. 16:631

Angelico, Fra (Giovanni Angelico da Fiesole).
and his work. (C. E. Clement) Il. 8:679

Anglo-Saxons.
How they lived. (A. B. Harris) Il. 6:98-100

Animals. General.
The aard-vark. (J. C. Beard) 2:50-51
Animal invaders. (C: F: Holder) Il. 14:596-9

Animals. General, cont.

Animal tracks in the snow. (E. E. Thompson) Il. 15:338-41
Animal tracks in the snow. (B. H. Standish) 24:387-90
Beaver; picture. 13:834
Bird's-eye view of the animal kingdom. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 21:231 ct., 23:424 cl.
Buck and Old Billy; story. (R. M. Johnston) 15:32-35
Chickaree. (J. Buckham) Il. 27:1031-2
Chinchilla; porcupine's first cousin. Il. 15:233
Colorado woman's museum. (H. H.) Il. 3:781-4
Concealed menagerie; puzzle. 22:880
Glimpses of Central Park animals. (G. E.
Cousin Charley's story. (M. H. Foote) Il. 8:271-6
Creature with no claws. (J. C. Harris) Il. 16:887-8
Droll fox-trap. (C. A. Stephens) 2:252-3
Egyptian bird-mouse. (Mrs. H. Mann) Il. 11:714-5
Feet of different animals. 12:551, 792
Flying without wings. (C: F: Holder) Il. 10:432-5
Fox and geese; a drama. (O. Herford) Il. 26:136-9
Frank and the toad; story. (C. Cobb) 3:89-92
Frozen dragon. (C: F: Holder) Il. 14:446-7
Giraffe. (G. Eldridge) Il. 13:768-70
Walsh) Il. 21:916-8
Head-dresses of. (Sphinx) Il. 8:567
Herbivorous animals and carnivorous plants. 2:386
How a turtle taught a lesson. (E. S. Thayer) Il. 4:646-8
How some animals become extinct. (C: F: Holder) Il. 14:760-2
How they came to have the picnic; story. (M. Eytinge) Il. 15:70-73
in Paradise. 24:1050
Jaguar and the caymans. (R. W. Fenn) Il. 25:584-5
Kinkajon. Il. 19:235
Largest pet in the world. (J. R. Coryell) Il. 10:933-7
Leaves from the sketch-book of an animal artist. (M. Nugent) Il. 25:383-5
The manatee. (H. M. Miller) Il. 1:200-1
Men-and-animal shows and how they are moved about. (W: O. Stoddard) Il. 9:314, 366

Animals. General, cont.

Muskrat's banana. (W. J. Long) Il. 27:739-40
On parade. (K. Stephens) Il. 23:416-7
Pets in the navy. (Mrs. C. D. Sigsbee) Il. 26:61-64
Quadrupeds of North America. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 21:231 ct., 23:424 cl.
Remarkable fight of a cobra and a mongoose. Il. 9:166
Rocky Mountain hermit. (A. T. Bacon) Il. 13:723-31, 832-7
Sights at the stock-farm; pictures. 12:837
Snow-shoes and no shoes. (J. R. Coryell) Il. 11:29-31
Some interesting little seals. 13:472
Some man-eaters. (E. Ingersoll) Il. 7:956-65
Some queer animals. (E. R. Church) Il. 2:739-43
Story of a brave donkey. Il. 2:776-7
Tag's coon; story. (F. R: Stockton) Il. 9:683-7
Village of wild beasts. (F. R. Stockton) Il. 4:651-60
Voyage of a Chinese wildcat. (C. E. Clement) Il. 22:866-9
Waiting to be named. Il. 13:313
Weasel and the adder. (G. Eldridge) Il. 13:907
Wild hunters. (J. R. Coryell) Il. 13:681
Wolf: savage and cowardly. (J. R. Coryell) Il. 13:346-7
Woodchuck awakes from a winter's sleep. Il. 27:546-7
See also Alligator; Ant-bear; Antelope; Armadillo; Bear; Caribou; Cat; Deer; Elephant; Fox; Goat; Hare; Horse; Lion; Menageries; Mice; Mongoose; Monkey; Otter; Porcupine; Rabbit; Raccoon; Rat; Seal; Sheep; Squirrel; Taxidermy; Water animals; Whales; Wolves; Zebra; Zoology; Zoological gardens.

Fiction.

Bessie's escape. (E. H. Stafford) 22:824-7
Big black dog and the big black goat. (A. P. Williams) 10:552
Bossy Ananias. (L. S. Houghton) Il. 6:500-3
Bravery half the battle. (C. Valentine) 21:964
Cat and rat that lived in an oven. (M. R. Gorseline) 21:1008-9
Changing babies. (S. Dayre) 9:256-60
Escape of a whole menagerie. (E. W. Nye) Il. 19:149-51

Animals. Fiction, cont.
How I frightened the bear. (E. W. Kemble) 10:462-3
How Sport saved the kittens. Il. 12:710-1
In nature's wonderland. (F. L. Oswald) 8:111 ct., 926 cl.
Josey and the chipmunk. (S. Reid) 27:13 ct., 630 cl.
Karsing and the tiger. (H. C. Clark) Il. 10:230-1
Katie's forest friends. (C. S. Rice) 24:316-9
Kitten and the bear. (C. D. Rhodes) Il. 25:32-34
Lassoing a sea-lion. (J: R. Coryell) Il. 16:273-7
Major's big talk stories. Il. 7:476 ct., 8:722 cl.
Man-o'-war's menagerie. (D. C. Seitz) Il 21:434-6
Master Hyrax. (H. H. Holdich) Il. 8:873-5
Mrs. McGlinty's pigs. (M. Alden) 7:20-23
Mother duck. Il. 12:630-1
Mules and the electric car. (M. S. McCobb) 18:81
Mysterious barrel. (P. Fort) Il. 9:781-3
Night encounter. (C. G. D. Roberts) 20:803-7
Queer boat and a funny crew. 9:896-9
Sally Watson's ride. (M. M. Thomas) 3:236-9
Samantha's summer boarders. (A. C. Sage) 23:894-900
Saru-Kani Kassen. Il. 14:308-13
Sleepy little story. (L. Bruen) 26:279-80
Tables turned, a wolf story reversed. (Glaucus) 15:418-20
Tiger! Tiger. (R. Kipling) Il. 21:292-302
Toomai of the elephants. (R. Kipling) Il. 21:99-111
Tower-mountain and my friends there. (G. Frankenstein) Il. 5:134, 214, 288
Two donkeys. Il. 5:368-9
Two goats. (S. Coolidge) 3:248-54
Victor's wonderful animals, and what they almost did. 3:263-6
Watching for an otter. (M. Thompson) Il. 7:111-3
What happened to Margery Daw. 6:840-1
Yap, puss and the slipper. (M. Cahnsac) 10:312-3
See also the names of animals.

Poetry.
Alphabet menagerie. (I. F. Bellows) Il. 11:382-7
Ambitious kangaroo. 13:853
Animals of Berne. (P. King) Il. 23:787
Aristocratic old gnu. (M. Vandegrift) 8:153

Animals. Poetry, cont.
Autumn revel. (I. W. Van der Voort) Il. 17:176-82
Bingo, Buster, and Beau. (J. H. Smith) Il. 23:817
Brer Fox in trouble. (T. Jenks) Il. 21:85
Bunny romance. (O. Herford) Il. 23:862-3
Carnivoristicous ounce. (Mrs. M. E. Blake) Il. 9:43
Conflicting advice. (A. R. Wells) 27:880
The crocodile. (O. Herford) Il. 19:142-3
Donkey and his company. (S. C. Stone) Il. 8:376-8
Education of the lion. (L. E. Barr) Il. 3:364-5
Fox and the squirrel. (B. Lander) Il. 8:398
Frog, the crab and the limpsy eel. 3:354
From the monkey's point of view. (W. C. McClelland) 24:577
Geometrical giraffe. (O. Herford) Il. 20:44-46
Grandiloquent goat. (C. Wells) 25:320
Hard to bear. (T. Jenks) Il. 20:181
Helen's friends. (H. C. Stockton) Il. 12:552
Hurly-burly. (E. M. White) Il. 13:871
An invitation. Il. 16:756
Island fable. (A. Bayard) Il. 26:107-9
Kitty and Dodo. (W. S. H.) Il. 8:172-3
Legend of the ground-hog. (W. M. Pegram) Il. 7:411-3
Little red hen. (E. M. Bumstead) Il. 12:872-3
Lobster's victory. (A. Reed) Il. 6:810-1
Lonely lion and the oracular owl. (A. R. Wells) Il. 12:895
Mary and her little lamb. 5:162-3
Master Squirrel's reply. (H. P. Wolcott) Il. 11:963
Merry mongoose. (H. Hay) Il. 22:846
Mocking-bird and the donkey. (W: C. Bryant) 5:88
Music on all fours. (J. Pollard) Il. 5:200-1
Out of style. (M. Vandegrift) Il. 8:186
Owl, the bat, and the bumble-bee. (L. E. Richards) Il. 13:747
Packet of letters. (O. Herford) Il. 17:502-3
Poll Tadpole. (R. T. Cooke) 2:398-9
Pussy and her elephant. Il. 7:768-9
Pussy Mitz and doggie Spitz. (L. E. Richards) Il. 23:609
The quest. (E. L. Ogden) Il. 10:40-47
Rhyme of ten little rabbits. (K. N. Mytinger) Il. 24:80-81
Rhymes about. (F. Valentine) 24:507
Rocky mountain sheep. (M. Austin) Il. 27:955

Animals. Poetry, cont.
Second thoughts are always best. (M. Vandegrift) 9:241
Shark. (L. E. R.) Il. 3:312
Silent partner. (M. A. Hoadley) Il. 22:1028-9
Summer homes for the animals. (R. U. Johnson) 15:700
Sylvan party. (A. H. Harrington) Il. 6:568-9
Timid dugong. (R. S. Talcott) Il. 8:932
Turtle and the katydid. (H. Robinson) Il. 18:351
Untutored giraffe. (O. Herford) Il. 23:318-9
Very good friends. (C. C. Jencks) Il. 23:784 ct., 1047 cl.
War of the rats and mice. (G. W. Ranck) Il. 2:296-8
What happened. (H. Foster) Il. 5:341
Which shall it be? (H. W. Clark) Il. 21:376-7
Anna Ivanovna, empress of Russia.
Plaything of an empress; the famous Palace of Ice. (H. M. George) Il. 11:448-51
Annan, Anna R.
How the snow came; poem. 1:301
Ant-bear.
Lowest of our quadrupeds. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 23:425-6
Antelope.
Prong-horned antelope. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 22:850-1
Anthropology. See Man.
Antinoüs.
Youth of ancient Rome. (E. C. Lewis) Il. por. 16:353-7
Antipodes; poem. (E. P.) 27:130
Ants.
Ant as an engineer; poem. (L. E. Deane) 20:313
Ants' Monday dinner. (H. H.) 2:33-34
Artful ant; poem. (O. Herford) Il. 18:304-6
Curious community. (S. L. Hook) Il. 19:841-6
Curious facts concerning. (E. W. Olney) Il. 7:554-60
Gifted ant; poem. (O. Herford) Il. 20:461-3
in Central America. 1:620
Secret carver. (M. Nugent) Il. 18:563
Suspension bridge of driver ants. 8:731
Antwerp.
Antwerp and old Antwerp. (J. L. Gilder) Il. 22:952-6
Legend of; poem. (M. R. H.) Il. 3:700-1
Antwerp cathedral.
How I saw Old Carolus. (G. W. Edwards) Il. 16:563-8
Apothecaries. See Pharmacy.
Appelles.
and his work. (C. E. Clement) 8:188
Appetites of famous people. (E. H. House) 26:485-90
Apple.
Apple-seed John; poem. (L. M. Child) 7:604-5
Ways of cutting oranges and apples. Il. 7:276
Winter apples; poem. (H. Whitney) 17:76
Apples of Iduna. (H. E. Smith) 6:469-71
April Fool's day.
Fourth month dunce. (H. M. M.) Il. 4:371-2
Fiction.
Karl's April first. (J. M. Parker) 8:442-4
Louis's little joke. (K. R. McDowell) 10:404-6
Poetry.
April fool. 14:472
April jester. (F. D. Sherman) 14:403
Aquarium.
at Brighton. (E. D. Southwick) Il. 6:644-6
Fresh-water aquarium. (D. C. Beard) Il. 8:696-703
How to make and stock. (A. F. Samuels) 3:254-7
Water museum. (G. E. Channing) Il. 12:784-5
Aqueducts.
Pont du Gard. (F. R: Stockton) 12:22-24
Arabia.
Amusements of Arab children. (H. W. Jessup) Il. 15:174-9
Arbalist. See Cross-bow.
Arbor Day. Poetry.
Arbor day. 24:878
Heart of the tree. (H. C. Bunner) 21:93
See also Trees.
Archaeology.
Story of eleven cities. (E. J. Arnold) Il. 26:1006-11
There were giants in those days. (H. Fenn) Il. 25:1028-32
Was it man's first dwelling? Il. 18:323
See also Obelisks; Pompeii; Stone age.
Archery.
Home-made targets. 4:827
Architects.
An architect. (G. J. Manson) 13:212-4
See also Giotto.
Architecture.
Curve of the Greek column. (A. Bates) Il. 12:941-3
See also Arts, fine; Bridges; Brunelleschi, F.
Arctic regions.
Adventure on an iceberg; story. (I. I. Hayes) Il.
Christmas in. (J. H. Woodbury) 3:157-60

Arctic regions, cont.
Dash with dogs for life or death. (F. Schwatka) Il. 19:4-7
Life in the polar regions. 14:872
Midnight sun. (H. L. Aldrich) Il. 18:385-6
North Pole land; poem. (A. C. Huestis) Il. 25:464
Snow-shoes and no shoes. (J. R. Coryell) Il. 11:29-31
Visit to the North Pole. (T. W. Hale) 21:819-20
Walrus-hunt in Arctic seas. Il. 20:468-72
Winter camp in. (F: Schwatka) Il. 12:864-6
See also Eskimos.

Argentine republic.
Rocking-stone. Il. 15:395

Argonauts. See Golden Fleece.

Arithmetic.
Arithmetic of gingerbread; story. (M. B. Willard) 6:434-5
Lesson in numbers; poem. (E. Poulsson) 21:18

Arizona.
Artist's glimpse of northern Arizona. (F. S. Dellenbaugh) Il. 16:854-6
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 22:962

Arkansas.
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 22:783

Armadillo.
Armadillo hunt. (W. B. Barrows) Il. 17:353-7
Armadillos. (J: R. Coryell) Il. 12:608
Lowest of our quadrupeds. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 23:424-5

Arminius.
Hermann, the defender of Germany. (E. A. Bradin) 1:22-23

Armored vessels.
Battle-ships and sea-fights of the ancients. (J. O. Davidson) Il. 20:216-21
Boy's life on a man-of-war. Il. 4:616-7
Ceremonies and etiquette of a man-of-war. (P. Andrews) 25:759-60
Launching of a war-ship. (J. O. Davidson) Il. 17:338-9
Old man-of-war and the new. Il. 18:28-29
Some ships of the U. S. navy. (B. Webster) Il. 25:744-52
Turret-ships and torpedoes. (W. H. Rideing) Il. 3:577-82
The Vesuvius. (J. O. Davidson) Il. 20:592-5
What the bugle tells on a war-ship. (J. M. Ellicott) Il. 23:624-9
See also Torpedo boats; U. S.—navy; also names of vessels.

Arms and armor.
Bows, arrows, and cross-guns, pop-guns, and fire-arms. (F: G. Mather) Il. 10:946
Historical military powder-horns. (J. L. Sticht) Il. 23:993-7
Old time arms and armor. (E. S. Brooks) Il. 13:936-41
Powder horn. 23:349
See also Artillery; Cross-bow; Pistol; Sword.

Armstrong, LeRoy.
Tad and his panther; story. 27:151-3

Armstrong, Mrs. M. F.
Our letter from Charles Dickens: facsimile. 4:438-41

Army.
See also Generals.

Arnold, Emma J.
Story of eleven cities. Il. 26:1006-11
Story of the sphinx. Il. 27:283-8

Arnold, Robert.
Mackerel-fishing. Il. 5:706-8

Arnold, Thomas.
Portrait. Painted by Thomas Phillips. 13:120

Arthur, king.
King Arthur and his knights of the round table. (S. Lanier) Il. 8:90-93

Artillery.
Ancient and modern artillery. (W. R. Hamilton) Il. 16:436-41
Ancient artillery. (N. Brooks) Il. 24:425-6
Harbor defenses. (C. R. Thurston) Il. 24:397-400

Artists.
Grecian painters. (E. H. House) 26:332-5
Japanese funny artist. (W. E. Griffis) Il. 10:340-2
Riches have wings; story. (F. L. Brent) 23:14-18
Stories of art and artists. (C. E. Clement) Il. 8:187 ct., 13:803 cl.
See also Musicians; also names of artists.

Arts, fine. General.
First bas-relief. Il. 8:189
Origin of the Corinthian, Ionic and Doric columns. (L. W. Champney) Il. 8:87
See also China painting; Painting; Pottery; Sculpture.

Dutch and Flemish.
Stories of art and artists. (C. E. Clement) Il. por. 10:268-74

German.
Painting in Germany. (C. E. Clement) Il. por. 11:277-87

Arts, fine, cont.
Greek.
Grecian painters. (E. H. House) 26:332-5
Stories of art and artists. (C. E. Clement) Il. 8:187-9, 554-8
Italian.
Stories of art and artists. (C. E. Clement) Il. por. 8:676, 9:115, 522, 851, 936
Spanish.
Stories of art and artists. (C. E. Clement) Il. 12:172-7, 302-7

Ashmall, William E.
Christmas carol; with music. Il. 11:140
Easter carol; song. 13:546

Asia Minor.
See also Ephesus.

Astronomy.
Boy astronomer. (H. P. Spofford) Il. 6:378-83, 441-4
Clock in the sky at night. (R. A. Proctor) Il. 4:120-3
Colored suns. (D. Leonard) 26:808
Estelle's astronomy; poem. (D. H. Stone) 23:403
Giant planet Jupiter. (R: A. Proctor) Maps. 4:628-31
Moon rainbows. 13:72
Morning and evening star. (R. A. Proctor) Il. 3:751-6
St. Nicholas almanac for boys and girls. (R. and B. Hill) 11:255
Stars for each month of the year. (R. A. Proctor) Il. 4:166 ct., 818 cl.
See also Planets; Space; Horrocks, J.

Athens.
Ship of the plains. (J. Baldwin) Il. 22:922-5

Athletics. See Olympian games; Physical culture.

Atkinson, B. W.
Escort to the color. Il. 24:1005-7

Atkinson, George L.
Plant that keeps a servant. Il. 27:838

Atkinson, Marian A.
Our picnic; poem. Il. 10:589-92

Atkinson, Philip.
Lesson in electricity. Il. 21:453-61

Atlantic ocean.
St. Paul's Rocks. (G. Kobbé) 24:232

Auctions.
Auctions all over the world. (N. S. Dodge) 1:397-8

Audiphone.
Hearing without ears. (Aunt Fanny) Il. 7:313-5

Audubon, John James.
Sketch of. (E. E. Archer) 17:1062

Austen, E. J., joint author. See Austen, F. V.

Austen, F. V. and Austen, E. J.
Elfie's visit to cloudland and the moon; story. 18:220 ct., 464 cl.

Austin, Evelyn.
Song of May; poem. 18:562

Austin, George Lowell.
Si Jura; or, The origin of rice. Il. 2:18-20

Austin, Mrs. Jane Goodwin.
Night with a bear; story. Il. 5:332-5

Austin, Mary.
Rocky mountain sheep; poem. Il. 27:955
Sand-hill crane; poem. Il. 27:1070

Australasia.
Monument with a story. (F. R. Feudge) 5:364-6

Austria.
Day in the Adelsberg Grotto. (D: Ker) Il. 8:663-4

Austria-Hungary.
In the toy-country. (Mrs. B. Harrison) Il. 26:355-62

Authors.
Children and authors. (W. H. Rideing) Il. por. 15:744-8
Mardie's experience; story. (K. D. Sweetser) 23:473-9
See also names of authors.

Autographs.
My autograph-book. (E. L. Welles) Il. 18:353-9, 452-62

Automobile.
Its present and its future. (C. Barnard) Il. 27:379-89

Autumn. General.
Autumn poetry. (L. Larcom) Il. 4:796-802
Poetry.
Autumn. (T. S. McAllister) 27:1132
Autumn song. (F. W. Hutt) 22:981
Autumn to spring. (E. M. Thomas) 13:883
Bonfire song. (A. I. McCullough) 27:69
Fire! Fire! (E. B. Tiffany) 13:60
Song for autumn. (E. Parker) Il. 26:988
To a young girl. 3:45
When the leaves are gone. (E. M. Thomas) 23:302-4
When the woods turn brown. (L. Larcom) 6:7
See also Poetry—Seasons.

Auvergne, La Tour d'.
La Tour d'Auvergne. (M. C. Harrison) Il. 16:533-7

Avary, Myrta Lockett.
Our little gray helper. 25:673
Averill, Anna B.
Cathie's story. 8:770-3
Cherry-cheek; poem. 2:350
Johnny's pockets; story. 7:797-9
The shower; poem. 6:531
Avery, Sabria.
Rescued by the enemy; story. Il. 18:651-6
Avignon.
An ancient city. (F. R: Stockton) Il. 12:19-24
Aztec fragment. (J. G. Francis) Il. 15:762, 16:197, 523
B., A. E.
One summer day; story. 6:740-5
B., B. M.
Dolls' baby-show; story. Il. 7:199-204
B., C.
Nest on wheels; story. 6:264-6
B., E.
Miss Fanshaw's tea-party; story. 1:394-6
B., E. L.
Discontented dowager; story. 4:480-2
B., E. M.
Tea kettle song; poem. Il. 14:458-9
B., F. H. G.
Rudloph Don Pedro Livingstone; story. 6:475-9
B., G. W.
Marie's New Year's day; story. 4:218-9
B., J. M.
Moss pictures. 4:828
B., J. P.
Echoes; poem. 2:705
B., L. A.
Whirligig club; story. Il. 9:607-12
B., M.
First-cousins; poem. Il. 22:659
B., M. C.
The naturalist; poem. 15:636
B., M. G.
Rats in a tree. 2:774
B., M. K.
Four sunbeams; poem. Il. 7:117-8
Babcock, Charlotte F.
Little valentine; poem. 27:364
Vacation; poem. 27:940
Babcock, N. P.
Ballad of the rain; poem. 14:954
Doll's complaint; poem. Il. 15:310-1
His majesty the king; poem. 16:537
Queerness of Quelf; poem. 14:456
Ruth's birthday; poem. 16:15
Babcock, N. P., cont.
Silly Miss Unicorn; poem. Il. 14:711
Stranger cat; poem. Il. 13:172-3
Unfortunate visit; poem. Il. 20:394-5
Bach, Johann Sebastian.
Sketch of. (A. Tunis) Il. 12:462-4
Backus, Charles K.
Crowned children of Europe. Por. 18:742-4
Backus, E. M.
How Mr. Drake went to court; story. 26:66-68
Backus, L. W.
Song of the mocking-bird; poem. 7:886
Bacon, Alfred T.
Rocky Mountain hermit. Il. 13:723-31, 832-7
Bacon, Mrs. D. G.
A. D. 1695. Il. 7:578-9
Bacon, Edgar Mayhew.
Accidental high art. Il. 15:385-7
La grande Francoise; poem. Il. 16:132
Bacon, Henry.
Bread and jam; story. Il. 16:620-2
Parisian children. Il. 5:456-8
The siren; story. Il. 20:40-43
Bacteria.
Every-day bacteria. (F. D. Chester) 17:350-2
Badeau, Adam.
Battle of Gettysburg. Il. 14:855-64
General Grant at Vicksburg. Il. 14:939-46
Great battle in a forest. Il. 14:770-6
Sheridan in the valley. Il. 14:604-11
Sherman's march to the sea. Il. 14:533-43
Story of the Merrimac and the Monitor. Il. 44:435-44
Bagby, A. M.
King and the students. 14:427
Bahama Islands.
Nassau. (F. R. Stockton) Il. 6:355-6
Bahmer, W. J.
Chinese story; poem. 15:839
Bailey, Edmund. See Alton, E., pseud.
Bailey, Florence M.
Spring migration of birds. Il. 27:644
Bailey, Frances S.
Mutiny on a gold-ship; story. 16:762-6
Bailey, L. H.
Pine-tree and its seeds. Il. 27:740-1
Baker, F. M.
Mother's hired hand; poem. Il. 7:799
Baker, Horace.
On a man's back. Il. 6:808-10
Baker, L. R.
First spelling-lesson; poem. 18:81
Baker, Sarah S.
Where's mother? poem. Il. 21:32

Baker, William Mumford.
Circe's auction. 12:308-11
Sheep or silver; story. 12:577 ct., 804 cl.
Balboa, Vasco Nunez.
Balboa; poem. (N. Perry) Il. 15:202-3
Balch, Elizabeth.
Boys' Paradise. Il. 13:604-7
Prince and the brewer's son. Il. 17:50-56
Baldwin III, king of Jerusalem.
Boy crusader. (E. S. Brooks) Il. 11:788-93
Baldwin, Henry.
Modern and mediaeval ballad of Mary Jane; poem. Il. 4:202-6
Baldwin, James.
Babieca, the war-horse of the Cid. Il. 22:841-3
Bayard; story. 22:998-1002
Dancing horses of Sybaris. Il. 22:625-6
Helios's four-in-hand. Il. 22:576-80
Oliver Goldsmith and Fiddleback. Il. 22:719-22
Ship of the plains. Il. 22:922-5
Stories from northern myths. Il. 9:159, 483, 534, 766, 879
Ball. See Base-ball.
Ballantyne, John F.
Chicago. Il. 20:658-72
Ballard, Harlan H.
Agassiz association. Il. 8:28-31, 16:74-76
Amateur newspapers. Il. por. 9:717-27
Convention of amateur journalists. Il. 10:708-9
Essay on Agassiz. 10:718
Fairy photographs; story. Il. 7:526-8
First convention of the Agassiz association, 1884. 12:68-69
Hints for young naturalists. 9:340-1
How to catch, kill and preserve insects. 8:734
My petrified bird's nest. Il. 16:627-9
Shadow-lesson. Il. 18:636-8
Singing pins. Il. 5:140-1
Some applications of amateur photography. Il. 16:617-9
A voyage; poem. 13:434
Ballard, Julia P.
Born in prison. Il. 5:730
Bulrush caterpillar. Il. 14:394-5
Cock and the sun; poem. Il. 5:359
Dressed in white. Il. 2:660-4
Green house with gold nails. Il. 4:525-7
Hollenberry cup; story. 4:457-8
Little gray pocket; poem. Il. 12:819
Q and U; poem. Il. 4:498
Royal walnut moth. Il. 17:616-8
Snow-flake china. Il. 10:206-7
Balloons. See Aerial navigation.
Baltimore.
Description of. (D. C. Gilman) Il. 20:723-33
Bamboo.
The bamboo; poem. (M. McN. Scott) Il. 20:352-5
Bangs, E. M.
A king; poem. 26:1005
Bangs, John Kendrick.
An opinion; poem. 18:379
If; poem. 19:448
Jingles. 19:260
Kenniboy's problems; poem. Il. 19:617
Little elf; poem. 20:842
Teddy's wonderings; poem. 21:78
Tommy looks ahead; poem. 22:20
Wise man; poem. 20:748
Banks, C. W. P.
Uncle Sam's farm in Canada. Map. 25:742-3
Banks, Martha Burr.
Good morning around the world; poem. Il. 22:636-8
Snow days; poem. Il. 25:153
Banks and banking.
Practice lesson in simple banking. (E. Ingersoll) 8:361-4
Barbauld, Mrs. Anna Letitia (Aiken).
Sketch of. (K. B. Horton) Por. 6:506-9
Barber poles. 24:83
Barbour, E. H.
Queer pet. Il. 16:525-7
Bards. See Minstrels.
Barnard, Charles.
André, the artist-soldier. Por. 4:233-4
Automobile: its present and its future. Il. 27:379-89
Bartholdi statue. Il. 11:725-32
Blown away; story. Il. 6:600-3
Boys' club. Il. 12:439-44
Broken adrift; story. Il. 15:840-8
Brooklyn bridge. Il. 10:688-700
Captain Sarah Bates; story. Il. 8:670-5
Children's exhibition. Il. 13:916-24
Fable for boys. Il. 10:486-8
Fraulein Mina Smidt goes to school; story. 11:868-75
Great snowball fight; story. 13:342-5
Half-timer; story. 6:257-9
Horse hotel. Il. 4:91-97
How the cars stopped. 2:22-23
Kindergarten crow; story. 1:299
Lacrosse. Il. 8:64-67
Learning to ride. Il. 9:920-4
Mechanical pigeon. Il. 6:357
New light. Il. 9:566-72

Barnard, Charles, cont.
Not a fair game. 16:691-2
Practical fairy; story. 7:219-23
Railroad in the air. Il. 6:800-8
Rebecca, the drummer; story. 1:503-5
Sophie Conner and the vacation-school. Il. 13:454-9
Talk about the bicycle. Il. 7:887-91
Tommy, the soprano; story. 2:148-50
Torpedoes—Don't anchor! Il. 10:12-18
Town with a saint. 10:338
Toy pistol. Il. 10:675-6
True story of the obelisk. Il. 8:310-9
What strange manners; story. 9:336-7
Wild mustang. Il. 5:396-8
Young folks' fun in Central Park. Il. 4:705-12
Barnard, Charles, joint author. See Gibbons, J: H.
Barnard, Helen C.
Boy in the box; story. Il. 5:356-9
Barnes, Almont.
Spanish tale—told in the Spanish way; story. Il. 15:36-38
Barnes, Harry S.
Grandmother's room. Il. 7:615-6
Barnes, James.
G. Whillikens; story. 21:862-6
Barometer.
My barometer; poem. (H. R. Hudson) Il. 8:434-5
Barr, Amelia E.
Michael and Feodosia; story. 15:243-50
Trinity bells; story. 26:443 ct., 977 cl.
Barr, Lillie E.
Education of the lion; poem. Il. 3:364-5
Barrow, Mrs. Frances E. (Aunt Fanny, pseud).
Blue-coat boy; story. Il. 4:662-6
Fair at Pau. Il. 2:347-50
Hearing without ears. Il. 7:313-5
How Charlie cracked the world; story. 1:717-8
How Santa Claus came to Harry in summer-time; story. 9:738-9
Mr. Weathercock; story. Il. 9:445-7
New clothes; story. 6:121-3
Sam Quimby's art summer; story. 1:95-97
Tessa, the little orange girl; story. 8:869-70
Under the apple-tree; poem. 10:863
What one year makes of a little kitten; poem. Il. 9:539
Barrows, Walter B.
Armadillo hunt. Il. 17:353-7
Barry, D. F.
Daisy calendar. 17:185
Barry, Etheldred Breeze.
Neil Wentworth's famous rush; story. 21:73-78
Bartholdi, Auguste.
Bartholdi statue. (C: Barnard) Il. 11:725-32
Bartlett, George B.
Camps; game. 8:747-8
Giant picture-book. 8:645-7
How the children earned money for charity. 9:875-7
Living cameos and bas-reliefs. 11:849
Magician's lesson; play. 6:60-61
Mischief in the studio; pantomime. 1:238
Miss Maloney on the Chinese question. 2:56-57
Mother Goose pantomime. Il. 3:262
New parlor tableaux-vivants. 4:508
Our soap-bubble party. Il. 11:216-21
Topsyturvy concert. Il. 21:284
Bartlett, Mary C.
As we go along; story. 2:691-4
Baby's skies; poem. 2:407
How Miss Jenkins got out of it; story. 8:751-2
Two ways; poem. 5:366
Who told mother? poem. 8:445
Bas-relief.
First bas-relief by Dibutades. (C. E. Clement) Il. 8:190
Base-ball.
Ballad of. (I. D.) 13:774
Bat, ball, and diamond. (W. Camp) Il. 17:555 ct., 1017 cl.
Captain of the Orient base-ball nine; story. (C. M. Sheldon) 9:931-4
How science won the game. (G: B. M. Harvey) Il. 12:924-9
Basket-ball.
Intercollegiate basket-ball for women. (A. L. Corbert) Il. 26:248-52
Baskette, G. H.
Aunt Deborah's diary; story. 13:694-6
Fourth of July march; duet. 6:622-3
Bassford, William K.
Nocturne. 6:220-1
Romance without words. 8:412-3
Bastien-Lepage, Jules.
Peasant painter. (R. Hitchcock) Il. por. 15:3-11
Batavia.
Letter from. (E. C. M. van D.) 6:493
Bates, Arlo.
Another history; poem. 20:337
The dreamer; poem. 21:551
King and the three travelers; story. Il. 5:207-11
New domino games. 6:294-5

Bates, Arlo, cont.
Quite a history; poem. 7:348
Snow flowers; poem. 16:245
Those clever Greeks. Il. 12:941-3
Vain old woman; story. 10:727

Bates, Arlo, and Putnam, E.
Awful thing that Tilly Ann did; story. Il. 16:594-9

Bates, Clara Doty.
Cheated mosquitoes. Il. 1:640
Children of the Plaisance. Il. 21:55-63
Children's building of the Columbian Exposition. Il. 20:714-5
Cricket on the hearth; poem. Il. 5:33
Little To-tote; story. Il. 8:568
See, saw, Marjorie Daw! poem. Il. 3:496-7

Bates, Mrs. Harriet Lenora Vose. See Putnam, Eleanor, pseud.

Bates, M. H.
Way to grow wise. 11:701

Baths and bathing. See Swimming.

Battle panorama and how it is made. (T. R. Davis) Il. 14:99-112

Battles.
How a battle is sketched. (T. R. Davis) Il. 16:661-8
See also Crécy; Gettysburg; Plevna.

Battleships. See Armored vessels.

Bay of Fundy.
Legend of Acadia. (C. F. Holder) Il. 15:294-6

Bayard, Alvred.
Island fable; poem. Il. 26:107-9

Baylor, Frances Courtenay.
Corkwells; story. 17:614-5
Endless story. 25:825-9
Juan and Juanita; story. 14:33 ct., 896 cl.
Miss Nina Barrow; story. 24:329 ct., 1021 cl.
Old quarrel; story. 16:512-3

Bayne, Julia Taft.
Disappointed daughter; poem. Il. 24:976-7
Willie and Tad Lincoln. Por. 24:277-82

Beaches.
Quiet beach. (W. A. Rogers) Il. 19:746-50

Bead and wire inlaying. (C. G. Leland) Il. 14:706-8

Beale, Frances E.
Frank; story. Il. 4:513-6

Bean.
Jumping bean. (F. C. Williams) Il. 23:951-2

Bear.
General.
Bears of North America. Il. 21:778-84

Bear. General, cont.
Cuff, the orphan bear-cub. (G. A. Martin) Il. 16:538-41
General Sherman's bear. (E. S. Wilson) Il. 21:138-42
King of the frozen north. (J. R. Coryell) Il. 13:201
Polaris and Cassiopeia and other bears. (R. E. Peary) Il. 26:296-9
Report concerning the Black bear hunt. Map. 22:348
Their little jar; pictures. 20:734-5

Fiction.
Adventure with a critic. (J. Riverside) 1:63-64
Adventure with a grizzly. (S. W. Cozzens) Il. 2:359-63
Baby Sylvester. (B. Harte) 1:506-13
Bear at Appledore. (C. Thaxter) 3:602-5
Bear that had a bank account. (H. H. Boyesen) Il. 15:106-11
Big bear of Wannetola. (I. E. Nagle) Il. 6:471-4
Billy; story of a bear. (T. Adney) Il. 21:1020-4
Bruin's boxing-match. (C. G. D. Roberts) Il. 22:267-71
Caspar Deane and the Cinnamon. (C. D. Clark) 4:382-4
Curious end of the general's ride. (J. Lewees) Il. 4:434-7
Encounter with a polar bear. (C. Stephens) Il. 8:341-5
Grizzly Phil. (S. F. Hamp) 23:630-4
How a grizzly treed Obed Collins. (S. W. Cozzens) 3:349-54
How I frightened the bears. (E. W. Kemble) 10:462-3
How the slide was spoiled. Il. 23:344-5
Kind-hearted bear, tr. by I. Hapgood. (V. P. Zhelikhovsky) 23:1013-7
Land and water tussle. (C. Pullen) Il. 19:897-901
Letter from bruin polar bear to Tommy. (F. S. Church) Il. 21:567-9
Little baby bear. (L. H. Wall) 25:608-9
Little bear of Cazadero. (C. H. Shinn) Il. 20:792-3
Little bear's story. (C. F. Holder) Il. 24:166-7
Mean little bear. Il. 19:632-3
Mrs. Pope and the bear. (F. B. Gage) 2:680-2
Narrow escape. (M. G. Plantz) 16:693-5
Night with a bear. (J. G. Austin) Il. 5:332-5

Bear. Fiction, cont.
Not so stupid as he seemed. (J: Lewees) Il. 8:146-7
Onteora visitor. (C. Wheeler) Il. 22:934-8
Polar bear jailor. (E. Collins) Il. 18:376-8
Poetry.
Ben Bruin. (L. Larcom) Il. 10:328-9
Three little bears. (M. C. McNeill) Il. 25:346-7

Beard, Adelia B.
Bubble bowling. Il. 13:540-2
Home-made Mother Goose. Il. 10:788-9

Beard, Daniel C.
Captain Jack's Fourth-of-July kite. Il. 13:702-3
Chapter on soap-bubbles. Il. 8:524-5
Flat-boating for boys. Il. 8:773-9
How to camp out. Il. 7:618-23
How to make puppets and puppet-shows. Il. 9:214-21
How to stock and keep a fresh water aquarium. Il. 8:696-703
Kite time. Il. 7:421-7
Odd modes of fishing. Il. 8:359-61
One day on a desert island: story. Il. 9:51-7
Paper balloons. Il. 7:728-34
Snow-ball warfare. Il. 7:263-6
Snow battle. Il. 8:235-6
Tom, Dick and Harry in Florida. Il. 10:826-34
Tom, Dick and Harry on the coast of Maine; story. Il. 15:776-84
What can be made with a handkerchief. Il. 9:972-6

Beard, Frank.
Chalk talk. Il. 10:544-9

Beard, Jacobus C.
De avibus quae domus lusorias fingunt. Il. 2:582

Beard, James Carter.
The aard-vark. Il. 2:50-51
Birds that build play-houses. 2:752
Creature with many heads. Il. 22:521
Great horn spoon and the enterprising boy; story. 22:65-73
New birds of paradise. Il. 25:866-9

Beard, Wolcott Le Clear.
Moses—a tame eagle. Il. 24:444-9

Beaux, Cecilia.
Portrait of a child; picture. 23:2

Beaver.
Beaver's home. (T. Adney) Il. 20:608-15

Becket, John J. a'.
Carving over the sally-port. Il. 16:10-15
Child-painter. (J. G. Brown) Il. 22:971-80
This is Sarah Jane Collins; story. 21:155-8

Bedollierre, M.
Cat and the Countess; story. 3:411 ct., 542 cl.

Beers, Mrs. Ethelinda Elliott (Ethel Lynn, pseud.)
All quiet along the Potomac; poem. 9:142

Bees. General.
At the bee-keeper's in swarming-time. Il. 27:642-4
Bumble-bee. (B. H. Standish) Il. 25:657-9
Carpenter bee. 17:360
Hidden homes. (A. B. Comstock) Il. 16:605-7
Honey-hunters. (J: R. Coryell) Il. 12:912-4
How far do bees travel from the hive? 22:699
Queer game. (Mrs. S. B. Herrick) Il. 11:635-45
Some common bees and how they live. (A. H. Verrill) Il. 24:849-51
Stop thief! 17:798
True story of the blessed bees. (A. B. Engle) 21:733
Visit to a bee-hive. Il. 1:34-37
Fiction.
Among the lilies. (E. Burt) 2:510-1
Poetry.
Bee-charmer. (M. M. D.) Il. 9:591-2
Bees that went to the sky. (J. Stacy) 4:13
Bumble-bee. 3:728
Bumble-bee's party. (H. G. W.) 3:403
Bumble-bee's song. (A. W. McCullough) 25:659
Elf and the bumble bee. (O. Herford) Il. 17:952
Hum-um-um. (M. Eytinge) 16:551
A mistake. (M. M. D.) 6:33
Now, bumble-bee. (N. Wood) 7:721
Sir Bumble-bee's story. (E. S. C.) 7:754
Song of the bee. (N. N. Pendleton) 14:845

Beethoven, Ludwig von.
Sketch of. (A. Tunis) 12:760-2

Beetles.
Burying-beetle. (L. S. Robinson) Il. 27:936
Model undertaker. (T. D. Witherspoon) Il. 18:866-8
Page of beetles. (J. Elderkin) Il. 19:394

Begging.
Beggars that ride. 6:554

Behavior. See Etiquette.

Bel, S. F.
Gathering cocoons. Il. 27:455

Belcher, Stella W.
Chiquitito; story. 26:1026-9

Bellamy, J.
The light-house; poem. 2:58

Bellew, A. T.
Christmas stars; story. 13:216-8
Bellew, Frank.
Babes in the wood; game. Il. 15:234-5
Bones and bow-wows; story. Il. 9:221-3
Firm of Big Brain, Little Brain & Co. Il. 13:304-6
King-bean game. Il. 14:708
Maggie Grey's bird; story. 14:382-4
On teaching the eye to know what it sees. Il. 11:970-4
Regatta. Il. 13:783-4
Strange foundling. Il. 8:784-5
Bellows, Isabel Frances.
Alphabet menagerie; poem. Il. 11:382-7
Alphabet of children; poem. Il. 10:112-7
Deadly feud; poem. Il. 14:709
Our five o'clock tea; poem. 15:933
Pleasant child; poem. Il. 8:946
Bells.
How I saw Old Carolus. (G. W. Edwards) Il. 16:563-8
What is told by the bell. (J. M. Ellicott) Il. 24:679-81
See also Liberty bell.
Beman, I. L.
Origin of the jumping-jack. 6:267-8
Benham, Ida W.
Little brown seed in the furrow; poem. 4:612
Song of singers; poem. 14:19
Benjamin, Charles Love.
Daub-o-links. Il. 27:580-3
Discontented boy; poem. Il. 26:71-72
Johnny's observations on Christmas eve; poem. 23:204
Judgment of the cadi; story. 25:1033-8
Ballad of Tumbledown Town. Il. 22:872-3
Purse of the stranger; story. 27:308-11
Queens' jewels; poem. 24:651
Snowflakes; poem. 23:415
V and W; poem. Il. 22:581
Wonderful trick; poem. Il. 23:465-6
Benjamin, Park.
Revenge of the little hippopotamus; poem. Il. 4:816-7
Benjamin, S. G. W.
Captain Porter and the Essex. Il. 2:721-4
Hidden treasure; story. 2:30-33
How Sir William Phips found the treasure in the sea. Il. 5:278-81
Last voyage of the Constitution. Il. 22:272-9
Bennett, Henry Holcomb.
Christmas ship; story. 25:126-31
How B company broke the strike; story. 26:997-1004
Red-bird's matins; poem. Il. 23:601
Strange adventures of the hobby-horse and the woolly dog; poem. Il. 24:696-7
Bennett, Jack.
Abijah's Fourth of July; poem. Il. 20:673
Barber of Sari-Ann; poem. Il. 19:60-64
Ben Ali the Egyptian; poem. Il. 19:696-700
Black art. Il. 18:952-6
Little Peter and the giant; story. Il. 20:261-8
Persian Columbus; story. Il. 20:146-50
Ye olde tyme tayle; poem. Il. 19:209-14
Bennett, John.
Fritz, the master-fiddler; story. Il. 20:939-43
Hans the otherwise; story. 22:1016-23
Hills of Ross; poem. Il. 22:774-5
His father's price; story. 23:536-44
Jest of Little John; poem. Il. 25:228-32
Master Skylark; story. 24: 3 ct. 986 cl.
Pigtail of Ah Lee Ben Loo; poem. Il. 21:530-4
Proud Miss O'Haggin; poem. 24:1004
Skylark's song. 24:962-3
Tiger tale; poem. Il. 24:508-9
To the robin that sings at my window; poem. 22:619-20
Week-days in dolly's house; poem. Il. 23:80-81
Ye lily mayden and ye lyttel taylorboye; poem. Il. 25:35-39
Bennett, M. E.
Country school-house; poem. 7:55
Bennett, Max.
How the mails are carried. Il. 18:252-9
Bennett, W. C.
Arkichita: a tale of an Indian detective; story. 26:893-903
Bentley, W. A.
Catching and measuring raindrop. Il. 27:551
Benton, Joel.
Curious house; poem. Il. 11:807
Oak and the mushroom; poem. 11:200
Bergengren, R. W.
Ballade of Belvidere, knight; poem. Il. 22:12-14
Bernard, Mrs. M.
Talks with boys and girls about themselves. Il. 23:649, 949, 24:685
Bernardin de St. Pierre, Jacques Henri.
Author of Paul and Virginia. (D. G. Mitchell) Il. por. 4:780-1
Bertholde.
Historic dwarf. (M. S. Roberts) Il. 24:228-31

Bethlehem.
Christmas in. (E. S. Wallace) Il. 24:92-98
Beverley, Fred.
A few alligators. Il. 3:10-12
The hornbill. Il. 2:151-2
Beverly, John.
Look-out tree. Il. 6:58-60
Bible. Whole Bible.
Curious facts. 2:589
Old Testament.
Boy and the giant. (S. Coolidge) Il. 7:589-91
Mother in the desert. (S. Coolidge) Il. 4:522-5
New Testament.
Books of the New Testament; rhyme. 5:236
Bicknell, Frank M.
City of stories; story. 23:939 ct., 24:521 cl.
End of week after next; story. 23:1022-8
Hop Wing and the missing treasure; story. 24:194-9
King's castle in no man's land; story. 24:70-76
People who jumped; story. Il. 18:92-94
Pumpkin dwarf; story. Il. 24:126-31
Rhyme for twelfth; story. Il. 11:88-95
Tale of the discontented weathercock; story. 24:299-303
Time o' night; story. Il. 18:944-6
Bicknell, W. M.
Master Treborius; poem. Il. 7:333
Yankee boys that didn't number ten; poem. Il. 5:600-1
Bicycling. See Cycles and cycling.
Bigelow, Allen G.
The highwayman; poem. Il. 14:740-1
My sweetheart; poem. 12:828
Bigelow, Edith Evelyn.
Story of a lost dog. Il. 14:620-3
Bigelow, Edward F., ed.
Nature and science for young folks. Il. 27:642 ct.
Bigelow, Poultney.
Lost in Russia; story. 26:463-9
Story of Monkey-Moke. Il. 20:548-51
Bigelow, Walter S.
Swimming-hole stories. Il. 18:628 ct., 862 cl.
Binckley, Nellie, tr.
Borrowing trouble. 1:430-1
Biography. General.
Boy I knew and four dogs. (L. Hutton) Il. por. 24:153 ct., 409 cl.
Individual.
André, J: 4:233-4
Angelico, Fra. 8:679
Antinous. 16:353-7
Bach, J. S. 12:462-4
Biography. Individual, cont.
Barbauld, Mrs. A. L. 6:506-9
Bastien-Lepage, J. 15:3-11
Bernardin de St. Pierre, J. H: 4:780-1
Bertholde. 24:228-31
Boruwlaski, J. 21:402-6
Brian Borohma. 11:863-8
Bridgman, L. D. 16:746-52
Brooks, N. 3:524-5
Brown, J. G. 22:971-80
Brunelleschi, F. 9:851-3
Bryant, W. C. 22:15-19
Buffalmacco, B. 8:678
Burns, R. 10:711-2
Butler, E. S. T. Il. 10:185-93
Cabeza de Vaca, A. N. 19:587-92
Carlos, B. 25:531-4
Casan. 24:578-83
Cellini, B. 9:857-9
Charles I. 7:376-8
Charles II. 25:536
Charlotte Augusta. 14:600-3
Chopin, F. F. 13:143-4
Christina, queen of Sweden. 14:846-50
Cimabue, G. 8:676
Claude Lorrain. 13:323-6
Clotilda of Burgundy. 12:661-6
Cooper, J. F. 21:872-7
Correggio, A. A. da. 9:524-9
Cottin, S. R. 4:781-3
Cox, P. 21:238-42
Custis, G: W. P. 17:400-4
Custis, N. 17:395-400
Delacroix, F. V. E. 13:331
Delaroche, P. 13:331
Dengremont, E. M. 8:720-1
Dewey, G: 26:1045-9
Dibutades. 8:190
Dodgson, C: L. 25:436
Domenichino, D. Z. 9:936-7
Donatello. 9:854-7
Dürer, A. 11:277-87
Edward VI. 17:994-7
Elizabeth, princess. 6:582-4
Emerson, R. W. 22:199-206
Eyck, H. van 10:268-70
Eyck, J. van. 10:270-1
Farragut, D. G. 23:762-6
Field, E. 23:837-40, 23:832-6
Francis of Assisi, Saint. 8:851
Francis, J. 23:920-8
Franklin, B: 21:316-23
Frederick II, emperor of Germany. 11:628-34
Frère, E. 11:125-34

Biography. Individual, cont,
Gainsborough, T. 13:807
Garfield, J. A. 9:59-61
George III. 4:623-6
Gérôme, J. L. 23:3-13
Ghiberti, L. 9:853
Gibson, A. 19:651-5
Gibson, C. D. 23:268-72
Gibson, R: 19:651-5
Giotto di Bondone. 7:224-7, 8:676-7
Goethe, J. W. von. 6:690-5
Greuze, J. B. 10:323-4
Grey, Lady Jane. 8:337-40
Hale, N. 21:794-9
Handel, G: F: 12:518-20
Hawthorne, N. 22:384-91
Haydn, J. 12:583-4
Henry, P. 2:542
Hoffman, J. 15:535-6
Holmes, O. W. 22:808-12
Hudson, Sir J. 19:254-9
Hutcheson, H. T. 17:231-2
Ingres, J. A. D. 13:330
Irving, W. 21:630-6
Jamison, C. V. 21:560-1
Jenner, E: 1:241-3
Jerrold, D. W: 18:683-9
La Fayette. 13:643
Landseer, Sir E. H. 13:813-5
La Tour d'Auvergne. 16:533-7
Lawrence. Sir T. 13:808
Lebrun, M. A. E. V. 13:326-8
Longfellow, H: W. 22:468-73
Louis XIV. 11:964-8, 20:255-9
Louis XVII. 7:51-55
Lowell, J. R. 22:991-6
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. 11:325-32
Mary, queen of Scots. 8:451-7, 514
Massys, Q. 10:271
Medici, G. de 11:406-11
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. 12:930-1
Michael Angelo. 8:680-5
Millet, J. F. 14:166-78
Milton, J: 6:411-5
Monvel, L: M. B. de. 27:94-105
Moore, C. C. 2:161
Morales, L. de 12:173
Mozart, W. A. 12:708-9
Murillo. 12:302-7
Paginini, N. 6:274-7
Patti, A. 8:393-7
Phidias. 8:191-2
Polo, M. 23:640
Portinari, B. 16:813-5

Biography. Individual, cont.
Pulcheria. 12:915-9
Ramabai, P. 15:785-6
Raphael. 9:115-21, 181
Rarey, T. 26:321-6
Reid, M. 11:33-37
Rembrandt. 10:923-7
Reni, G. 9:937-9
Reynolds, Sir J. 3:1-3, 13:803-15
Ribera, J. 12:173
Richter, A. L. 8:607
Rubens, P. P. 3:273-8, 10:271-4
Rude, Francois. 6:544-7
Saheh Bin Osman. 18:795-8
Sarto, Andrea del. 9:522-4
Schubert, F. P. 12:827-8
Schuman, R. 13:28-9
Sebus, J. 1:377-8
Sirani, E. 9:940-1
Smith, R. 19:636-7
Somditch Phra Oro. 20:751-5
Spagnoletto. 12:173
Stockton, F. R. 6:46-47
Stuart, G. 3:382-4
Thackeray, W: M. 17:99-112
Thompson, R. 9:742
Thorvaldsen, A. B. 7:174-80
Thumb, T. 27:70-77
Titian. 9:406-11
Turner, J. M. W. 13:811-3, 26:913-4
Van Dyck, A. 10:509-15
Velasquez, D. R. de S. 12:174-7
Vernet, E. J. H. 13:328-30
Victoria, queen. 3:759-66
Vinci, L. da. 8:679-80
Wagner, W. R. 13:189-91
Washington, G: 13:192 ct., 908 cl.
Whittier, J: G. 22:769-74
Wilhelmina, queen. 18:564, 25:974-6
William I. 27:436-42
William II. 25:534-6
Zenobia. 12:433-8
Zeuxis. 8:187
Birch, W. A.
Tale of Schneider; poem. Il. 9:432-3
Birds.
About humming birds. (Mrs. H. H. Homer) Il. 14:868-70
Almost a quadruped. (M. V. Worstell) Il. 19:386-8
and their families. (W: K. Brooks) Il. 5:606-12
Benevolent birds. (W. Woodman) Il. 11:9-12
Bird flats. (D. Beard) Il. 17:974

Birds, cont.
Bird matinée. (W. C. E.) 11:846
Bird pictures with verses. 7:182-5
Bird puzzle. Il. 14:560
Bird talk. (J. Burroughs) Il. 27:40-48
Bird that is fond of sport. Il. 14:456-7
Birds caught by salt. 5:157
Birds in tiers. (M. Nugent) Il. 19:553
Birds that build play-houses. (J. C. Beard) 2:752
Boarding-school. (E. Müller) Il. 6:396-7
The brant. (F. E. Gifford) Il. 14:769
Campanero or bell-bird. 6:426
Carpenter bird. (F. A. Ober) Il. 25:190-1
Cat-bird parents. 15:232
Catching larks with sunlight. 7:186
Caw. (M. Eytinge) 3:87
Chebec versus robin. (M. M. Miller) 27:738-9
Chickadees. (H. Wilder) Il. 2:79-80
Clever humming bird. Il. 13:633
Condor of the Andes. 18:562
Crane with a wooden leg. 6:770
Curious battle in the air. 22:699
Curious items about birds. Il. 10:527-34
Don't kill the birds; song. 3:339
Dressed in white. (J. P. Ballard) Il. 2:660-4
Drummer of the nature procession. Il. 27:548-9
Elizabeth's concert. (R. S. Smith) 14:578-83
Elsie's pet. (J. E. Ruutz-Rees) Il. 15:390-1
Emu at home 10:235
Faithful feathered friends. 27:264
Fish-hawks and their nests. (M. D. Ruff) Il. 1:79-82
In a flamingo rookery. (C. F. Holder) Il. 14:54-57
Florida fishers: blue heron. (Mrs. M. Treat) Il. 4:490-1
Flower pickers. Il. 21:87
For the birds. (C. C. Haskins) Il. 1:72-74, 2:vi-viii
Foresighted birds. Il. 9:741
Fork-tailed parus. 6:490
Freddy. (A. E. McDonald) Il. 2:120-1
Frigate-bird. (J. Lewees) Il. 2:725-6
Good mother woodcock. Il. 11:75
Happy couple; picture. 6:403
Heronry among the pines. (C. A. Stephens) Il. 1:445-7
Hidden birds; puzzle. 22:176
Honey-guide. 8:330
Hornbill. (F. Beverley) Il. 2:151-2
How birds fly. (W. K. Brooks) Il. 5:734-9
How birds improve in nest-building. (W. K. Brooks) Il. 4:686-9

Birds, cont.
How some birds are cared for. (C. F. Holder) Il. 15:851-5
How some swallows treated a lie-abed. 8:731
How the bullfinch is taught to sing. (R. E. Hale) Il. 1:243-4
How to make a bird-house. (C. G. L.) Il. 4:420-1
in the spring. (W. K. Brooks) Il. 4:555-8
Kingfisher family. (De Cost Smith) Il. 10:810-2
Knowing woodpecker. 17:84
Little drummer of the woods. (F. M. Chapman) Il. 24:740-4
Little Hollander's bird-cage. Il. 4:143
Live meteor: the bird-of-Paradise. (M. E. C. Wyeth) Il. 2:429-31
Merry outlaw, Bob o' Lincoln. (L. E. Stofiel) Il. 18:763-4
Migration of. (W: K. Brooks) Il 4:395-400
More about the picus. (M. Thompson) 10:475
Mother birds. 15:472
Murre eggs. 3:463
My bird-house. (O'B.) Il. 6:428
My petrified bird's nest. (H. H. Ballard) Il. 16:627-9
New birds of paradise. (J. C. Beard) Il. 25:866-9
Not a fair game. (C. Barnard) 16:691-2
Novel singing-school. (G. E. Walsh) Il. 21:470-1
of passages. (W. S. Harwood) Il. 27:451-3
Orie. (F. A. Merriam) Il. 17:662-6
Oriole: a useful bird with an aristocratic name. (N. T. Saunders) 13:793
Our Joe. (L. H. Stephens) Il. 13:47-52
Ovenbird. (E. E. Thompson) Il. 17:520-1
Parrot's resolution. (H. F. Lovett) 25:235
Partnership between a bird and a spider. (C: F: Holder) Il. 12:280-1
Pelican town. (F. M. Chapman) Il. 26:905-11
Penguin, a bird with an overcoat. Il. 12:154-5
Picus and his pots. (M. Thompson) Il. 9:916-19
The pintail. (E. E. Thompson) 15:826-7
Puzzled birds. (E. S. Moore) Il. 21:740-1
Queer roosts of seabirds. (C: F: Holder) Il. 11:360-4
Rain and the robin. (D. C. Scott) 21:747
Red-breasted sandpiper. 5:438
Red partridge tells his story. (M. F. MacKaye) Il. 15:407-10
Road-runner. (C. C. Haskins) Il. 16:766-8

Birds, cont.
Robin and the chicken. (G. F. Coolidge) 12:461
Roc. (N. Brooks) 24:511-3
Sea-gulls. (L. Lyndon) Il. 15:884-7
Snakes and. (E. Ingersoll) Il. 6:108-10
Some curious mariners. (C. F. Holder) Il. 13:894
Some fishing-birds of Florida. (M. L. Treat) Il. 5:282-4
Spring migration of. (F. M. Bailey) Il. 27:644
Storm-bound sparrows. (W. L. Fraser) Il. 16:358-63
Stormy petrel. (H. D. Smith) Il. 20:794-5
Story for the Bird-defenders. (H. B. Phillips) 2:489
Story of a parrot. (H. Butterworth) 2:201-3
Strange doings of the kiwi. (J. R. Coryell) Il. 14:929-31
Talking canary. 10:75
Troublesome model. (M. Nugent) Il. 19:872
Voices of the night. (W. E. D. Scott) Il. 27:1110-2
War on the sparrows. 10:874
Watching the robin. (A. C. Davis) Il. 24:608-9
Well-filled chimney. (M. L. Todd) Il. 17:222-3
Western meadow-lark. (E. E. Thompson) Il. 16:63-64
What robin said. (H. F. Blodgett) 26:470
When you hear the robin call. (A. L. Mitchell) 27:495
The whistler. (F. E. Gifford) Il. 14:812
Willie's wonderful flight. (C. Thaxter) 3:522-3
Winter birds. (W: K. Brooks) Il. 4:394-5
Won by a bird. 16:713
Wren architects. 15:553
See also Canary; Crow; Ducks; Eagle; Filght; Hawk; Humming-bird; Nests; Owl; Partridge; Peacock; Petrels; Pigeon; Stork; Taxidermy; Woodpecker.

Fiction.
Aunt Kitty and her canaries. (A. Harris) 11:940-2
Canary that talked too much. (M. Eytinge) 5:331
Chip. (R. H. Davis) 1:689-92
Dora and her ring. 21:921
Eaves, the flowers, and the swallows. (E. Burt) 6:110

Birds. Fiction, cont.
Good shot. (J. Kirkland) 7:639
How Tommy came home. 3:737
Indian girl and her messenger bird. (G. W. Ranck) Il. 4:244-5
Lark's secret. (J. B. Sherman) Il. 19:410-11
Little Tweet. 5:64-65
Maggie Grey's bird. (F. Bellew) 14:382-4
Mrs. Peter Piper's pickles. (E. Muller) Il. 5:519-22
My bird Dot. 16:234
Nest on wheels. (C. B.) Il. 6:264-6
Robin and crocus. (E. Burt) 3:453-5
Robin's visit. 4:144-5
Scarlet tanager. (J. T. Trowbridge) 11:508 ct., 671 cl.
Snow-birds' Christmas-tree. (M. Jones) 10:152-3
Story of a bad bird. (D. D. Lloyd) 8:665-7
Story of the secretary bird. (P. Fort) Il. 9:518-9
That bird. (W. S. Walsh) 2:708-11
Try. (C. E. Brooks) 6:730-1
What Robby saw. Il. 3:129
Wise Mrs. Swallow. (M. Eytinge) 3:507
Wrong bird. (P. Fort) 1:345-6
See also Crow; Hawk; Owl; Stork.

Poetry.
The albatross. (C. Thaxter) Il. 10:279
Back again! (C. Thaxter) Il. 12:412
Bird-call. (S. M. Chatfield) 22:547
Bird of letters. 24:650
Bird that never knew he was caught. (A. W. Rollins) Il. 16:435
Birdie's secret. (E. M. Tappan) 2:626
Birds at Monkstown castle. (Mrs. S. M. B. Piatt) Il. 11:105-6
Bird's farewell. (O. Herford) Il. 16:68
Birds that fly. 10:313
Blue-bird. (A. T. Schuman) 24:544
Blue jay. (S. Swett) 10:700
Bob White. (D. R. Goodale) 15:763
Bobolink. (C. Scollard) Il. 20:836
Bobolink's song. (E. Poulsson) 15:595
Cat bird. (Z. D. Underhill) 22:743
Cheery robin. (B. Lander) Il. 7:727
Chewink. (L. Larcom) 7:789
Chickadee. (H. R. Dorr) 8:340
Chickadees. (E. M. Thomas) Il. 27:130-1
City sparrows. (E. Fawcett) 6:662
The cockatoos. (C. Thaxter) Il. 9:826-7
Colorado snow-birds. (H. H.) 2:330
Crow that the crow crowed. (S. C. Foster) 5:694

Birds. Poetry, cont.
Crow's nest. (M. Johnson) Il. 8:936-40
Doves at Mendon. (J. C. R. Dorr) Il. 11:544-6
Field sparrow. (L. Larcom) 7:533
Four little imps. (J. Stacy) Il. 3:504
Gold-robin. (A. Moore) 2:346-7
Gold-robin. (C. Thaxter) Il. 11:696-7
Goodbye. (O. Herford) Il. 18:342
Great blue heron. (C. Thaxter) Il. 12:776
How the little bird went to sea. Il. 1:610
How the robin came. (J. G. Whittier) 11:81-82
I wondered what made robin sad. (G. N. Lovejoy) 8:523
In our lane. (M. L. Van Vorst) 26:30
The jay. (C. A. Keeler) 24:227
Kittiwakes. (C. Thaxter) 1:646
Lark's nest. (M. E. Bradley) 2:35
Lesson in natural history. (M. Johnson) Il. 14:395
Linnet's fee. (Mrs. A. A. Preston) 5:798
Little bird that tells. (M. White) Il. 27:613
Little bird with bosom red. (M. Bradley) 9:291
Little girl's wonder. (N. Perry) Il. 6:479
Little gray nest. (J. P. Ballard) Il. 12:819
Little gray pocket. (J. P. Ballard) Il. 12:819
Lodgers in the nest. (E. M. Thomas) Il. 24:344
March bird. (R. F. Roden) 22:361
Master Toto's canary. (S. D. Clark) 2:538
Mr. and Mrs. Chipping Bird's new house. (H. H.) Il. 10:495
My troubadour. (C: H. Crandall) Il. 19:517
The nest. (H. H.) 1:696
Nest in a pocket. (M. E. Bradley) Il. 14:146-8
Nest in the old green tree. (S. Dayre) Il. 2:477-8
Nest without eggs; poem. (H. Glyndon) 3:429
Nesting time. (F. H. Sweet) 22:638
The nightingale. (C. Thaxter) Il. 9:755
Nightingale. (S. W. Paine) 11:898
Notional nightingale. (A. R. Wells) 13:748
Out of the sky. (M. M. Dodge) 3:767
Perverse songster. (W. O. M'Clelland) 23:597
Peter Parrot. (R. T. Cooke) 1:263
Philanthropist. (R. F. Bunner) 22:925
Pussy-cat bird. (C. Scollard) Il. 20:912

Birds. Poetry, cont.
Red-bird's matins. (H. H. Bennett) Il. 23:601
Redbreast's ride. (E. B. Tiffany) Il. 16:500-1
Robin-good-bye. (S. M. Chatfield) 7:925
Robin's nest. (E. C. Ford) Il. 1:428
Robin's rain song. (C. L. Thaxter) 4:661
Robin's return. (E. M. Thomas) 13:612
Robin's song. (H. F. Blodgett) 22:487
Sand-hill crane. (M. Austin) Il. 27:1070
The shag. (C. Thaxter) 1:517
Shining little house. (H. H.) 6:235
Sing-away bird. (L. Larcom) Il. 5:462-3
Sir Christopher Wren. Il. 521. 7:596
Snow-filled nest. (R. T. Cooke) 9:345
Song in the night. (J. Buckham) 14:347
Song of the caged canary. (H. T. Hutcheson) 16:483
Song of the mocking-bird. (L. W. Backus) 7:886
Song of the thrush. (C. P. Cranch) 18:764
Sparrow's May-day. (A. Nelson) 3:453
Spruce home. (A. Philbrook) 25:683
String of birds' eggs. (H. G. Cone) 12:728
The swallow. (N. H. Dole) 5:395
Swallow. (D. R. Goodale) 5:653
Three little birds. (L. E. Richards) Il. 17:800
To the robin that sings at my window. (J. Bennett) 22:619-20
Too-loo. 5:162
Tragedy. (C. Thaxter) 4:275
Tufted titmouse. (W. C. M'Clelland) 25:47
Water-ousel's address. (H. Tyrrell) Il. 15:849-50
What the birds said. (M. Vandegrift) 6:182-3
What the birds say. (C. A. Mason) 8:582
Whippoorwill. (V. L. Collins) 21:887
Winter-friends. (M. E. Bradley) Il. 2:285
Winter resort. (M. Vandegrift) 20:156
Wood-notes from a cage. (H. G. Cone) 13:36-37

Birney, Herman H.
Shadow-pantomimes. Il. 15:786-91

Birney, M. D.
Mark, the dwarf; story. 8:764-5

Birnie, S. W.
Dame Durden and little Mr. Babe; story. Il. 7:681-3

Birnie, Thomas C.
Troop of wolves after a deer. Il. 21:991-4

Birthdays.
Becky's surprise day; story. (H. J. Hinks) Il. 6:658-61

Birthdays, cont.
Birthday rhymes. (K. Hanson) 6:245
Birthdays of Bettina and Betty; poem. (R. M. Powers) 27:48
Favorite birth-year. (J. B. Gilder) 27:331
Marjorie's birthday gifts; story. (L. M. Alcott) 3:161-4
Bishop, William Henry.
Nan, the newsboy. Il. 6:677-82
Bisland, Elizabeth.
Alligators' funeral; story. 18:380-1
David Cameron's fairy godmother; story. Il. 19:130-5
Flower ladies. 16:794-5
Bisland, Margaret.
Curious relic. Il. 18:916-9
An old doll. Il. 17:426-8
Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold, prince von, 1815-98.
Visit to. (F. W. Wendt) Il. 26:55-60
Black, Alexander.
Amateur camera. Il. 14:683-91
Boyhood of Michael Angelo. 18:217-9
Through a detective camera. Il. 17:1022-34
Black Prince, The. See Edward.
Blacknall, O. W.
Pine-knots versus pistols; story. 20:935-6
Blake, E. Vinton.
Ballad of good Sir Urgan; poem. Il. 11:224-6
Dalzells of Daisydown; story. 11:828-36, 917-20
Drifting; poem. Il. 11:274
Fairy godmother's story; poem. Il. 22:740-2
From Montresa to San Mateo; story. 20:767-73
Girls' tricycle club and its run down the Cape; story. 13:494-500
How Rangoon carried weight; story. 19:506-10
How Sir Athol came to his kingdom; poem. Il. 11:120-4
Little Mr. Quimbo; story. Il. 19:353-6
On an ice-yacht; story. Il. 12:192-6
Quaker Esther's ride; story. 13:380-6
Rangoon as a nurse; story. Il. 19:604-7
Rendezvous at East George; story. 19:682-4
Seven idle little men; poem. Il. 9:860
Wallace of Uhlen; poem. Il. 9:25-26
Blake, H. W.
How Bobby's velocipede ran away; story. 8:657-9
Blake, I. V.
Minstrel's carol; play. 5:153-5
Blake, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth, (McGrath).
Carnivoristicous ounce; poem. Il. 9:43
To a little chap; poem. 18:68
Blanchard, Amy E.
One little shoe; poem. 15:551
Blashfield, A. D.
Three little astrologers; poem. Il. 16:554
Blashfield, E. A.
Three little scientists; poem. Il. 23:961-2
Blind.
Ducal home for the blind. (E. F. Mosby) 16:792
Blinn, Mrs. Lucy M.
Land of Nod; poem. Il. 9:224-5
Shining days of May; poem. 8:534
Blodgett, Harriet F.
Days and the year; poem. 22:217
December; poem. Il. 22:91-93
May; poem. 21:643
Once upon a time; poem. 22:670
Robin's song; poem. 22:487
Sandman; poem. 22:671
Sea; poem. Il. 22:956
Three ships; poem. 22:374
Same. 27:673
To-morrow; poem. 22:322
What Robin said; poem. 26:470
Who cares? poem. Il. 22:1043
Bloede, Kate.
Little Ben and the sunshine; story. 1:654-6
Blue Beard's island. (C. Dimitry) 1:409-10
Blue-coat boy. (Aunt Fanny) Il. 4:662-6
Blue-coat boys. (V. C. Phoebus) 1:2-3
Blue-coat girl. (L. W. Johnson) 4:327-32
Blue-coat school. (E. R. Pennell) Il. por. 14:836-45
Blüthgen, Victor.
Raven uncle; story. Il. 7:322-5
Boardman, W. H.
Game law in tennis. Il. 6:655-8
Boats and boating.
Boat that pulls itself upstream. (F. E. Leupp) Il. 27:1100-2
Broken adrift; story. (C: Barnard) Il. 15:840-8
Circular boat. 4:571
Crew of the captain's gig; story. (C. R. Talbot) 13:899-906
El gooffah: Mesopotamian boat. (A. Locher) Il. 2:703-4
Flat-boating for boys. (D. C. Beard). Il. 8:773-9
Four sides to a triangle; story. (C. R. Talbot) Il. 18:732-7

Boats and boating, cont.
How to build a catamaran. (W: L. Alden) Il. 10:661-4
How to make a boat. (F: G. Mather) Il. 2:568-70
How to make an ice-boat. (J. H. Hubbard) Il. 5:220-2
Lady of the Chingachgook; story. Il. 10:773-82
Midsummer pirates; story. (R: H. Davis) Il. 16:737-45
Number seven oar; story. (F. C. Williams) 22:725-31
Our tiny fleet; story. (F. C. Churchill) 22:620-4
Page of boats; pictures. 16:951
Paper boat. (D. Smith) Il. 10:464-9
Race and the rescue. 8:872
Small boats: how to rig and sail them. (C: L. Norton) Il. 7:878-84
Some queer craft. (G. Kobbé) Il. 24:414-7
Swooping eagle's first exploit; story. (S. W. Kellogg) Il. 4:682-6
Toy yachts, schooners and row boats. (F: G. Mather) Il. 10:947
See also Pilots; yachts and yachting.

Bobbett, Walter.
How Conrad lost his school-books; story. 13:514-7

Bodder, C. H.
Story of Admiral Farragut. Il. por. 23:762-6

Boles, Ina M.
Fashion-plate girl; poem. Il. 26:722

Bolton, C. E.
Paper; its origin and history. Il. 11:808-13

Bonaparte, Napoléon Eugène Louis Jean Joseph, prince.
Story of a prince. (P. Fort) Por. 6:766-7

Boner, Charlotte.
Tim; a parrot story. Il. 25:728-32

Bonheur, Rosalie (Rosa) Marie.
French hunting dog; picture. 20:105

Bonner, Sherwood, pseud. of Mrs. K. S. B. McDowell.
Terrible adventures of ourselves and the marshall; story. Il. 6:456-9

Bonsall, Elizabeth F.
Winter at the zoo. Il. 20:47-55

Bonser, A. E.
Treasure at the end of the rainbow; story. 25:719-27

Books and reading.
Aldine editions. 26:607
Author worth knowing. (C. Valentine) 26:82-83
Best books. 26:256-7
Books for boys and girls. 1:44-45
Books of olden times. (C. A. Lynde) Il. 18:957-9
Characters of Theophrastus and others; story. (W: J. Nicolls) 21:1065-9
Crumbs from older reading; Emerson, Irving, Carlyle. (J. E. Sargent) 5:262-3, 354-5, 565
Diet of candy. (S. S. Pratt) 18:557-9
Dr. Holland's books. (W. Gladden) 9:211-3
Fairy tales. 26:431
For young folk. 26:170-1
Friends or foes? comedy. (E. S. Brooks) 17:419-26
Great-grandfather's books and pictures. (H. E. Scudder) Il. 4:192-7
Green covers and brown. (R. Johnson) 6:570-1
Her choice. (M. J. Moses) 27:67
Horn book. Il. 3:527
How a tinker wrote a novel. (D. G. Mitchell) Il. 1:92-95
Jane and Eliza; a child's book of many year's ago. Il. 9:621-3
Keeping the cream of one's reading. (M. Meredith) 13:537
Lindley Murray's list. 10:715
List of French stories. 27:372
List of one hundred books for young folk. 27:444-6
Little girl's ideal party; poem. (I. Y. Brown) 18:725
My dear old friends. (A. Wood) 7:668-9
Oldest law book. 27:729
Prizes for best list. 26:520
Questions on Robinson Crusoe. 27:1024
Reference books for boys and girls. (T. Jenks) 25:405-8
Report upon the prize competition of lists of twenty-five books for a young folks' library. 26:782-8
Talk on the book-shelf; poem. (K. Pyle) 24:873
Taste for reading. (O. Thorne) 3:702-4
Way to grow wise. (M. H. Bates) 11:701
What Christmas brings. (B. M.) 27:179-80

Books and reading, cont.
Who wrote the Arabian nights? (D. G. Mitchell) 1:42-44
Youth of Scott's characters. 26:695
See also Children's literature; Libraries.
Boomerang, The. (A. H. Coates) Il. 19:349-51
Boone, Daniel.
Founding of Kentucky. (T. Roosevelt) Il. 22:599-601
Boott, F.
Christmas carol; song. 4:148
Dickon has a boat; song. 4:54
Harum scarum; with music, words by Mrs. A. B. White. 4:290-1
Borden, Spencer.
Yankee boy's adventure at the seaside. Il. 11:786-7
Borg, Selma and Brown, M. A.
Forest family; story. 2:99-102
Boruwlaski, Joseph.
Historic dwarf. (M. S. Roberts) Il. 21:402-6
Boston.
Past and present. (T. W. Higginson) Il. 20:170-9
Botany.
Artillery fern. 11:578
Caricature plant. (M. A.) Il. 13:522-3
Club-mosses. Il. 27:834-5
Compass plant. 11:339
Few simple garden questions. 11:819
How mosses spend the winter. (A. J. Grout) Il. 27:264-5
How plants come from seeds. (A. J. Mackintosh) Il. 3:21-23, 153-5
How plants spread. (T. H. Kearney) Il. 24:16-20
Jericho roses. (J. R. Tait) Il. 11:222-3
Outline lessons. 10:717 ct., 11:261 cl.
Pitcher plant. 13:793
Pitcher plant. Il. 8:811
Plant that keeps a servant. (G. F. Atkinson) Il. 27:838
Plants that feed upon insects. (T. H. Kearney, Jr.) Il. 24:660-4
Potato story which begins with a beanpole. (A. M. Diaz) 2:749
Puff-balls. (W. Trelease) Il. 13:875
Sensitive plant. 13:958
Simple garden questions. 19:634
Traveling-plant. (J. C. Beard) Il. 18:881
Tumble-weeds. 2:258
Uses of hair on plants. 5:763
Botany, cont.
Vegetable needle and thread. Il. 13:73
Victoria regis in the U. S. (B. Webster) Il. 17:711
Bottles.
Oriental bottles and wells. (F. R. Feudge) Il. 6:323-7
Boughton, George Henry.
Snow in spring-time; picture. 10:403
Bourne, Margaret.
Wild-flowers; poem. Il. 7:654
Bourne, S. K.
Dog lost; poem. Il. 8:719
Bowker, Richard R.
Shower of gold. 3:235
Bowley, M.
Fairy story about a philosopher's stone which was lost; story. 26:817-23
Mouse with wings; story. 27:780-5
Prince of the Toadstool City; story. 25:924-8
Boyd, Catharine S.
News-carrier; poem. Il. 5:349
Boyesen, Hjalmar H.
Bear that had a bank account; story. Il. 15:106-11
Between sea and sky; story. 14:243-51
Biceps Grimlund's Christmas vacation; story. Il. 16:122-30
Big Hans and little Hans; story. 13:201-7
Boy's war; story. 22:355-61
Brier-rose; poem. Il. 8:231-4
Cooper and the wolves; story. Il. 8:446-9
Famine among the gnomes; story. Il. 9:909-12
Fiddle-John's family; story. 14:643 ct., 922 cl.
Hans Christian Andersen. Il., por. 3:65-70
How Burt went whale-hunting; story. Il. 9:749-54
Little Alvilda; story. 17:130-5
Mabel and I; story. Il. 4:206-14
Magnie's dangerous ride; story. Il. 11:97, 204
Mikkel; story. Il. 12:28, 125, 198
New winter sport. Il. 10:304-11
Ottar Birting; poem. Il. 21:549-51
Poet of the Hempstead centennial; story. Il. 17:16-21
Sun's sisters. Il. 16:331-6
Thorwald and the star-children; story. Il. 8:259-65
Boys.
and pistols. 6:298
Boyless town; poem. (R. C. Tongue) 24:489
Boys; poem. (J. S. Adams) 11:856
Boys' camp. Il. 13:607-12
Boys' club. (C. Barnard) Il. 12:439-44

Boys, cont.
Boys of my boyhood. (W. C. Bryant) 4:99-103
Boys' Paradise. (E. Balch) Il. 13:604-7
Complaint; poem. (T. Jenks) Il. 19:136-7
Disadvantages of city boys. (W. Gladden) 7:405-11
Elizabethan boys. (L. H. Sturdevant) Il. 27:200-6
Fable for. (C: Barnard) Il. 10:486-8
Festina lente. (T. Hughes) 4:245-7
Gordon Boys' Home. 13:234
Historic boys. (E. S. Brooks) Il. 11:325 ct., 964 cl.
How Johnnie's men struck work; story. (S. M. Swett) 10:643-8
If I were a boy. (W. Gladden) 14:267-70
Imp and the angel; story. (J. Daskam) 27:956-62
Off for boy-land; poem. (E. H. Nason) 6:743
One of his names; poem. (J. Pollard) 8:181
Playthings and amusements of an old-fashioned boy. (F. G. Mather) Il. 10:864-71, 945-51
Queer boy; poem. (W. H. S.) 18:22
Ready for business. (G: J. Manson) 12:49 ct., 14:947 cl.
Regular boy; poem. (G. Cooper) Il. 15:388-9
Telegraph-boys. (W. A. Linn) Il. 7:151-9
To a little chap; poem. (M. E. Blake) 18:68
Training for. (S. Scoville, jr.) Il. 26:638-44
What we can expect of the American boy. (T. Roosevelt) Por. 27:571-4

Brace, Charles L.
Poor boy's "Astor House." Il. 3:360-3
Wolf-reared children. Il. 9:542-54

Brackett, A. C.
Story of the maple-tree; poem. 2:16-17

Bradbury, L. A.
Lawn dance for little people; song. Il. 19:624-7

Bradbury, Marcia D.
My color; poem. 6:474

Bradford, Louise Livingston.
Story of A flat who tried to B sharp. 18:718-9

Bradin, E. A.
Hermann, the defender of Germany. 1:22-23

Bradley, Ellen Bertha.
Burning peaches. 3:425-6

Bradley, Harriet L.
In the town of the Pied piper. Il. 16:200-3

Bradley, Mrs. Mary Emily.
Benita; poem. Il. 4:22-23
Birds and boys; poem. 14:511

Bradley, Mrs. Mary Emily, cont.
Boy in gray; poem. Il. 22:672-3
Cousin Jane's mistake; story. 25:113-20
Dandie; poem. 14:547
Doubtful member; story. 27:207-21
Duke Leopold's stone; poem. Il. 6:784-6
Excellent reason; poem. 18:937
Fairy godmother; poem. 21:303
Figures of speech; poem. 25:59
Growing of the peach; poem. Il. 25:804-5
Highway and byway; poem. 18:624
How Polly went to the May-party story. 8:546-9
Jack's point of view; poem. 25:642
Lark's nest; poem. 2:35
Little bird with bosom red; poem. 9:291
Little daughter of the revolution; poem. Il. 27:812-4
Little Snow-drop; poem. Il. 3:622-3
Mrs. Pomeroy's page; story. 1:341-3
Morning melody; poem. 17:336
My dolly; poem. 24:1003
My flowers; poem. 14:455
Nancy; poem. Il. 24:56-67
Nest in a pocket; poem. Il. 14:146-8
Old Dick; poem. 15:794
Reason why; poem. 17:999
Thanks to you; poem. 5:733
Uncle Ben; poem. Il. 12:453-4
Why the sea is salt; poem. Il. 26:924-7
Winter-friends; poem. Il. 2:285

Brain.
Firm of Big Brain, Little Brain & Co. (F. Bellew) Il. 13:304-6

Branch, Anna H.
Over the wall; poem. 17:86

Branch, Mary L. Bolles.
Boundless sea; story. 23:959
Burdock boy and girl; story. Il. 6:839
Dorothy's spinning wheel; story. 10:349-51
Dreamland sheep: a charm; poem. 12:808
Jennie Paine's hat; story. 2:767-71
Little captive; poem. 14:66
Little dryad; story. 21:678-84
Little round plate; story. 25:344-5
Little stamp-collector; poem. 12:732
Nannie's little muff; story. Il. 6:329-32
Pease boys; poem. Il. 6:654
La petite plume rouge; story. 1:366-7
Translation. 1:554
Pine-stick doll; story. 2:593-6
Poor little mother; poem. 6:597
Positive engagement: poem. 14:496
Puzzled papa; poem. 13:603

Branch, Mary L. Bolles, cont.
Ramabai. Por. 15:785-6
Rosy; story. 3:729-33
Short-lived family; story. 2:712-3
Sympathetic time-piece; poem. Il. 12:542
Where Aunt Ann hid the sugar; story. 5:317-8
Young seamstress; poem. Il. 11:23
Brass.
Brass work for boys and girls. (C. G. Leland) Il. 10:701-5
Brayton, Lily.
Graves's Grandma; story. 3:377-8
Brazil.
Boomeo boy. (W. M. Newton) Il. 8:846-7
How a little deed grew. (H. H. Smith) Il. 27:248-53
Bread.
Peekee, an Indian bread. 5:762
Breathing.
About breathing. (H. C. Swazey) 13:946-7
How to run. (T. B. Willson) 9:290-1
Brenan, Gerald.
Duke's armorer; story. 25:898-903
Kingdom of Yvetot. Il. 25:633-40
My sailor of seven; poem. Il. 25:1051
Summons of the sea; story. 26:688-92
Brennan, A.
For children dear; poem. Il. 14:134-7
Lucy Lee from high Dundee; poem. Il. 11:208
Wee Mother-Hubbard; poem. Il. 11:179-82
Brent, Fanny L.
Riches have wings; story. 23:14-18
Brewster, Emma E.
Gifts for St. Nicholas; poem. 5:294
Brewster, L. D.
Drop and the cloud; poem. Il. 10:447
Brian Borohma, king of Ireland.
Brian of Munster: the boy chieftain. (E. S. Brooks) Il. 11:863-8
Brick, He is a. 24:523
Bridges.
Brooklyn bridge. (C: Barnard) Il. 10:688-700
Curious rolling bridge. Il. 9:653
Drawbridge turned; picture. 21:740
Greatest natural bridge. (C. F. Lummis) Il. 19:828-32
London bridge. (T. Walden) Il. 15:277-88
Pont du Gard. (F. R: Stockton) 12:22-24
Scientific toy bridge. (E. J. Prindle) Il. 24:1037-8
Bridgman, Amy S.
To Malcolm Douglas; poem. Il. 18:877
Bridgman, Laura Dewey.
Story of. (J. Jastrow) Il. por. 16:746-52
Bridwell, H. L.
What the stars and stripes mean. 23:782-3
Brigham, S. J.
Five o'clock tea; poem. 24:443
Bright Eyes. See La Flesche, S.
Brighton, aquarium at. (E. D. Southwick) Il. 6:644-6
Brine, M. D.
Home from the party; poem. Il. 1:408
Home service; poem. 1:548
Brinton, Christian.
Little unknown. Il. 27:667
Titus Rembrandt. Por. 27:504
Brittany.
American circus in. (W: M. F. Round) Il. 4:727-30
Fête day in. (A. C. G.) Il. 11:959-62
Brokers. See Stock exchange.
Bronson, Carrie W.
Lady Golden-rod; poem. Il. 12:858
Bronson, Katharine.
Two Venetian dogs. Il. 14:63-66
Brontë, Charlotte (afterwards Mrs. Nichols) (Currer Bell, pseud.).
Charlotte Brontë; poem. (S. Coolidge) Il. 16:131
Brooke, Sir Charles.
Rajah of Sarawak. (R. Wildman) Por. map. 20:909-12
Brooklyn.
Bridge (C: Barnard) Il. 10:688-700
Brooks, Constantina E.
Try; story. 6:730-1
Brooks, Elbridge S.
Boy of the first empire; story. 22:3 ct., 982 cl.
Children's crusade; operetta. 14:460-9
Cloister of the Seven Gates. 9:789-93
Clotilda of Burgundy. Il. 12:661-6
Dicky Dot and Dotty Dick: dialogue. 13:285-7
Fight for a language. 27:496-500
Friends or foes? comedy. 17:419-26
Historic boys. Il. 11:325 ct., 964 cl.
Historic girls. Il. 12:208 ct., 15:26 cl.
King of the Samoyed; poem. Il. 21:1027-31
Land of Nod. 8:162-70
Last conquistador. Il. 19:866-71
Liberty bell; poem. Il. 12:676-7
Lord Malapert of Moonshine Castle; play. 9:490-5
Lost colony. Il. 27:136-9
Magic pen; operetta. 9:76-83, 170-5
New Red Riding-hood; play. 9:572-5

Brooks, Elbridge S., cont.
Old time arms and armor. Il. 13:936-41
Pot-pourri; a Christmas play. Il. 11:169-73
Rodney's ride; poem. Il. 15:688-9
Roman man-o'-war's man. Il. 15:753-5
Story of Cromwell's opportunity. 27:424-9
Story of the field of the cloth of gold. Il. 10:136 ct., 334 cl.
Unsuccessful colony and how it succeeded. 27:312-5
Vanished colony. Il. 27:254-6
Brooks, J. C. W.
Bombshell; an artillery dog. Il. 23:166-9
Brooks, Katharine Ritter.
Swan-song; story. Il. 7:363-6
Brooks, Noah.
Among dogs of high degree. Il. 16:883-6
Among the mustangs. Il. 11:347-51
Biography of Richard; story. 11:912-6
Boy emigrants; story. 3:3 ct., 785 cl.
Boy in the White House. Por. 10:57-65
Boy settlers; story. Il. 18:31 ct., 596 cl.
By the sea. Il. 1:10-12
Century ago; story. 4:802-5
Children's crusade. Il. 2:162-8
Fairport nine; story. 7:562 ct., 985 cl.
George the Third. Por. 4:623-6
How the flag was saved; story. 23:294-5
Lesson in patriotism. 14:340-1
Noble life. Il. 9:59-61
Ran away to home; story. 15:525-9
Story of Marco Polo. Il. 23:640 ct., 24:509 cl.
White Pasha. Il. por. 16:246-56
Wrecked at home; story. Il. 1:264-8, 349-53
Author of The boy emigrants. Por. 3:524-5
Brooks, William Keith.
Birds and their families. Il. 5:606-12
Birds in the spring. Il. 4:555-8
Frog and his neighbors. Il. 3:498-503
How birds fly. Il. 5:734-9
How birds improve in nest-building. Il. 4:686-9
Something about birds. Il. 4:394, 555, 686
Brotherton, Mrs. Alice (Williams).
Boy who played truant; poem. Il. 8:956-7
December ditty; poem. 18:219
Brown, Abbie Farwell.
After vacation; poem. Il. 24:975
Ballad of the little page; poem. Il. 27:297-300
In a library; poem. 27:446
In dessert land; poem. Il. 26:772-3
Lewis Carroll; poem. 25:375
Points of view; poem. 26:247
Short and sweet; poem. 20:537
Brown, Anna Robeson.
Black Douglas; poem. Il. 22:123-7
Crooked Dick; poem. Il. 19:303-6
Leonidas; poem. Il. 19:944-6
Maid Bess; poem. Il. 21:143-5
Nottingham fair; poem. Il. 22:804-6
Saga of Olaf the young; poem. 21:667-8
Tower playmates; poem. Il. 23:297-9
Brown, Caroline.
Feast in the forest; story. 27:32-39
George o' Green and Robin Hood; story. Il. 23:972-81
Brown, David.
All-Hallow eve myths. Il. 9:23-24
Brown, E. E.
How the cabin boy saved the fleet; poem. Il. 22:322-5
Brown, Elizabeth V.
Out-of-door schools. Il. 27:256-63
Brown, Eva P.
Little peanut man; poem. Il. 23:170
Brown, Helen Dawse, joint author. See Safford, M. J.
Brown, Irene.
Glimpse of Saturn. Il. 27:1113-6
Brown, Isabel Y.
Little girl's ideal party; poem. 18:725
Brown, James G.
Sewing-machine designs. Il. 8:68-70
Brown, John, M. D.
and Rab; portrait. 13:359
Brown, John G.
Pups; picture. 10:33
Child-painter. (J. J. a' Becket) Il. 22:971-80
Brown, M. B.
Brave little coward; story. 24:910-3
Brown, Marie A.
The grasshopper; poem. 2:415
Brown, Marie A., joint author. See Borg, S.
Brown, Susan Anna.
Agreeable guest. 5:180-1
How to be taken care of. 8:941-2
How to care for the sick. 7:586-8
How to entertain a guest. 7:309-11
How to save time. 7:979-80
How to travel. 5:650-2
Letter to letter-writers. 4:310-1
Margaret's favor-book; story. 11:621-3
Morra: game. 13:846
Picnics. 11:722-3
Brown, Teresa A.
Story of a life-saving station. Il. 23:248-53
Browne, G. E.
Earl Warenne; poem. Il. 27:516-7

Browne, Lillian Gilbert.
Easter in Rome. Il. 7:480-2
Browne, W. M.
Other half; story. 25:944-9, 1039-44
Brownell, Clarence Ludlow.
Watches for cakes; story. 27:600-1
Brownies.
and the bees; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 14:624-6
and the bicycles; poem. (P Cox) Il. 13:69-71
and the spinning-wheel; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 12:521-4
and the whale; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 15:304-7
at archery; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 14:865-7
at base-ball; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 13:943-5
at school; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 12:920-3
at the sea-side; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 12:763-6
birthday dinner; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 17:976-8
Brownies' balloon; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 11:396-8
Brownies canoeing; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 14:549-51
Brownies' circus; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 13:389-91
Brownies' feast; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 10:368-71
Brownies fishing; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 14:789-91
Brownies' Fourth of July; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 14:700-2
Brownies' friendly turn; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 14:387-9
Brownies' garden; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 16:546-8
Brownies' good work; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 10:920-3
Brownies' kites; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 15:704-6
Brownies' return; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 12:298-301
Brownies' ride; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 10:263-6
Brownies' singing-school; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 14:303-5
Brownies' snowman; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 16:392-4
Catching a brownie; poem. (H. M. Chase) Il. 26:28-30
Frightened brownie; poem. (E. E. Rowland) Il. 27:823
Helping Jack Frost. Il. 12:232
in Fairyland: play. (P. Cox) 21:462-5, 535-8
in Florida; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 21:785-9
in Kentucky; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 21:996-9
in Massachusetts; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 21:242-6
Brownies, cont.
in Pennsylvania; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 22:52-54
in Texas; poem. (J. Cox) Il. 22:410-3
in the academy; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 15:465-7
in the gymnasium; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 14:67-69
in the menagerie; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 13:707-9
in the orchard; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 15:954-5
in the studio; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 17:271-3
in the toy-shop; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 14:229-31
of the insect world. (A. H. Verrill) Il. 24:777-9
on roller skates; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 13:543-5
on skates; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 306-8
on the canal; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 17:1034-7
Palmer Cox and the Brownies. (F. Ratti) Por. 21:238-42
through the Empire state; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 21:612-6
tobogganing; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 13:227-9
voyage; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 11:604-7
yacht race; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 17:889-91
Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth (Barrett).
Cry of the children; poem. 8:867-8
North and the south; poem. 3:60
Browning, Robert.
Hervé Riel; poem. Il. 8:864-6
In the town of the Pied piper. (H. L. Bradley) Il. 16:200-3
Mother is goal; poem. 15:502
Bruen, Leonard.
Sleepy little story. 26:279-80
Brunelleschi, Filippo.
His work. (C. E. Clement) Il. 9:851-3
Brush, Mrs. Christine (Chaplin).
Sally's soldier; story. Il. 7:574-7
Brush, George De Forest.
Portrait of the artist's son; picture. 23:224
Brush, Joel.
Three wise men; poem. Il. 6:56-57
Bryan, Emma.
My Sunflower's fan. Il. 7:125-7
Bryant, May.
Plucky prince; poem. Il. 10:597-8
Bryant, William Cullen.
Boys of my boyhood. 4:99-103
Cost of a pleasure; poem. 1:176
Eagle and the serpent; poem. 1:506
Hidden rill; poem. 1:136

Bryant, William Cullen, cont.
Mocking-bird and the donkey; poem. 5:88
Planting of the apple-tree; poem. Il. 8:483-5
Woodman and the sandal-tree; poem. 1:2
Sketch of. (B. Matthews) Por. 22:15-19
What he has written for little folks. 5:764
Bubna, Augusta de.
From the frozen north. Il. 17:869-73
Recollections of a little prima donna. Il. 8:393-7
Bucher, Jacob F.
Soap-bubble and its secrets. 24:935-6
Buckham, James.
Chickaree. Il. 27:1031-2
An optimist; poem. 26:687
Song in the night; poem. 14:347
Buffalmacco, Buonamico (Christofani Buonamico).
and his work. (C. E. Clement) 8:678
Buffalo.
American bison. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 22:674-6
Best pathfinders. 1:101
Buffalo-hunting. (T. Roosevelt) Il. 17:136-43
Disappointed sportsman; poem. (W. M. Davis) Il. 21:1084-5
Hemmed in with the chief; story. (F. W. Calkins) Il. 23:290-2
Buffum, George A.
Ralph's winter carnival. Il. 12:284-7
Building.
Business of the house-builder. (G. J. Manson) 12:773-5
House of string. (M. Meredith) Il. 12:543-9
Bull, E. G.
Half a loaf is better than no bread; poem. 1:309
Bull, W. T.
Drop-kick. Il. 17:237-40
Bull fights.
How Joe Bentley won a bouquet from the queen of Portugal. (H. H. Clark) Il. 9:805-8
Bumstead, Eudora Stone.
Blow, wind, blow! poem. 16:152
Grievous complaint; poem. 17:873
Happy bud; poem. 7:445
In the swing; poem. 15:628
Kandikew; poem. 14:54
Little pine-tree; poem. 16:510
Little red hen; poem. Il. 12:872-3
Mystic sign; poem. 15:904
Ollie's dreams; poem. 9:38
Bumstead, Eudora Stone, cont.
Prairie fires; poem. 1:629
Problem in threes; poem. 16:280
The quest; poem. 15:743
Sad reason for tears; poem. 16:491
Summer lullaby; poem. 14:755
Waiting for Santa Claus; play. Il. 16:222-6
Year with dolly; poem. Il. 19:224 ct., 20:151 cl.
Bunch, Howard.
Nick's dive; story. Il. 19:608-10
Bunker Hill.
That Bunker Hill powder. (G: J. Varney) Il. 2:332-4
Bunnell, J. S.
Towed by rail. Il. 6:7-12
Bunner, A. L.
They're his; poem. 24:848
Bunner, Henry Cuyler.
Best of all; poem. 15:129
Casperl; story. 13:403-6
Heart of the tree; poem. 21:93
Nanny and Jack; poem. 24:520
Bunner, Rudolph F.
Changing days; poem. Il. 24:77
Cooked-up romance; poem. Il. 23:1030-1
Gipsies; poem. 22:814
Horseshoe of luck; story. 24:514-9
King's high way; poem. Il. 24:603
Philanthropist; poem. 22:925
Piping pie; story. 22:249-53
Pirate's little joke; poem. Il. 22:1030
Real sunflower; story. 21:507-12
The sign-post; poem. Il. 21:847
Toll-gate; poem. Il. 23:152
When King Kijolly farming goes; poem. Il. 24:869
When King Kijolly finds a thief; poem. Il. 22:865
When King Kijolly goes to war; poem. Il. 22:781
When King Kijolly hunting goes; poem. Il. 21:637
Bunyan, John.
Curious drama. (E. Eggleston) 9:300-2
How a tinker wrote a novel. (D. G. Mitchell). Il. 1:92-95
Buonamico, Christofani. See Buffalmacco.
Buoys.
Into port. (J: M. Ellicott) Il. 23:370-5
Burdock boy and girl; story. (M. L. B. Branch) Il. 6:839

Burgess, Gelett.
Bed time; poem. 26:435
Bravery; poem. 26:523
Christmas twice a year; poem. 25:131
Curiosity; poem. 26:963
Disobedience; poem. 26:699
Giant baby; poem. Il. 25:545-8
Interruption; poem. 26:347
Politeness; poem. 26:875
Purloined Christmas; story. 25:169-71
Remember. 26:611
Table manners. 26:81

Burial.
at sea. Il. 441. 7:498

Burke, Robert O'Hara.
His expedition to Central Australia. (F. R. Feudge) 5:364-6

Burke, Sarah J.
Fourth of July at Tom Elliot's house; poem. 8:660
Santa Claus street in Jingletown; poem. 24:245

Burnett, Frances Hodgson.
Behind the white brick; story. Il. 6:169-75
City of groves and bowers. Il. 29:563-71
Editha's burglar; story. Il. 7:326-32
Little Lord Fauntleroy; story. 13:3 ct., 834 cl.
Little Saint Elizabeth; story. 16:133-6, 204-8
Proud little grain of wheat; story. 7:193-7
Sara Crewe; story. Il. 15:97 ct., 252 cl.
Story of Prince Fairyfoot; story. 14:84 ct., 254 cl.
Her dogs. (G. VanR. Wickham) Il. 15:598-600
Little Lord Fauntleroy as a play, in London. (C. W. Franklin) Il. 16:8-10
Fauntleroy and Elsie Leslie Lyde. (L. C. Lillie) Il. por. 16:403-13

Burnett, Mrs. J. G.
Some young readers of St. Nicholas. 2:761-3
Troubles in high life; poem. Il. 5:776

Burnham, Anna F.
Touch of nature; poem. 17:363

Burnham, Mrs. Clara Louise.
Boy in the moon; poem. Il. 9:654
Realized hope; poem. Il. 9:915
Will and wont; poem. 17:1015

Burns, Robert.
Robert Burns; poem. (J. C. Holenshade) 10:712
Sketch of. (M. Satterlee) Il. 10:711-2

Burr, Amelia.
Duty; poem. 21:324

Burr, Frances Cole.
Snow-bound Christmas; story. 24:99-105

Burrell, C. B.
Christmas bag; story. 27:222-4

Burroughs, John.
Bird talk. Il. 27:40-48
Ginseng-hunting. Il. 15:518-20
Observing little things. 15:763-5
The porcupine. 23:546-9
Scarlet thorn. 19:674-5
Talk about wild flowers. Il. 18:581-6
Young marsh-hawk. Il. 20:16-21
His dogs. (G. VanR. Wickham) Il. 15:673-5

Burt, Emma.
Among the lilies; story. 2:510-1
Eaves, the flowers, and the swallows; story. 6:110
Milton. Il. por. 6:411-5
Robin and crocus; story. 3:453-5
Rubens. Il. 3:273-8
Squirrel's stratagem; story. 2:657-9
Wood-witch; story. 3:324-6

Burton, Maud R.
Twilight town; poem. 20:863

Burton, Richard E.
A battle; poem. 18:443
Wind-broom; poem. 20:600

Bush, Bertha E.
Christmas song of Caedmon; poem. Il. 23:145-6
Three wishes in Arcady and a boy of today; poem. 27:123

Business.
Ready for business. (G: J. Manson) 12:49 ct., 14:947 cl.

Butler, Elizabeth Southerden (Thompson) lady.
Roman Sunday-school; picture. 10:311
Sketch of. (A. C. T. Meynell) Il. 10:185-93

Buttered pease, in Choctow. (F: Palmer) Il. 6:765

Butterflies.
Born in prison. (J. P. Ballard) Il. 5:730
Butterflies; poem. (E. M. H. Gates) 12:599
Butterflies; poem. (S. H. Swett) 8:606
Butterfly branch. Il. 9:75
Butterfly chase; poem. (E. Gray) 5:548
Butterfly head-dresses. 12:713
Butterfly pets. (L. E. Hogan) Il. 22:484-6
Captain Butterfly; poem. (E. Kirk) 7:873
Fire-cracker butterfly. Il. 27:838
Flowers of the air. 6:770

Butterflies. cont.
Getting up in the world; story. (A. M. Diaz) 3:195-6
Green house with gold nails. (Mrs. J. P. Ballard) Il. 4:525-7
How to study a butterfly. 12:716
on a sea voyage. 6:227
One of nature's little jokes. Il. 27:647
Owl's-head butterfly. Il. 9:579
Soul of a butterfly; poem. (T. W. Higginson) 15:883
Wings; poem. (H. P. Spofford) 17:748
Butterworth, Hezekiah.
All about blind man's buff. Il. 1:378-80
Black Douglas. Il. 3:209-10
Boy astronomer. 2:93
For Christmas day; poem. Il. 17:186-7
Funniest general in all the world. 6:191-2
Funny kings. Il. 2:153-8
Greyhound's warning. 4:189-91
Little old man in the forest; story. 3:140-2
Longfellow's last afternoon with the children. Il. por. 9:641-3
My grandmother's grandmother's Christmas candle; story. 13:174-9
Story of a parrot. 2:201-3
Story of the jolly harper man; story. Il. 1:136-40
Thanksgiving dinner that flew away; story. 11:13-15
Wise little woman who opened the pews; poem. Il. 21:259-63
Buttons. (M. N. Prescott) 10:469
Butts, Charlotte A.
Lindy; story. Il. 10:725-7
Butts, Mrs. M. F.
Angels' ladder; poem. Il. 3:302
Brook's song; poem. 11:688
Fair exchange; poem. 5:820
Fairy's order; poem. 11:183
Same. Il. 11:497-500
Little Kate's diary; story. 10:54
My little valentine; poem. 8:285
Roses; poem. 7:736
Why? poem. 11:657
Young March wind; poem. 8:388
Bynner, Edwin Lassetter.
Around the world on a telegraph-wire; poem. Il. 4:680-2
Extra train; story. Il. 9:689-700
Hercules-Jack; story. Il. 6:662-7
Our special artist; story. Il. 10:736-48
Byzantine Empire.
in the days of Pulcheria, empress of the East. (E. S. Brooks) Il. 12:915-9
C., A.
An army; poem. 13:757
Hobby-horses. Il. 18:518-9
Song of the roller skates; poem. Il. 11:554
C., A. E.
A valentine; poem. 4:267
C., A. J.
Cornwallis's buckles; story. 9:296-9
C., A. P.
Thorvaldsen. Il. por. 7:174-80
C., E. W.
Wheat that drowned the city. Il. 26:377-9
C., F. H.
How matches are made. 5:315-6
C., H. H.
Cloud-picture; poem. 1:79
C., H. R.
Queer way of writing. Il. 4:227
C., J. R.
African New-Year's card. Il. 13:233
C., K.
Buttercup; poem. 4:718
C., S.
Flowers in winter, and how to make the most of them. Il. 4:42-44
Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Nunez.
First American traveller. (C. F. Lummis) Il 19:587-92
Cabinet work.
Design for a simple cabinet. 8:572
Cable, George W.
New Orleans. Il. 21:40-49, 150-4
Cables.
How the bad news came to Siberia. (G. Kennan) 24:29-31
Race for a girdle. (J. M. Parker) 24:27-28
Secrets of the Atlantic cable. (W. H. Rideing) Il. 5:327-31
Cactus.
African New-Year's card. (J. R. C.) Il. 13:233
Cady, Edward W.
My first trout. 2:459-61
Cahnsac, M.
Yap, puss and the slipper; story. 10:312-3
Cairo, Egypt.
Letter from. 15:717
Calais.
Siege of Calais; poem. (N. Perry) Il. 18:492-7

Caldwell, Margaret E.
Are you going to the Paris exposition? 27:538-40
Calendar.
Children of the week; poem. 4:58
Daisy's calendar. (D. F. Barry) 17:185
Gentlemen from China; story. (S. M. Swett) Il. 11:38-44
Seven years without a birthday. (G. McArthur) 19:469-72
Verse for finding on what day of the week the first of any month falls. 13:873
Calhoun, John Caldwell.
Portrait. 2:545
California.
Astonished snow man. (C. H.) Il. 22:254-7
Brave Chinese baby. (H. H.) Il. 10:406-11
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 23:431
Tournament of roses. (C. F. Holder) Il. 20:376-81
See also Chinese in America; Mines and Mining; San Francisco; Santa Catalina.
Calkins, F. W.
Hemmed in with the chief; story. Il. 23:290-2
Callimachus.
and his work. (C. E. Clement) 8:399
Camel.
How the camel got his hump; story. (R. Kipling) 25:187-9
Solimin: ship of the desert; story. (S. Coolidge) 5:269-72
Tender-hearted Arab; poem. (F. B. Opper) Il. 22:597
Cameron, Kate.
Queer little cobbler; poem. Il. 25:522-3
Cameron, Katherine.
Chateau D'Oiron. Il. 6:711-5
Camp, Eugene M.
Story of the Little Six. 15:706-8
Camp, P. F.
Dorothy's playmates; poem. Il. 25:783-4
Camp, Walter.
Bat, ball, and diamond. Il. 17:555 ct., 1017 cl.
Bicycle race; story. 24:48-54
Intercollegiate foot-ball in America. Il. 17:36 ct., 321 cl.
Remarkable boat race. Il. 17:832-4
Campbell, Helen.
Day off Barnegat; story. Il. 7:841-5
Hobart treasure; story. 15:342-6
S. F. B. P.; story. 11:756-60
Campbell, Jane.
Colonel Grumpy; poem. Il. 24:961
Campbell, Sally.
Charles Carroll of Carrollton. 21:817
Campbell, Scott.
Little goo-goo; poem. 1:404
Campbell, Thomas.
Portrait. 15:745
Campbell, Walter.
Adventure with a man-eater. Il. 15:532-5
Camping.
Boys' camp. Il. 13:607-12
Boys' Paradise. (E. Balch) Il. 13:604-7
How to camp out. (D. C. Beard) Il. 7:618-23
How to camp out at the beach. (F. E. Clark) 2:504-6
Canada. Travel.
Bells of Ste. Anne; story. (M. H. Catherwood) Il. 16:91 ct., 492 cl.
Coasting on Lake Winnipeg. (E. A. Struthers) Il. 10:102-8
See also Montreal.
Canary.
House where canaries live. (O. T. Miller) 7:981-3
Talk about canary birds. (E. Ingersoll) Il. 4:247-54
Candles.
Giant candle. (W. S. Harwood) Il. 25:428-31
Candy country; story. (L. M. Alcott) Il. 13:16-23
Cannon, Gertrude M.
The difference; poem. 22:624
Two maidens; poem. 23:455
Cannon. See Gun.
Cano, Alonso.
and his work. (C. E. Clement) 12:307
Canoes and canoeing.
Cruise of the Crusoe. (G. Valentyne) 2:598-604
Caoutchouc. See India-rubber.
Capen, Crawford.
Stamp-collecting. Il. 21:279-82
Capri.
Visit to the island. (F. R. Stockton) Il. 13:268-71
Capsadell, L.
Silk-culture for boys and girls. Il. 10:225-9
Carew, Rachel.
Little Dame Fortune; story. Il. 12:723-8
Lucifer. Il. 21:932-7
Caribou.
Barren-ground caribou. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 22:851-5
Woodland caribou. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 22:855-6

Caricature.
Japanese funny artist. (W: E. Griffis) Il. 10:340-2
Carisbrooke well.
Donkey of. (E. V. B. Matthews) Il. 23:1044-5
Carlos, Balthazar.
Sketch of. (T. Jenks) Por. 25:531-4
Carlyle, M.
Illuminated frog. Il. 12:470-1
Carlyle, Thomas.
Crumbs from. (J. E. Sargent) 5:565
Carman, Bliss.
House on the rath; poem. Il. 21:159-60
Carnarvon Castle.
Description of. (N. B. Wilcox) Il. 7:867-9
Carnay. Mrs. Julia A.
One boy's opinion of the good old times; poem. 2:752
Carne, W. F.
New leaf from Washington's boy life. Il. 14:373-5
Carol, Ina.
Thistle-puffs. Il. 4:735-6
Carpenter, Elizabeth.
Some p's and q's; poem. 25:1001
Carpenter, Frank J.
Queen Victoria's dogs. Il. 22:28-30
Carpenter, James Stratton.
My valentine; poem. 27:364
Carpentry.
as a trade. (G: J. Manson) 12:775
Be your own carpenter. Il. 6:702
Carpets.
Early use of. 7:594
Carr, Katherine.
Old year and the new; story. 27:273
Carriages.
Toy coaches and railroad. (F: G. Mather) Il. 10:948-51
Carrier pigeons.
Air-line express. (F. W. Marshall) Il. 25:935-6
Carrier pigeons of Santa Catalina. (DeW. C. Lockwood) Il. 22:891-7
Saved by a mistake; story. (G. E. Walsh) 27:615-9
Carrington, Edith.
Foxglove freaks; story. 26:545-51
Carrington, Katharine.
Doll that Santa Claus brought; story. 27:132-5
Carroll, Charles.
Charles Carroll of Carrollton. (S. Campbell) 21:817
Carroll, Lewis, pseud. See Dodgson, C: L.
Carruth, Hayden.
Alice; poem. 22:718
Carryl, Charles E.
Admiral's caravan; story. Il. 19:88 ct., 531 cl.
Davy and the goblin; story. Il. 12:93 ct., 333 cl.
Carryl, Guy Wetmore.
Fire fancies; poem. Il. 23:369
How the godmother failed; poem. Il. 22:1035-7
Land of Make-believe; poem. 22:812
Lead regiment; poem. Il. 22:787
What Margery saw; poem. Il. 23:883
When the New Year comes; poem. 23:203
Carryl, N. Frederick.
Experiments in kite-flying. Il. 19:466-8
Carson, Eva Lovett.
Amusing the baby; poem. Il. 13:706
Big bite; poem. Il. 10:911
Bold hunter; poem. Il. 10:940
For a great many Neds; poem. 10:616
How they ride; poem. Il. 19:48-49
New view of the moon; poem. 13:551
Philosopher's escape; poem. Il. 11:761-2
Tit for tat; poem. Il. 9:804
Carter, Agnes Louisa.
Falling leaves; poem. 12:73
Carter, Alice P.
How Dan was surprised; poem. 18:709
Nanny's sketching; poem. Il. 15:470-1
Carter, Mrs. E. G.
Little Boston girl of 1776; story. 4:11-13
Carter. Emma S.
The bubblyjock; poem. Il. 16:873
Carter, Lee.
Ana mana mona mik; poem. Il. 21:587
Disappointed sailor; poem. Il. 21:416
The holiday; poem. Il. 21:731
Merry-go-round afloat; poem. Il. 21:366
Needle in the haystack; story. 21:467-9
The piper; poem. Il. 21:1090
Witch in the candle; poem. Il. 21:238
Cartwright, Elizabeth.
China animals; poem. Il. 26:429
Cary, Phoebe.
Suppose! poem. 2:125
Cary, William.
Catching a wild cat. Il. 13:308-9
Little first man and the little first woman. Il. 7:134-8
Young mountain sheep. Il. 10:750-1
Casan.
Historic dwarf. (M. S. Roberts) Il. 24:578-83
Case, Ella Foster.
Conceited mouse; story. 22:344-5

Cassidy, James.
Girlhood days of England's queen. Il. por. 24:752-9
Under the sea: the dress and apparatus of a modern diver. Il. 25:978-85
Cassidy, M. A.
Divided duty; story. 17:684-7
Castles.
Miniature castle. (E. Garnett) Il. 27:917-20
See also Carnarvon Castle; Conway Castle.
Cat.
and the mouse; pictures. 10:56
Artist who loves cats and dogs and paints them. (W. L. Fraser) Il. por. 18:891-902
Bell-ringers. Il. 2:192-3
Black and white cat and a worsted ball. Il. 16:391
Brighton cats. (J. S. Stacy) Il. 1:50-51
Cat family in our country. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 21:409-16
Catching a wild cat. (W. Cary) Il. 13:308-9
Cat's-meat man of London. (A. Wainwright) Il. 7:975
Cats in Spain. 5:506
Conscientious cat. (A. A. Sandham) Il. 12:407-11
How poor puss was rescued. (F. H. Smith). Il. 14:703
Kind-hearted puss. Il. 15:630
King of pleasure. (E. W. Wilcox) Il. 21:465-6
Kitten's circus; picture. 22:80
Mark Twain's pets. (E. Wildman) Il. 26:185-8
Picture. 9:151
Pictures. 10:463
Pussinella. (F. W. H.) Il. 25:561-4
Pussy and the cat-nip ball; pictures. 12:320
Pussy cat puzzle. 22:609
Sir Rat; comedy. (O. Herford) Il. 17:65-67
Some literary cats. (H. M. Winslow) Il. 27:923-6
Teaching Tabby and the kittens how to play cat's cradle; picture. 12:940
Tippie and Jimmie. (M. L. French) Il. 13:705
Trip around the world. picture. 12:803
True story of Cristobal Colon. (Mrs. S. S. Robinson) Il. 26:461-2
Uncle Sam's official cats. 21:474
Fiction.
Adventures of Cocquelicot. (S. F. Cooper) 8:942-6
Bessie Barton's large family. 6:62-65
Biography of Richard. (N. Brooks) 11:912-6
Cat. Fiction, cont.
Brave Tim, the Centennial cat. (F. W. S.) 3:666-9
Cat and the Countess. (M. Bedollierre) 3:411 ct., 542 cl.
Cat Nancy's folks. (L. Stockton) 12:358-60
Cat's answer to the doll's story. 15:152
Cup and Saucer. (W. T. Peters) Il. 16:314-5
Five cats. Il. 8:728-9
Four sides to a triangle. (C. R. Talbot) Il. 18:732-7
Huz and Buz. (L. E. Richards) Il. 18:343
Kitten by post. (E. M. Hart) Il. 19:856-8
Little Peery. 4:696-7
Lucifer. (R. Carew) Il. 21:932-7
Midshipman, the cat. (J. C. Adams) 19:723-9
Misery & Co. (J. R. Smith) Il. 21:72-73
Patient cat. (L. E. Richards) Il. 12:952
Pets from Persia. (K. Foote) Il. 6:342-7
Princeton: a modern puss in boots. (M. B. Sheldon) 23:41-46
Pussy and the turtle. Il. 18:560-1
Pussy in the witness-box. (T: W. Chittenden) 16:712
Pussy's adventures. 8:491
Pussy's Good-morning. Il. 21:88-89
Second kitten's hunt. Il. 18:640-1
Singular performance. (R. M. Sprague) 27:20-23
Story I told the pirate. Il. 18:78-80
Story of the Century cat. Il. (M. F. Honeyman) 18:785-7
Strange foundling. (F. Bellew) Il. 8:784-5
Stylish travelers. 6:555
Tabby's ride; story. Il. 5:440-2
Tiger's merry-go-round. (F. Dellan) Il. 21:1050-4
True adventures of an Angora cat. (A. T. Randall-Diehl) Il. 8:749-50
Turning into cats. (F. Lee) Il. 4:392-4
What Katy found. Il. 6:488-9
What Kittikin said. Il. 3:528-9
What shall he do with her? (C. D. Warner) 6:156-7
Poetry.
Aesthetics. (H. G. Cone) Il. 12:588
At school. Il. 21:832
At the musical. (C. Evans) 19:517
At the photographer's (O. Herford) Il. 25:761
Audacious kitten. (O. Herford) Il. 17:842
Belinda. (E. Parker) Il. 27:224
Bicycle ride. Il. 9:47
Catching the cat. (M. Vandegrift) 6:618

Cat. Poetry, cont.
Case of highway robbery. Il. 19:551
Composite cat. (M. J. Hammond) Il. 16:69
Dutiful parent. Il. 19:650
Eleven little pussy-cats. 6:360
Genial grimalkin. Il. 19:332
Homeless cat. (J. H.) 3:804
Kittens' picnic. Il. 22:960-1
Kittens to tea. Il. 10:91
Kitty's prayers. (C. Oaksmith) Il. 10:339
Lazy pussy. (P. Cox) Il. 7:369
My Persian cat. 20:557
My Persian kitten. (J. F. Shipman) Il. 27:587
Nancy. (M. Bradley) Il. 24:56-57
Open letter. (O. Herford) Il. 26:560
Partnership. (M. Vandegrift) Il. 9:300
Poet to his cat. (W. N. Clarke) 22:1023
Pussy's class. (M. M. Dodge) Il. 1:656-7
Pussy's lesson. (C. D. L.) Il, . 23:1049
Robber rat and the poor little kitten. (K. Pyle) Il. 19:793
Sad story of the dandy cat. (L. E. Richards) Il. 6:254-5
Serious question. (C. Wells) Il. 25:963
Seven little pussy-cats. (J. Stacy) 8:148
Stranger cat. (N. P. Babcock) Il. 13:172-3
Tale of a kitten. (F. E. Pratt) 8:492
What pussy said. (S. Dayre) 21:147
What the knowing poet heard the puss say. (J. P. Lyons) 16:153

Catarina Cornaro. See Cornaro, Caterina.

Cate, Laura.
Little French poodle; poem. 24:390
Two Cheshire cats. (A. P. Williams) Il. 6:100
Two kittens. 4:286
Two little pussy cats. 11:336
Two pussies. (P. Robinson) Il. 11:151
Warning to the lazy. (C. Valentine) Il. 26:960
What one year makes of a little kitten. (Mrs. F. Barrow) Il. 9:539

Caterpillars.
Bulrush caterpillar. (J. P. Ballard) Il. 14:394-5
Caterpillar; poem. (M. F. B.) 4:527

Cathedrals.
Child and the image; story. (M. D. Conway) Il. 6:597-9
See also Antwerp cathedral; St. Paul's; St. Peter's; Westminster Abbey.

Catherwood, Mary Hartwell.
American Mardi-Gras. Il. 6:336-41
Bells of Ste. Anne; story. Il. 16:91 ct., 492 cl.
Boy who jumped on trains; poem. Il. 5:132-4

Cattle.
Wild cattle of Chillingham Park. (A. B. Harris) 4:466

Cavazza, E.
Ballad of the nautilus; poem. Il. 15:649-50
Caterina and her fate; poem. Il. 15:589-94
Dante and the young Florentine; poem. 14:813
Doll on Mount Etna; story. 16:894-900
Lullaby; poem. 15:288
Pupil of Cimabue; poem. 14:603

Caves.
Day under-ground. (D. Ker) Il. 8:663-4
See also Mammoth Cave.

Caxton, Laura, pseud. See Comins, L. B.

Cellini, Benvenuto.
His work. (C. E. Clement) 9:857-9

Centaurs at Chiron's school. (E. Müller) Il. 7:40-43

Centennial Exposition.
America's birthday-party. (F. R. Stockton) Il. 3:392-7
Budge's story of the Centennial. (J. Habberton) 4:164-6
On the closing of the Centennial; poem. (A. R. C.) 4:227
Peterkins at the Centennial; story. (L. P. Hale) 4:275-9

Centennial pen-wiper. (Mrs. M. H. Jaquith) Il. 4:50-51

Central Park.
Glimpses of Central Park animals. (G. E. Walsh) Il. 21:916-8
Old Shep and the Central Park sheep. (F. H. North) Il. 11:747-55
Young folks' fun in. (C: Barnard) Il. 4:705-12

Ceramics. See Pottery.

Cesaresco, Evelyn Martinengo, countess.
Daughter Itha; story. Il. 12:686-9

Chadbourne, Alice.
Last pie; story. 1:301-3

Chair.
Children's chairs one century ago. Il. 3:805

Chalk talk. (F. Beard) Il. 10:544-9

Challiss, J. C.
If you're good; poem. 24:169

Chamberlain, Harold W.
Queer things about frogs. Il. 20:837-41
Champney, Mrs. Elizabeth Williams.
Another Indian invasion. Il. 11:944-52
Eduard Frère and his child pictures. Il. 11:125-34
How Persimmons took cah ob der baby; poem. Il. 1:420-2
How we belled the rat, and what came of it; story. Il. 8:793-5
Myrto's festival. Il. 8:83-88
Novel Christmas presents. Il. 16:154-3
Popsey's posies; story. 1:607-9
Puck Parker; story. Il. 5:416-8
Chancellorsville.
Battle of. (A. Badeau) Il. 14:770-6
Chandler, Bessie.
Boy who wouldn't be stumped; story. Il. 19:563-6
Grand Pacific; poem. 12:462
In the garden; poem. 13:898
In the park; poem. 11:222
Little moon; poem. 15:491
Maiden-hair; poem. 11:569
Moon and its shine; poem. 13:15
Problem; poem. 9:612
Reminding the hen; poem. 9:405
Slight misunderstanding; poem. 13:309
Stranger; poem. 11:721
Whose scissors did it? poem. 11:369
Chandler, Carrie B.
Crocuses; poem. 20:474
Channing, Grace Ellery.
Last cruise of the Stella di Mare; story. 27:881-8
Water-museum. Il. 12:784-5
Chanter, Mrs.
Two carriages; story. 1:456-7
Chapin, Austin, jr.
How Ernest and Theodore heard the seventh symphony. Il. 12:368-72
Chapin, L. N.
Story of Prince. Il. 17:601-3
Terrible jack-knife; story. Il. 12:820
Chapman, A. A.
Cécile et Lulu; story. Il. 4:369-71
Translation. 4:531-2
Chapman, E. D.
Easter carol; poem. 3:385
Chapman, Frank M.
City playground. Il. 18:609-16
Little drummer of the woods. Il. 24:740-4
Chapman, Frank M., cont.
Mark Twain's big namesake. Il. 20:108-13
Nocturne; poem. 27:506
Pelicantown. Il. 26:905-11
Charades.
Adder's tongue. 27:1048
Animates. 26:88
Apron: an acting charade. (L. A. Frost) 2:364-7
Attenuate. 25:704
Benefits. 27-568
Caesar. (W. S. Bigelow) 24:592
Catastrophe. 25:880
Charade. (D. R. Goodale) 25:595
Charade. 25:967
Charade for 1876. 3:599
Cicero. 27:663
Cipher. 26:527
Consolidate. 26:352
Constitution. 24:880
Conundrum charade. 24:967
Crows-feet. 6:72
Damask. 25:351
Door-step. 24-704
Esculent. 25:1055
Excuse. 26:263
Extenuate. 27:280
Fifty charades: prize puzzle. (C. Wells) 23:1032-7
Fifty charades: report. 24:257-60
Four charades. (C. P. Cranch) 5:406
Answer. 5:508
Fox-glove. 9:87
Garnet. 24:615
Gladstone. 25:791
Hamlet. 25:264
Hammock. 26:968
I. 8:575
Keep-sake. 13:799
Main-spring. 27:376
Mandate. 26:704
Mosquito. 27:951
November charade. 26:88
Paradise. 25:615
Pensive. 27:760
Primrose. 7:280
Pumpkin. 6:230
Pupil. 25:528
St. Nicholas. 25:175
St. Nicholas. (E. S. Bates) 18:726
Scarabee. 27:1143
Three charades. 26:792
Utensil. 25:439

Charity.
Children's Christmas club. (E. S. Sargent) Il. 11:174-8
Fresh-air fund. (I. N. Ford) Il. 10:616-26
Happy thought for street children. (O. T. Miller) Il. 7:800-5
Hospital of St. Cross. (E. C. Traice) 15:873
How the children earned money for charity. (G: B. Bartlett) 9:875-7
School for poor Italian children, N. Y. city. (E. E. Dickinson) 8:253
Summer home for poor children. (O. T. Miller) Il. 7:647-53
See also Kitchen gardens.

Charles I, king of England.
and his family. (A. E. Thomson) Il. 7:376-8
and his greyhound. (H. Butterworth) 4:189-91
Portrait. 3:691
Portrait. Painted by Van Dyck. 10:511

Charles II, king of England.
Sketch of. (T. Jenks) Por. 25:536

Charles Martel.
Ballad of Charles Martel; poem. (W: H. Hillyer) Il. 27:7-9

Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rundle).
Ravens and the angels; story. Il. 5:169-242

Charleston, South Carolina.
Earthquake at. (E. Gibson) Il. 19:893-5

Charlotte Augusta, princess.
Child princess. (E. M. Hutchinson) Il. 14:600-3

Charms.
Japanese charm-shells. 6:842

Chase, E.
Summer garden; poem. Il. 20:782
Way things vanish; poem. Il. 20:938

Chase, Helen M.
Catching a brownie; poem. Il. 26:28-30

Chase, J. A.
Short story of the English language. 26:593

Chase, William M.
Alice; picture. 22:41
Artist's daughter; picture. 23:659

Chatfield, Sara M.
An April day; poem. 13:407
Bird-call; poem. 22:547
John; poem. 8:526
Little brown cricket that lived in the wall; poem. 22:271
Robin, good-bye; poem. 7:925

Cheerfulness; poem. (J. B. Hartswick) 25:559

Cheery people. (H. H.) 3:355-6

Cheese.
Story of a cheese; poem. (M. Christiani) 6:301-2

Chemistry.
Burning peaches. (E. B. Bradley) 3:425-6
Experiments for young people. (L. H. Grindon) Il. 5:811-6
Practical chemist; his business outlook. (G: J. Manson) 12:450-2

Cheney, Mrs. Clara Emma (Griswold).
Dorothy's ride; story. Il. 8:848-50
For their country's sake; story. 15:700-3

Cheney, John Vance.
Cloudland; poem. 23:464
Droll little folk of Sleepy Dell; poem. Il. 26:625-6
For bass-wood chaps; poem. 12:171
Sky-sailing; poem. 13:122
Song of the snowflakes; poem. 17:309
Sprite of the hilltop; poem. 24:729
Squirrel, a bird, and a boy; poem. 11:183
Same. Il. 11:500
Winter; poem. 14:339

Chesapeake mill. (W. Abbatt) Il. 24:730-1

Chess.
Queen's jewels; poem. (C. L. Benjamin) 24:651
See also Morphy, P.

Chester, Eliza.
Practising; poem. 21:964

Chester, Emma S.
Conspirators; story. Il. 19:491-5

Chester, Frederick D.
Every-day bacteria. 17:350-2
Volcanoes and earthquakes. Il. 19:887-93

Chester, Sarah E.
Baby's morning. Il. 6:640-3
Mollie's boyhood; story. Il. 5:7-12

Chicago.
Boy's recollection of the great Chicago fire. (C: F. W. Mielatz) Il. 25:994-1000
Description of. (J: F. Ballantyne) Il. 20:658-72

Chickens. See Poultry.

Child, Lydia Maria.
Apple-seed John; poem. 7:604-5
Fairy's wonder-box. 3:646-7

Children.
and authors. (W. H. Rideing) Il., por. 15:744-8
Beautiful charity; poem. (M. Johnson) Il. 10:627-9
Children's building of the Columbian exposition. Il. 20:714-5

Children, cont.
Children's Christmas club. (E. S. Sargent) Il. 11:174-8
Children's exhibition. (C. Barnard) Il. 13:916-24
Children's party. (J. S. W.) Il. 3:726-8
Dream march of the children; poem. (J. W. Riley) Il. 23:128-9
Following the father's occupation; pictures. 16:612
Fresh-air fund. (I. N. Ford) Il. 10:616-26
Gould home. Il. 10:457-61
Happy thought for street. (O. T. Miller) Il. 7:800-5
Italian babies. (E. D. Southwick) Il. 4:806-7
Little housemaids. (O. Thorne) Il. 6:403-10
Little travelers. (O. T. Miller) Il. 4:180-3
Make-believe. (E. R. Pennell) 16:901-4
Ministering children's league. 14:290-1
Model child. (H. Hopkins) 22:538
Occupations; pictures. 9:176-7
of the Plaisance. (C. D. Bates) Il. 21:55-63
Parisian children. (H: Bacon) Il. 5:456-8
Parsee children. (F. R. Feudge) Il. 2:481-3
Royal children, a talk about. (E. B. T.) Il. 6:581-5
Russian children in the Ural Mountains. (D. Ker) 19:50-51
Song full of children; poem. (R. B. Beverly) Il. 22:1024-5
Summer home for poor children. (O. T. Miller) Il. 7:647-53
What the philosopher said on Christmas day. (Mrs. W. H. Daniels) 12:145-6
Wolf-reared children. (C. L. Brace) Il. 9:542-54
See also Books and reading; Crusades.

Children's literature.
Boys' and girls' book clubs. 27:1121

Childs, Nathaniel.
Half-dozen young rascals; story. Il. 2:24-25

Chilton, R. S.
Little peasant; poem. 7:420

Chimney-sweeps, past and present. (W. H. Rideing) Il. 2:211-4

China. General.
Chinese children on their New Year's day. Il. 23:348
Chinese market. (Yan Phou Lee) Il. 15:546-7
Letter about. (R. Van Bergen) 27:1085-9
Musical instruments of. (L. C. Elson) Il. 7:246-53

China. General, cont.
Pigeons of Peking. (A. D. Sheffield) Il. 27:316-25
Pigtail of Ah Lee Ben Loo; poem. (J: Bennett) Il. 21:530-4
Pirates of the Chinese coast. (G. O. D.) Il. 6:748-9
Royal family. (R. Van Bergen) 27:1085-9
See also Chinese in America.

Social conditions.
Boys and girls of China. (Yan Phou Lee) Il. 17:362-3
Chy Lung, the Chinese fisherman; story. (F. M. Osborne) Il. 7:396-403
How I kept the Chinese New Year. (F. R. Feudge) Il. 3:225-7
Our neighbor John. (H. Price) Il. 20:64-66
Ya-Sek; story. (M. G. Wingate) 1:30-31

Travel.
Chinese floating village. Il. 5:699
Chinese monastery. (J: Lewees). Il. 6:833
Trip to the tea country. (W: M. Tileston) Il. 5:248-53
See also Pekin.

China. See Pottery.

China painting.
Snow-flake china. (J. P. Ballard) Il. 10:206-7

Chinese in America.
Ah Gau's New Year's celebration. (T. Wores) Il. 24:293-8
Brave Chinese baby. (H. H. Jackson) Il. 10:406-11
Children of Chinatown in San Francisco. (T. Wores) Il. 23:575-7
Chinese boy's ideas as expressed by himself. Il. 11:412-3
Chinese New-year's day in Santa Barbara. (H. H. Jackson) Il. 10:201-5
New Year's Day. Il. 23:348

Chipmunk.
Professor Chipmunk's suprising adventure; story. (T. Jenks) 10:68-70

Chittenden, L. E.
Clarissy Ann and the flood; story. 23:688-91

Chittenden, Thomas W.
Pussy in the witness-box. 16:712
Soap-bubbles. Il. 16:714-5

Chivalry.
Elena's captive; story. (C. D. Parke) 27:113-22
Sequel. 27:340-7
See also Feudalism.

Choate, Rufus.
Portrait. 2:544
Chopin, Francis Frederick.
Sketch of. (A. Tunis) 13:143-4
Christ. See Jesus Christ.
Christian IX, king of Denmark.
Two little Americans at the court of. (V. Y. Remnitz) Il. 22:512-14
Christiani, Mrs. Maud.
Story of a cheese; poem. 6:301-2
Christina, queen of Sweden.
Girl of the northern fiords. (E. S. Brooks) Il. 14:846-50
Christmas. General.
Anecdote of the old oak and the little Christmas-tree. 12:150
Birds' Christmas carol in Norway. 2:194
Bringing home the Christmas tree; picture. 11:81
Budget of home-made Christmas gifts. Il. 5:42-63
Children's Christmas club. (E. S. Sargent) Il. 11:174-8
Children's Christmas club of Washington city. (E. Alton) Il. 15:146-9
Choose your Christmas gift. 20:156-7
Christmas feast of the old English kings. (H: A. Adams) Il. 12:136-7
Christmas in America in 1621. 21:187
Christmas in Bethlehem. (E. S. Wallace) Il. 24:92-98
Christmas in Spain. (J. Hay) Il. 1:122-4
Christmas in the far East. (F. R. Feudge) Il. 3:165-7
Christmas numerical enigma. 25:263
Christmas tree puzzle. 3:208
Holly and the Christmas tree. 21:187
Home-made Christmas gifts. (E. S. Welch) Il. 13:61-68
in northern Germany. 9:339
Ingenious trifle. (E. Fezandié) Il. 20:76
Mistletoe bough; tableaux. 2:191
Month before Christmas. (M. V. Worstell) 17:89-91
Novel Christmas presents. (E. W. Champney) Il. 16:154-5
One hundred Christmas presents and how to make them. Il. 3:103-16
Poems and carols of winter. (L. Larcom) Il. 4:65-74
St. Nicholas' day in Germany. (J. S. Tutwiler) Il. 3:97-103
St. Nicholas day in Holland. 9:340
Santa Claus game. 6:229
Christmas. General, cont.
Snap-shots by Santa Claus. Il. 21:215-6
Some famous Christmas pies. 15:154
Soul, soul, for a soul-cake! (J. L. W.) Il. 10:93
What Christmas brings. (B. M.) 27:179-80
Fiction.
Amateur Kris Kringle. (W. McVeigh) 26:116-9
Angel in an ulster. (W. Gladden) Il. 9:106-14
Baby Deb p'ays for the Christmas goose. (J: R. Coryell) Il. 12:226-9
A beginning. (S. W. Kellogg) Il. 7:131-3
Betty Leicester's English Christmas. (S. O. Jewett) 23:108 ct., 313 cl.
Bicep Grimlund's Christmas vacation. (H. H. Boyesen) Il. 16:122-30
Bobby's Christmas dream. (L. L. White) Il. 18:387-9
Cherry-colored purse. (S. F. Cooper) 22:245-8
Christmas angels. (D. G. Mitchell) Il. 1:105-7
Christmas at Number One, Crawlin Place. (S. Flint) 7:114-6
Christmas bag. (C. B. Burrell) 27:222-4
Christmas before last. (F. R. Stockton) 13:124-34
Christmas conspiracy. (R. L. Alling) 14:142-5, 211-5
Christmas cure. (E. Poulson) Il. 18:159-61
Christmas dinner with the man in the moon. (W. Gladden) 8:118-25
Christmas eve. (L. G. Morse) Il. 7:592-3
Christmas every day. (W. D. Howells) 13:163-7
Christmas fairies. (M. E. K.) 10:82-83
Christmas in the Arctic regions. (J. H. Woodbury) 3:157-60
Christmas in the pink boarding house; story of two mining camps. (H. H. Jackson) Il. 11:187-200
Christmas Inn. (E. F. Mosby) 19:83-87
Christmas legend. (F. Scannell) Il. 2:141-2
Christmas on the home station. (A. A. Rogers) 27:140-9
Christmas ship. (H. H. Bennett) 25:126-31
Christmas stars. (A. T. Bellew) 13:216-8
Christmas white elephant. (W. A. Wilson) 23:112-9, 184-7
Cousin Jane's mistake. (M. E. Bradley) 25:113-20

Christmas. Fiction, cont.
Curious history of a message. (F. R. Stockton) 16:84-90
Debby's Christmas. (E. A. Drinkwater) Il. 5:223-8
Doings of the Polly's Christmas society. (O. Thorne) 4:109-11
Doll that Santa Claus brought. (K. Carrington) 27:132-5
Elves' gift. (A. Crosby) 1:108-11
Ermee's Christmas doll. (A. J. Johnson) 27:157-61
Félix. (E. Stein) 27:225-34
First Christmas tree in New England. (S. J. Pritchard) Il. 15:130-4
Hetty's letter. (K. Kameron) Il. 10:180-4
Fun-beams. (R. H. Lathrop). Il. 11:226-31
Hollyberry and mistletoe. (M. C. Hyde) Il. 20:90 ct., 356 cl.
How a street-car came in a stocking. (H. Allen) 23:101-7
How Joe brought down the house. (M. Conant) 7:170-1
How Santa Claus came to Harry in summertime. (F. Barrow) 9:738-9
How Santa Claus found the poor-house. (S. M. Swett) Il. 12:321-6
How the secretary of the treasury once played Santa Claus. (S. L. Guerin) 21:272-4
Jack's Christmas. (E. K. Parrish) Il. 5:124-8
Kitty's Christmas stocking. (K. V. Thompson) Il. 20:387-91
Last field. (S. W. Kellogg) 27:243-7
Léon Maturin's Christmas eve. (C. F. Jackson) 4:123-7
Little gourd that grumbled. (M. Eytinge) 22:169
Little Holdfast. (R. Smith) Il. 18:239-41
Little Santa Claus. (J. L. Robertson) 21:374-5
Madie's Christmas. 12:152-3
May's Christmas-tree. (O. Thorne) Il. 2:179-82
Mistletoe-gathering in Normandy. (M. B. Wright) Il. 6:117-9
Molly Ryan's Christmas eve. (W. J. Henderson) 20:114-9
My grandmother's grandmother's Christmas candle. (H. Butterworth) 13:174-9
No pocket. (S. W. Kellogg) 4:75-77
Old-time Christmas gift. (R. McE. Stuart) 25:94-103

Christmas. Fiction, cont.
One Christmas eve at Master Muffet's. (A. M. Ewell) 26:238-45
Peterkins' Christmas tree. (L. P. Hale) 4:139-41
Polly: a before Christmas story. (H. Ledyard) Il. 5:19-21
Poor count's Christmas. (F. R. Stockton) 9:122-7, 189-93
Purloined Christmas. (G. Burgess) 25:169-71
Santa Claus in the pulpit. (W. Gladden) Il. 15:111-8
Santa Claus on a lark. (W. Gladden) 13:96-104
Santa Claus on snow-shoes. (S. May) 13:208-11
Santa Claus' pathway. (J. W. Miner) 22:94-98
Santa Claus's pony. (E. F. Mosby) 24:132-5
Scheming old Santa Claus. (J. R. Coryell) 14:126-33
Scrubby's beautiful tree. (J. C. Purdy) Il. 5:147-53
Secret door. (S. Coolidge) 4:103-7
Snow-bound Christmas. (F. C. Burr) 24:99-105
Sophie's secret. (L. M. Alcott) Il. 11:25, 114
Strange adventures of a wood-sled. (W. Gladden) Il. 7:160-6
The letter cake. (S. May) 15:221-3
This is Sarah Jane Collins. (J. J. á Becket) 21:155-8
Those Christmas stockings. (R. H. Lathrop) 14:179-84
Through the register. 13:148-9
Tim Sheridan and his Christmas goose. (L. M. Prince) 22:234-8
Toinette and the elves. (S. Coolidge) 3:171-6
Tommy, the soprano. (C. Barnard) 2:148-50
What the Christ-child brought. (M. Lockwood) 1:141-6
Where the Christmas tree grew. (M. E. Wilkins) 15:205-9
Wrong promise. (H. Ledyard) Il. 8:177-80

Plays.
Among the pines. (R. Ogden) 11:58-65
Christmas Eve at Mother Hubbard's. (S. J. B.) 25:254-9
False Sir Santa Claus; a Christmas masque for young and old. (E. S. Brooks) 10:65-72
Gentle reminder. (T. Jenks) 18:244
House of Santa Claus. (E. Eggleston) 4:131-4
Jolly old abbot of Canterbury. 3:123-4

Christmas. Plays, cont.
London Christmas pantomimes. (E. R. Pennell) Il. 15:180-9
Minstrel's carol. (L. V. Blake) 5:153-5
Mother Goose and her family. (E. Eggleston) Il. 7:146-9
Pot-pourri; a Christmas play. (E. S. Brooks) Il. 11:169-73
16th century Christmas. (C. A. Murdock) Il. 16:145-9
Waiting for Santa Claus. (E. S. Bumstead) Il. 16:222-6

Poetry.

Babouscka. (E. M. Thomas) Il. 25:233-4
Best tree. (J. Sanderson) Il. 24:164-5
Blessed day. 2:131
Bloom of the Christmas tree. (M. M. Dodge) 20:89
Christmas. Il. 11:112
Christmas bells. (F. R. Arnold) 21:282
Christmas carol. (M. J. Savage) 10:142-3
Christmas day. Il. 6:168
Christmas day. (N. Perry) 10:92
Christmas eve. (M. M. D.) 19:95
Christmas eve thought. (H. B. Sterling) 23:169
Christmas gifts. (C. Wells) Il. 26:233
Christmas goblin. (S. H. Swett) Il. 24:170-1
Christmas letter. (H. T. Hutcheson) 17:113
Christmas moon. (S. H. S.) 10:206
Christmas on the Polly. (G. F. Coolidge) Il. 17:246-7
Christmas quotations. 6:232
Christmas sleigh-ride. (H. G. Cone) Il. 21:149
Christmas song. (Mrs. H. S. Russell) 4:90
Christmas song of Caedmon. (B. E. Bush) Il. 23:145-6
Christmas treasures. (E. Field) 23:875
Christmas tree. (H. J. Ripley) 27:274
Christmas tree. (J. E. Sampter) 27:273
Christmas-tree lights. (A. W. McCullough) 26:112
Christmas twice a year. (G. Burgess) 25:131
Complaint of the stockings. (S. Dayre) 4:118-9
Cupid and Santa Claus. (A. B. Paine) Il. 26:253-4
Dear little schemer. (M. M. Dodge) Il. 15:88
December. (H. F. Blodgett) Il. 22:91-93
Elfin bough. (H. G. Cone) Il. 22:179-81
Fac-simile of original ms. of A visit from St. Nicholas. 2:160

Christmas. Poetry, cont.
Fool's Christmas. (F. M. Alt) Il. 22:152-4
For Christmas day. (H. Butterworth) Il. 17:186-7
Gifts for St. Nicholas. (E. E. Brewster) 5:294
Good news on Christmas morning. Il. 3:177
If you're good. (J. C. Challiss) 24:169
In Christmas season, long ago. (H. C. Cone) Il. 14:83
In the tenement. (M. Douglas) 17:221
Johnny's observations on Christmas eve. (C. L. Benjamin) 23:204
Keeping the secret. (F. E. Pratt) 27:107
Knight and the page. (M. C. Howe) Il. 7:99-102
Lay of the Lady Lorraine. (C. Wells) Il. 25:193-5
Little Christmas spy. (H. G. Cone) Il. 16:83
Little Christmas tree. (S. Coolidge) 13:81
Maid Bess. (A. R. Brown) Il. 21:143-5
Maisy's Christmas. (C. L. Thaxter) Il. 12:196-7
Merry Christmas. Il. 24:193
Misplaced confidence. (F. E. Pratt) 24:252
Mrs. Kriss Kringle. (E. M. Thomas) 13:138
New fashioned Christmas. (J. M. Lippmann) Il. 17:265-6
Nineteenth century children. (E. Poulsson) 24:136
On Christmas day. 23:173
Pete's Christmas tree. (J. H. Andrews) Il. 6:203-7
Picture. (M. M. Dodge) 24:91
Pompey's Christmas. (C. Wells) Il. 27:154-6
Raid of the Raffertys. (R. W. Raymond) Il. 26:193-201
Really it is queer. (M. I. Hammond) 15:154
Santa Claus. 6:230
Santa Claus. 12:151
Santa Claus and his men. (C. A. Lynde) 2:168
Santa Claus and the mouse. (E. Poulsson) Il. 11:236
Santa Claus street in Jingletown. (S. J. Burke) 24:245
Santa Cush. 19:478
Shoe or stocking (E. M. Thomas) 13:192
Southern Christmas Eve. (E. M. S.) 3:183
Tardy Santa Claus. (K. D. Wiggin) Il. 23:255
That little Christmas tree. (H. S. Perkins) Il. 27:91-93

Christmas. Poetry, cont.
Three kings. (H: W. Longfellow) Il. 5:73-74
Same. 9:662
Trouble ahead. (A. D. W.) 3:164
Visiting Santa Claus. (L. Larcom) Il. 12:82-84
Wandering minstrel. (M. Hamilton) 20:211
What does Johnny want? (M. J. Moses) 27:149
Ye merrie Christmas feast. (E. M. Thomas) Il. 14:163-5
Yule-log's song. (H. P. Spofford) Il. 17:195-7
Songs.
Christmas carol. (W. E. Ashmall) 11:140
Christmas carol; words and music. 4:148
Old Christmas; words and music. (V. W. Cloud) 21:112-3, 189
On Christmas day; words and music. (J. Mount) 19:236
Santa Claus. 13:155
There's a song in the air. (H. P. Mains) 11:253

Christopher, St.
Parable of St. Christopher; poem. (H. H. Jackson) Il. 3:137-9

Christ's Hospital.
Blue-coat boy. (Aunt Fanny) Il. 4:662-6
Blue coat boys. (V. C. Phoebus) 1:2-3
Blue-coat school. (E. R. Pennell) Il., por. 14:836-45
Extracts from the journal of a Blue Coat girl. (L. W. Johnson) 4:327-32

Chrystal, Thomas B.
Sweet confidence; poem. 23:608

Church, Alfred.
Great show. Il. 15:563-70

Church, Ella Rodman.
Some queer animals. Il. 2:739-43
Strange story of a goose; story. 26:735-6

Church, F. S.
Letter from bruin polar bear to Tommy. Il. 21:567-9

Church, Mary E.
Emily; story. Il. 10:362-4

Church festivals.
Festival of tapers. (C. D. Warner) Il. 3:289-91

Church of England.
Rogations. 6:393

Cicada. See Locusts.

Cid, also called El Campeador.
Babieca, the war-horse of the Cid. (J. Baldwin) Il. 22:841-3

Cimabue, Giovanni.
and his work. (C. E. Clement) Il. 8:676
Portrait. 7:227

Circus.
American circus in Brittany. (W: M. F. Round) Il. 4:727-30
Circus clown's dream. (J. Stacy) Il. 12:949
How Kit saw the show. Il. 7:77-81
See also Menageries.

Cist, L. J.
My dog Fido; poem. 13:365

Cities.
Hidden cities: puzzle. (M. E. Saffold) 22:875
See also the names of cities.

Clairin, G.
Oriental sentinel; picture. 20:882

Clark, C. D.
Caspar Deane and the cinnamon; story. 4:382-4

Clark, Charles Sydney.
Honors to the flag in camp and armory. Il. 24:760-2

Clark, Frank E.
How to camp out at the beach. 2:504-6

Clark, George Rogers.
Conquest of the northwest and. (T. Roosevelt) Il. 22:639-42

Clark, Henry Howard.
Boy's life on a man-of-war. Il. 4:616-7
How Joe Bentley won a bouquet from the queen of Portugal. Il. 9:805-8
Sailor boy Dromios; story. 16:374-9
Two middies at Ephesus; story. 13:54-60

Clark, H. W.
Which shall it be? poem. Il. 21:376-7

Clark, Hollis C.
Karsing and the tiger; story. Il. 10:230-1

Clark, Kate Upson.
Triton's chase after a derelict; story. 25:1006-10

Clark, Luella.
Sewing; poem. Il. 2:679

Clark, Sarah D.
Master Toto's canary; poem. 2:538

Clarke, F. D.
Game of kite cutting. Il. 7:490-3

Clarke, Mary Cowden.
Puck's pranks: or, Good for evil. 10:297-303

Clarke, Rebecca Sophia. See May, Sophie, pseud.

Clarke, S. F.
Frolicsome fly. Il. 6:762-4

Clarke, W. N.
Poet to his cat; poem. 22:1023

Clarke, Mrs. W. N.
Winter fire-flies; poem. 5:189
Claude Lorrain (Claude Gelee).
Sketch of. (C. E. Clement) Il. 13:323-6
Clay, Henry.
Portrait. 2:543
Cleary, Kate M.
All a-blowing; poem. 15:814
Lost in a cornfield; story. Il. 18:812-7
Prairie prelude; poem. 17:537
Rhyme for little folks; poem. 15:949
Clemens, Samuel Langhorne. See Twain, Mark, pseud.
Clement, Clara Erskine.
Monkeys of Amber. Il. 27:65-67
Stories of art and artists. Il., por. 8:187 ct., 13:815 cl.
Voyage of a Chinese wildcat. Il. 22:866-9
Cleopatra.
Portrait. 26:32
Clergy.
St. Nicholas' day and the child-bishops of Salisbury. (M. Egleston) Il. 4:532-4
Cleve, Anne.
How an elf set up housekeeping; story. 24:1017-21
Cleveland, Cecilia.
Child queen. Il. 5:1-3
Climate.
See also Weather.
Clocks and watches.
Eight-day clocks; poem. (J. Stacy) 16:668
First watch. (C: H. Pease) 14:553
Magic clocks. (H. H. Jackson) Il. 13:8 ct., 92 cl.
My little watcher; poem. (E. M. Thomas) 22:19
Singing shell and the clock; poem. (K. P.) 21:84
Strange clock. 8:413
Tick-tock. Il. 6:425
Wonderful clock. 7:518
Clothing.
Gloves. 8:171
Something in the old clothes line. (P. Fort) Il. 5:211-3
Talk about stockings. 4:570
See also Costume.
Clotilda, Saint, queen of France.
Girl of the French vineyards. (E. S. Brooks). Il. 12:661-6
Cloud, Virginia Woodward.
Ballad of the maid and the king; poem. Il. 25:370-4
Cloud, Virginia Woodward, cont.
Battle of Durley; poem. Il. 25:292-6
Black duck; story. 22:452-9
By hook or by crook; poem. Il. 23:214-5
Down Durley Lane; poem. Il. 23:20-25
Driving the cow; poem. 20:351
Enviable errand of Master Merrivein; poem. Il. 25:108-12
Fairy-land; poem. 19:483
Firelight; poem. 19:328
Fool and the little court lady; poem. Il. 20:812-4
Happy holiday of Master Merrivein; poem. Il. 23:130-5
He and she; poem. Il. 27:598-9
Highwayman of Durley; poem. Il. 25:813-7
His godmother; poem. Il. 27:1065-7
How the dominie went to sea; poem. Il. 22:109-13
Lisbeth's song; poem. 19:24-25
Mistress Finch's happy thought; poem. Il. 25:916-9
Old Christmas; song. 21:112-3
Old Christmas; song. 21:189
Over the bridge to the king's highway; poem. Il. 21:29-31
Scribe of Durley; poem. Il. 25:668-72
Song of the year; words and music. 22:224
What the Lord High Chamberlain said; poem. Il. 20:430-3
What things befell the Squire's house all on a Friday morning; poem. Il. 19:679-81
When Mistress Peggy comes to town; poetry. Il. 20:500-1
When we get round the fire at night; poem. 20:229
When we go fishing; poem. 24:731
White Marie; poem. Il. 18:914-5
Ye valentine; poem. 26:312
Clouds.
Cloudland; poem. (J: V. Cheney) 23:464
Clouds; poem. (T: Tapper) 24:895
See also Sky.
Clover, John.
King Philip, chief of a school tribe; story. 10:850-3
Two surprise parties; story. 17:932-3
Clovers.
Magic clovers. (M. B. Harvey) Il. 9:618-9
Riddle. (M. P. D.) Il. 9:953-5
Clubs.
Boys' club. (C. Barnard) Il. 12:439-44
Clymer, May W.
Mr. Thankful; story. 27:50-52

Coaches. See Carriages.
Coal.
By the hearth. (C. Gerrish) 2:188-9
Coal-imp; poem. (C. P. Cranch) 2:220-1
When coal was made. (T. C. Crofton) 17:862-4
Coan, Sarah.
Largest volcano in the world. Il. 5:13-15
Coasting.
Coasting in August. (Mrs. F. M. Gregory) Il. 12:730-1
Coasting on Lake Winnipeg. (E. A. Struthers) Il. 10:102-8
How Willie coasted by moonlight; poem. (C. P. Cranch) Il. 3:168-70
Coates, A. H.
The boomerang. Il. 19:349-51
Cobb, Cyrus.
Frank and the toad; story. 3:89-92
Cochineal. (L. M. Peterselia) Il. 8:438-9
Cocke, Zitella.
Ancient table; poem. 22:990
Fool's wit; poem. Il. 23:828-31
Coddington, Hannah.
Grandpa's sweetheart; poem. 18:627
Coffin, D.
Nantucket sinks. Il. 14:794-5
Cogswell, Louise Trumbull.
Girl's visit to the geysers. Il. 1:333-5
Willow-ware; poem. Il. 12:25-27
Coins and medals.
Coins. 19:957
New coinage in England, A. D. 1695. (Mrs. D. G. Bacon) Il. 7:578-9
Our colonial coins. (G. D. Mathews) Il. 3:706-9
See also Money.
Cole, Elizabeth.
In September; poem. 12:803
Coleman, C. W.
Dutch company; poem. Il. 21:314-5
Colleges.
Festival days at girls' colleges. (G. W. Soper) Il. 20:682-91
Three freshmen: Ruth, Fran and Nathalie; story. (J. M. Anderson) 22:191 ct., 592 cl.
Collier, Price.
She was three years old; poem. Il. 20:63
Collier, Thomas Stephens.
Tragedy; poem. Il. 7:931
Collins, Edmund.
Imprisoned whale. Il. 13:417-9
Polar bear jailor; story. Il. 18:376-8
Collins, P. L.
Dead-letter office. Il. 21:367-74
Collins, Mrs. P. L.
Visit to the home of Sir Walter Scott. Il. por. 9:774-80
Colombia.
Travel in. (H. Baker) Il. 6:808-10
Color.
About some colors. 13:393
Annie and the balls. (H. E. H.) Il. 5:205-6
Their colors; poem. (E. Parton) 25:234
Colorado.
Garden of the gods. (E. Greatorex) Il. 2:65-69
Strange rocks in Colorado. (H. H. Jackson) Il. 7:675
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 23:83
Colorado River.
One of the wonders of Colorado. (C. Martin, jr.) Il. 2:609-10
Colosseum.
Vast ruin. (F. R. Stockton) 12:736-8
Colt, S. S.
Boarding-school in 1570. 2:630-1
Land of short memories; story. 7:217-8
Our dogs; poem. Il. 2:81-82
Colton, Julia M.
Arabic numerals; poem. Il. 23:513
Punctuation points; poem. 21:789
Rhyme for a rainy day; poem. 15:406
Columbian naval parade. (D. Judson) Il. 20:231
Columbus, Christopher.
Columbus at La Rábida. (J. M. Ellicott) Il. 20:509-11
How Columbus reckoned. (R. B. Smithey) 19:916-9
Santa Domingo and the tomb of Columbus. (E. B. Rogers) Il. 20:902-8
Three caravels. (J. M. Ellicott) Il. 20:383-5
Voyage of. (R. B. Smithey) 19:670-3
Comins, Lizzie B. (Laura Caton, pseud.).
Ten jolly brothers; poem. Il. 23:1050-1
Un alphabet francais. Il. 5:816-20
What Mother says; poem. Il. 14:810-1
Commerce.
See also Smuggling.
Commercial travelers.
A commercial traveler. (G: J. Manson) 14:357-9
Compass.
Compass plant. 11:339
Mariner's compass. 8:410
Watch as a compass. 18:242

Composers. See Musicians.
Compressed air.
True air-line dispatch. 6:698
Comstock, Anna B.
Hidden homes. Il. 16:605-7
Conant, H. S.
Some ancient musical instruments. Il. 21:588-95
Conant, Marion.
How Joe brought down the house; story. 7:170-1
Conant, N. F.
The Uncle Sam, the largest kite in the world. Il. 20:464-7
Conduct of life.
Always behindhand. (M. D. K.) 5:434-6
Cheery people. (H. H. Jackson) 3:355-6
Good-will(J: T. Trowbridge) 4:389-91
Helping along. (L. M. Alcott) 3:313-6
How to save time. (S. A. Brown) 7:979-80
Make haste slowly. (T: Hughes) 4:245-7
Spinning and weaving. (Mrs. A. D. T. Whitney) 3:633-7
Talk with girls and their mothers. (W. Gladden) 7:521-6
See also Etiquette; Habit.
Cone, Helen Gray.
Aesthetics; poem. Il. 12:588
Ballad of the parson's daughter; poem. Il. 24:161-2
Careful little maid; poem. Il. 21:291
Christmas sleigh-ride; poem. Il. 21:149
Civilized king and the semi-barbarous giant; story. Il. 15:917-21
Cup of tea; poem. Il. 27:107
Discontented snow-flake; poem. 16:297
Dolly's lullaby; song. 14:72-73
Easter processional; poem. Il. 18:481
Elfin bough; poem. Il. 22:179-81
Fairy gold; poem. 14:854
Flower fancies; poem. 11:608
Gretchen and Kätchen; poem. Il. 21:483
Hallow-e'n frolic; poem. Il. 20:15
Happy clovers; poem. Il. 16:593
In Christmas season, long ago; poem. Il. 14:83
Knights of the extension table; story. Il. 9:19-21
Land without a name; poem. Il. 12:652
Little Christmas spy; poem. Il. 16:83
Little maid of Spain; poem. Il. 19:163
May morning in Venice; poem. Il. 20:517
Mongol and the maiden: poem. 12:124
Old-time valentine; poem. Il. 18:251
Cone, Helen Gray, cont.
On New Year's day in the morning; poem. Il. 20:163
Rhyme of Robin Puck; poem. 18:731
Rosy snow; poem. 11:529
Sailing-masters; poem. Il. 26:725
Ships' colors; poem. 20:643
Sigh of the summer fairies; poem. Il. 26:73-74
Spring beauties; poem. Il. 13:513
String of birds' eggs; poem. 12:728
Timothy; poem. 18:836
Twelve little brothers; poem. Il. 11:202-3
Winged seeds; poem. 13: 571
Wood-notes from a cage; poem. 13:36-37
Yellow pansy; poem. 8:111
Congdon, Charles Taber.
Little unknown; poem. Il. 12:112-5
Congress. See United States—Congress.
Conjuring.
of a Japanese juggler. (J. R. Sever) Il. 7:198-9
Oriental jugglery. (F. R. Feudge) Il. 7:545-8
Some wonderful automata. (F. R. Feudge) 7:333-5
Wonderful trick; poem. (C. L. Benjamin) Il. 23:465-6
Conkey, Samuel.
Adventure with a hackee: story. 21:185
Conn, G. P., joint author. See Osgood, W.
Conn, H. W.
How the starfish eats an oyster. Il. 27:837
Connecticut.
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 21:831
Constantinople.
How we were burnt out in. (Oscanyan) Il. 11:763-7
Street dogs of. (O. G. Verrill) Il. 24:942-5
Why its harbor is called the Golden Horn. Il. 12:392
Constellations. See Stars.
Constitution (battleship).
Last voyage of. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Il. 22:272-9
Conundrums.
Eight conundrums. 2:326
Eight new conundrums. 1:237
More conundrums. 1:497
Converse, Frank H.
Adrift on the ocean; story. 7:3-8
Doris Lee's feather fan; story. 10:276-8
Dory-fishing. Il. 6:565-7
Going to sea; a talk with boys. Il. 9:292-5
West Wind's last cruise; story. Il. 7:632-7

Conway, M. M. H.
March; poem. 4:341
Conway, Moncure Daniel.
Child and the image; story. Il. 6:597-9
The streamlet; story. Il. 6:798-9
Conway Castle.
Description of. (N. B. Wilcox) Il. 7:869
Cook, A. M.
Origin of Dantzic. Il. 9:511-4
Cook, Clarence.
Edward Jenner. Il. 1:241-3
The professor; story. 5:402-4
Cook, Mae Myrtle.
Thorn-apple trip; poem. 25:15
Cooke, Edwin Oscar.
Slumber song; poem. 9:30
Cooke, G. MacG.
Gourd fiddle; story. 27:602-11
Liz and Bednego; story. 27:720-4
Cooke, J. Edmund Vance.
Grandmother's song; poem. 22:341
Labors of Hercules; poem. Il. 24:40-44
Laugh a little bit; poem. 19:550
Two little serving-men; poem. 26:328
Watchword for the new year; poem. 21:248
Cooke, John Esten.
Paul and the goblin; story. Il. 7:119-24
Cooke, Rosa T.
Chickens; poem. 2:642-3
Jack's Independence day; story. 2:521-5
Peter parrot; poem. 1:263
Poll Tadpole; poem. 2:398-9
Snow-filled nest; poem. 9:345
Wrong coat; story. 10:324-7
Cookery.
Beef-tea. (M. Harland) 3:338
Broiled chicken. (M. Harland) 3:591
Cooking class; story. (L. M. Alcott) 12:11-17
Frosting. (M. Harland) 3:461
Ice-cream. (M. Harland) 3:676
Wine or cider jelly. (M. Harland) 4:55
See also Dining.
Coolidge, Grace F.
Christmas on the Polly; poem. Il. 17:246-7
Robin and the chicken; poem. 12:461
Snow-man; poem. 12:116
When mamma was a little girl; poem. 12:914
Coolidge, Susan, pseud. of S. C. Woolsey.
At Fiesole; story. 3: 745-50
Blue and pink; story. 2:245-8
Boy and the giant. Il. 7:589-91
Charlotte Brontë; poem. Il. 16:131
Eyebright; story. 6:236 ct., 792 cl.
Coolidge, Susan, pseud. of S. C. Woolsey, cont.
Fortunes of a saucer-pie; story. 3:42-44
Fox and the stork; story. 7:761-5
Fox and the turkeys; story. Il. 5:756-9
Horse and the wolf; story. 2:578-81
How bunny brought good luck; story. 20:450-5
How St. Valentine remembered Milly; story. 1:218-21
How the storks came and went; story. 3:559-64
Illuminated texts. 4:379-80
In the Tower-A. D. 1554; poem. Il. 8:257-8
Little Christmas tree; poem. 13:81
Little maid of Domremy. Il. 3:473-5
Mastiff and his master; story. Il. 8:586-8
Member of the harnessing class; story. 21:33-37
Mignonette; poem. Il. 6:499
Mother in the desert. Il. 4:522-5
Old stone basin; poem. Il. 6:164
A queen, and not a queen. Il. 4:19-22
Queen blossom; story. Il. 2:443-7
Queen Log and Queen Stork; story. 27:859-73
Ready for Europe. 3:441-3
Secret door; story. Il. 4:103-7
Secret of it; poem. 13:179
Solimin: a ship of the desert; story. Il. 5:269-72
Toinette and the elves; story. 3:171-6
Two goats; story. 3:248-54
Uncle and aunt; story. 13:30-36
Cooper, George.
Leaves and the wind; poem. Il. 4:799
Miss Lilywhite's party; poem. 14:683
Reason why; poem. 14:588
A regular boy; poem. Il. 15:388-9
Cooper, James Fenimore.
Sketch of. (B. Matthews) Il. por. 21:872-7
Cooper, Susan Fenimore.
Adventures of Cocquelicot; story. Il. 8:942-6
Cherry-colored purse; story. 22:245-8
Copeland, Herbert E.
Faces of fishes. Il. 4:282-3
Coral.
Coral castle. (E. T. Disosway) Il. 7:785-8
Story of a stone. (D. S. Jordan) 6:233-5
Corbert, Anita L.
Intercollegiate basket-ball for women. Il. 26:248-52
Corbett, Mrs. E. T.
Curious facts about figures. 24:698-9
Dick's supper; poem. Il. 6:328-9
Frogs' singing school; poem. Il. 18:798

Corbett, Mrs. E. T., cont.
How the lambkins went South; poem. Il. 6:518-9
Marmaduke Mumm and his big bass drum; poem. Il. 10:891-3
Molly Mogg and Lucy Lee; poem. Il. 8:711
New story of the apple pie; poem. Il. 10:52-55
Sad story of the Chilly family; poem. Il. 8:62-63
Story of a squash; poem. Il. 14:120-5
Three wise couples; poem. Il. 6:460-1
Three wise women; poem. Il. 5:432-3
Corea.
Games and toys of Corean children (W. E. Griffis) Il. 8:126-7
Cork.
Facts about. 23:256
What to do with old corks. (C. G. Leland) Il. 15:866-71
Corn.
How to make dolls of corn-husks and flowers. Il. 8:828-31
Pop-corn man. (C. Scollard) Il. 21:229
Pop-corn people. (P. Rivers) Il. 23:342-3
Popping corn. (J. E. T. Dowe) Il. 7:223-4
Scene in a corn-field; picture. 9:902
Song of the corn; poem. (G. R. Thomas) Il. 8:871
Why corn pops. (H. A. Doty) Il. 17:74-76
Cornaro, Caterina, queen of Cyprus.
Catarina of Venice. (E. S. Brooks) Il. 14:483-8
Corne, F. E.
Easter in Germany. Il. 5:381-5
Cornwall, Barry, pseud. See Proctor, Bryan Waller.
Cornwall, Henry S.
Owl's convention; poem. Il. 21:132-5
To a squirrel; poem. 13:52
Correggio, Antonio Allegri da.
His work. (C. E. Clement) Il. por. 9:524-9
Correspondence. See Letter-writing.
Coryell, John R.
Baby Dab p'ays for Christmas goose; story. Il. 12:226-9
Cased in armor. Il. 12:608
Elephants at work. Il. 15:40-45
Fiji dude. Il. 18:643
Honey-hunters. Il. 12:912-4
Jokers of the menagerie. Il. 17:71-73
King of the frozen north. Il. 13:201
Largest pet in the world. Il. 10:933-7
Lassoing a sea-lion; story. Il. 16:273-7
Made by a silk-worm. Il. 10:707
Coryell, John R., cont.
Midget sheep. Il. 10:903-4
Pigmy trees and miniature landscapes. Il. 11:304-5
Rajah's paper cutter; story. Il. 13:136
Rat's chevaux-de-frise. Il. 17:1008-9
Real king. Il. 13:288-9
Romance of a menagerie. Il. 11:933-6
Scheming old Santa Claus; story. 14:126-33
Seals' crystal palace. Il. 19:366-7
Seventeen-year locust.. Il. 13:712
Snow-shoes and no shoes. Il. 11:29-31
Spider and the tuning fork. Il. 11:603-4
Strange doings of the kiwi. Il. 14:929-31
Submarine fire-eater. Il. 11:139
Sweet memories. Il. 16:395-6
Swordsmen of the deep. Il. 11:847-8
Tsang Tsan and the man-eater; story. Il. 11:490-3
Wild hunters. Il. 13:681
Wolf: savage and cowardly. Il. 13:346-7
Wolves of the sea. Il. 17:866-7
Cossack horsemen. Il. 1:289
Costume.
About clothes. (G. MacAdam) Il. 27:988-97
Ball dresses in Greenland. 5:290
Bonnets with lightning conductors. 6:626
Million dollar robe. (F. A. Lucas) Il. 24:914-5
See also Clothing; Head-gear.
Cottin, Mme. Sophie Ristaud.
French story-teller. (D. G. Mitchell) Il. por. 4:781-3
Story of Elizabeth, or the exiles of Siberia. (D. G. Mitchell) Il. 4:781-3
Country life.
Gates on grandfather's farm. (M. H. Foote) Il. 18:411-8
Couriers.
Pony express. (Major Traverse) Il. 1:641-6
Sleeping courier. (F. R. Stockton) Il. 4:426-7
Court fools. See Fools.
Courtesy. See Etiquette.
Cow.
Cow that considered; story. (S. M. Swett) Il. 9:226-32
Mary Jane tells about the Spicers' cow; story. (A. G. Plympton) Il. 9:592-5
Old man and the nervous cow; story. (R. E.) Il. 5:264-6
What happened to Margery Daw; story. 6:840-1

Cow, cont.
When the cows come home; poem. (D. C. Scott) Il. 23:648
See also Cattle.
Cowell, Clara D.
Daily caller; poem. 27:1109
Cowles, Julia Darrow.
Dorothea puts the room in order; story. 26:392-5
Famous snow image. Il. 27:390-3
Magic glasses. 20:554-6
Cox, Mary R.
About turkeys. Il. 21:735-6
Cox, Palmer.
Alphabet in council; poem. Il. 7:976-8
Back-yard party; poem. Il. 10:659-61
Brownies and the bees; poem. Il. 14:624-6
Brownies and the bicycles; poem. Il. 13:69-71
Brownies and the spinning-wheel; poem. Il. 12:521-4
Brownies and the whale; poem. Il. 15:304-7
Brownies at archery; poem. Il. 14:865-7
Brownies at base-ball; poem. Il. 13:943-5
Brownies at lawn-tennis; poem. Il. 13:857-9
Brownies at school; poem. Il. 12:920-3
Brownies at the sea-side; poem. Il. 12:763-6
Brownies' balloon; poem. Il. 11:396-8
Brownies birthday dinner; poem. Il. 17:976-8
Brownies canoeing; poem. Il. 14:549-51
Brownies' circus; poem. Il. 13:389-91
Brownies' feast; poem. Il. 10:368-71
Brownies' fishing; poem. Il. 10:368-71
Brownies' Fourth of July; poem. Il. 14:700-2
Brownies' friendly turn; poem. Il. 14:387-9
Brownies' garden; poem. Il. 16:546-8
Brownies' good work; poem. Il. 10:920-3
Brownies in fairyland; play. 21:462-5, 535-8
Brownies in the academy; poem. Il. 15:465-7
Brownies in the gymnasium. Il. 14:67-69
Brownies in the menagerie; poem. Il. 13:707-9
Brownies in the orchard; poem. Il. 15:954-5
Brownies in the studio; poem. Il. 17:271-3
Brownies in the toy-shop; poem. Il. 14:229-31
Brownies' kites; poem. Il. 15:704-6
Brownies on roller skates; poem. Il. 13:543-5
Brownies on skates; poem. Il. 11:306-8
Brownies on the canal; poem. Il. 17:1034-7
Brownies' return; poem. Il. 12:298-301
Brownies' ride; poem. Il. 10:263-6
Brownies' singing-school; poem. 14:303-5
Brownies' snowman; poem. Il. 16:392-4
Brownies through the union; poem. Il. 21:242, 22:52, 410
Cox, Palmer, cont.
Brownies tobogganing; poem. Il. 13:227-9
Brownies' voyage; poem. Il. 11:604-7
Brownies' yacht race; poem. Il. 17:889-91
Bugaboo Bill, the giant; poem. Il. 8:38-41
Fairies' gift; poem. Il. 6:524-5
Funny mandarin; poem. Il. 7:172-3
King and the clown; poem. Il. 8:552-3
Lazy pussy; poem. Il. 7:369
Sultan of the East; poem. Il. 9:688-9
Wasp and the bee; poem. Il. 6:316
Brownies and. (F. Ratti) Por. 21:238-42
Cozzens, Samuel W.
Adventure with a grizzly; story. Il. 2:359-63
Comanches' trail; story. Il. 2:94-98
How a grizzly treed Obed Collins; story. 3:349-54
Crab.
Crab's lesson; poem. (T. Jenks) 18:800
Decorative crabs. 7:835
Hermit crabs. Il. 19:393
Odd fellow. (H. M. Miller) Il. 1:262-3
Spiders of the sea. (C. F. Holder) Il. 12:840-5
Two queer cousins of. (E. R. Scidmore) Il. 19:215-8
Cranch, C. P.
Cicada; poem. 6:25
Coal-imp; poem. 2:220-1
Dumb orator; poem. Il. 4:627-8
Earth, the moon and the comet; poem. Il. 1:698-701
Four charades; poem. 5:406
Answer. 5:508
How Willie coasted by moonlight; poem. Il. 3:168-70
Little lovers; poem. Il. 18:571-2
Painter's scare-crow; poem. Il. 5:714-5
Phaeton; poem. Il. 11:288-90
Song of the thrush; poem. 18:764
Crandall, Charles Henry.
Little missionary; poem. Il. 10:296
My troubadour; poem. Il. 19:517
Three trees; poem. 18:904
Crane, Condit
Round glass pitcher; story. 24:772-6
Crane, T. F.
Italian fairy tales. 6:101-7
Crannell, W. W.
Youngest soldier of the revolution. Il. por. 11:697-700
Craven, Isabel.
Keys to the student's success. 19:874-6
Craw-fish.
Ten-legged torment. Il. 9:578

Crawford, I. V.
Good-natured bear; story. 4:135-8
Crécy, battle of.
Boy-heroes of Crécy and Poitiers. (T. Walden) Il. 7:65-69
Cremona.
Peep at old Lombardy. (E. D. Southwick) Il. 3:455-7
Cricket.
Little brown cricket that lived in the wall; poem. (S. M. Chatfield) 22:271
Pensive cricket; poem. (J. Stacy) 7:13
Criticism.
Value of. 27:730
Crocker, Harriet Francene.
'Long comes 'Liza with the broom; poem. Il. 25:874-5
Crofton, F. Blake.
Major's big talk stories. Il. 7:476 ct., 8:722 cl.
Crofton, Teresa C.
Through the back ages. 17:490-1
Cromwell, Oliver.
Prince and the brewer's son. (E. Balch) Il. 17:50-56
Story of Cromwell's opportunity. (E. S. Brooks) 27:424-9
Cronyn, Mrs. Z. R.
Destiny; poem. 8:103
Crosby, Arthur.
Elves' gift; story. Il. 1:108-11
Crosby, Nicholas E.
Farmer Nick's scarecrow; poem. 11:878
You; poem. 20:442
Cross-bow.
Story of the arbalist. (M. Thompson) Il. 9:861-6
Crow.
Crows' military drill. (A. F. Sandham) Il. 17:377-81
Jim: a tame crow; story. (M. Douglas) Il. 22:282-5
Jim Crow. (A. Lee) Il. 1:647-9
Pictures. 10:412
Trap for. Il. 5:507
Crusades.
Boy crusader. (E. S. Brooks) Il. 11:788-93
Children's crusade. (N. Brooks) Il. 2:162-8
Crustacea. See Craw-fish.
Cuba.
Chiquitito; story. (S. W. Belcher) 26:1026-9
It really rained. (J. Ralph) 19:408-9
Cumings, Elizabeth.
Story of the three sons; story. 8:831-3
Tale of the supporting family; story. 10:280-3
What Gustus Gerlach was afraid of; story. 22:828-30
Cummings, Ada.
Governor's ball; story. Il. 8:149-52
Cummins, Ella S.
Children's fan brigade. Il. 8:182-5
Chinese game-song. Il. 13:180-1
Curran, Grace Wickham.
Jed's windmill; story. 24:379-84
Nature's cycle-path. Il. 24:672-5
Play-hours at the Paris exposition. Il. 27:1019-23
Curtin, Jeremiah.
Golden-hair: a Russian folk-story. Il. 8:9-13
Man with the pea; story. 9:208-10
Round stone; story. Il. 9:273-7
Curtis, C. A.
Story of a horse. Il. 17:27-36
Curtis, Isabel Gordon.
Crew of the Sandpiper; story. 26:709-14
Margaret Clyde's extra; story. 26:13-19
Cushing, William Barker.
Lieutenant Cushing and the ram Albemarle. (T. Roosevelt) Il. por. 22:1013-5
Custer, Elizabeth B.
The kid; story. 27:964-79
Custis, George Washington Parke.
Sketch of. (M. J. Preston) Por. 17:400-4
Custis, Nellie.
Sketch of. (M. J. Preston) Por. 17:395-400
Customs. See Manners and customs.
Cuzco.
Remains of the great Incan fortress. (E. G: Squier) Il. 12:46-47
Cycles and cycling.
Against time and tide; story. (M. B. Gibson) 22:48-51
Battle on wheels; poem. (E. A. Dix) Il. 22:883-90
Bicycle boys; story. 7:916
Bicycle race; story. (W. Camp) 24:48-54
Bicycle song; poem. (H. P. Spofford) 23:893
Bob's wonderful bicycle; poem. (E. J. Wheeler) Il. 10:424-7
Cycling. (E. R. Pennell) Il. 17:733-9
Girls' tricycling club and its run down the Cape; story. (E. V. Blake) 13:494-500
Hobby-horses. (A. C.) Il. 18:518-9
Nature's cycle-path. (G. W. Curran) Il. 24:672-5

Cycles and cycling, cont.
Story of the wheel. (F. H. Vizetelly) Il. 25:443-55
Talk about the bicycle. (C: Barnard) Il. 7:887-91
Teddy Baird's luck; story. (K. D. Sweetser) 24:356-65
Tricycle of the future. (F. R. Stockton) Il. 12:481-6
White magic in a bicycle wheel. (H. W. Phillips) Il. 27:1068-9
Cyclones.
Cradle of. (J. M. Ellicott) Il. 25:849-52
Fifteen minutes with a cyclone. (M. L. Ford) Il. 17:429-31
Taming of Little Pleasant. (M. T. Earle) 26:396-401
See also Storms.
D., B.
Shell-screens from Enoshina. Il. 7:850-2
D., C. A.
Fairy umbrellas; poem. Il. 2:694
D., C. L.
The race; poem. Il. 12:944
D., H. M.
Seventeen-year locusts. Il. 4:699
D., I.
Ballad of base-ball; poem. 13:774
D., M. P.
The riddle; poem. Il. 9:953-5
D., S. J.
Christmas Eve at Mother Hubbard's; play. 25:254-9
D., T.
Grateful dog; story. 10:391-3
D., T. E.
Dorothy Grey; poem. Il. 3:87-89
Dabour, John.
The seasons; pictures. 9:136-7
Dakota.
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 23:611
Dams.
Harnessing the Nile. (J. D. Haines) 27:442-3
Dana, J. M.
June morning lesson; poem. Il. 3:521
Dancing.
Malayan dances. (F. R. Feudge) Il. 6:165-7
Wonder-worker. (C. Valentine) 24:54
Daniels, Mrs. Cora (Linn).
Peggy's trial; story. 10:506-8
Daniels, Mrs. W. H.
What the philosopher said on Christmas day. 12:145-6
Danker, Albert.
Visit to Shakespeare's school. Il. 13:468-9
Dante Alighieri.
Dante and the young Florentine; poem. (E. Cavazza) 14:813
Little Florentine lady. (E. C. Lewis) Il. por. 16:813-5
Portrait. Painted by Giotto. 8:680
Dantzic.
Legend of its origin. (A. M. Cook) Il. 9:511-4
D'Anvers, N., pseud. of N. R. E. Bell.
Children's day at St. Paul's. Il. 6:148-55
Darc, Jeanne. See Joan of Arc.
Darning-needle. See Dragon-flies.
Daskam, Josephine.
Imp and the angel; story. 27:956-62
Davenport, W. H.
Foxy Confucius; story. Il. 8:436-8
Davey, Mary.
Pink gown; story. Il. 19:193-203
Davidson, J. O.
Battle-ships and sea-fights of the ancients. Il. 20:216-21
Chan Ok; a romance of the Eastern seas. Il. 18:523 ct., 922 cl.
Electric lights at sea. Il. 19:287-8
How a single shot won a fight; story. Il. 17:999-1002
Launching of a war-ship. Il. 17:338-9
Pilot-boat torching by night. Il. 17:256-7
Pirates on the Chinese coast. Il. 6:748-9
Railway speed at sea. Il. 20:310-1
Spin out to sea; picture. 20:854
Towed by an iceberg. Il. 21:304-5
The Vesuvius. Il. 20:592-5
Viking ship. Il. 20:745-7
Waterspouts at sea. Il. 20:656-7
Davis, Anna Chase.
The robin. Il. 24:608-9
Davis, Emma M.
Milkweed playthings. Il. 8:743
Davis, Mrs. J. W.
Jean Baptiste Greuze.
Davis, L. C.
With stick and thread. Il. 17:636-47
Davis, Mrs. Rebecca Harding.
About the painter of Little Penelope. Il. 3:1-3
Chip; story. Il. 1:689-92
Enchanted prince; story. 1:18-20
Ferrucci and his foes. Il. 3:681-3
A fox and a raven; story. Il. 2:216-9
Gilbert Stuart. Il. 3:382-4
Herod; story. 3:321-4

Davis, Mrs. Rebecca Harding, cont.
How the Gull went down; story. 1:441-4
In old Florence. Il. 25:586-94
Knight and the castle; story. 2:393-7
Naylor o' the Bowl; story. Il. 1:65-69
Races at Shark Bay; story. 3:710-3
Richard Carr's baby; story. 14:50-53
Strawberry girl. Il. 3:345-7
True story of a doll. 4:138
Davis, Richard Harding.
Great tri-club tennis tournament; story. 17:917-26
Midsummer pirates; story. Il. 16:737-45
Davis, Theodore R.
How a battle is sketched. Il. 16:661-8
How a great battle panorama is made. Il. 14:99-112
Davis, W. M.
Disappointed sportsman; poem. Il. 21:1084-5
Dawson, Rev. Joseph.
Counting up and down; poem. Il. 10:848-9
Day, Anne B.
How did they come there? Il. 16:634-6
Dayre, Sydney.
Bopeep; poem. 13:756
Changing babies; story. 9:256-60
Complaint of the stockings; poem. 4:118-9
An errand; poem. 13:346
Fight; poem. 24:396
Frowns or smiles? poem. 12:288
Getting acquainted; poem. Il. 16:384
Good-night; poem. 14:414
Grandma's angel; poem. Il. 11:460
Great improvement; poem. 13:303
Greedy; poem. 17:357
Lesson for mamma; poem. 8:458
Little stone boy; poem. Il. 11:134
Lost hours; poem. 22:297
Morning compliments; poem. 15:209
Nest in the old green tree; poem. Il. 2:477-8
Rainy day; poem. 13:420
Scholar; poem. 9:925
What pussy said; poem. 21:147
Days.
Children of the week; poem. 4:58
Longest days. 4:506
Dayton, Mary.
Puzzled boy; poem. 3:239
Deafness. See Audiphone.
Dealing, Lilian.
Small boy's problem; poem. 26:27
Deane, Lutie E.
Ant as an engineer; poem. 20:313
Deane, Margery.
Little Dame Dot; story. 3:631-3
Dearborn, Ambrose Collyer.
How The Brownie put on weight; story. 25:267-71
Decatur, Stephen.
Decatur and Somers. (M. E. Seawell) Il. 21:579 ct., 1055 cl.
Decoration Day.
Decoration day puzzle. 13:560
Puzzle. 11:583
Fiction.
Little Rhody. (C. N. Hood) 26:619-24
The men who died. (R. Hays) Il. 15:601-3
Sally's soldier. (C. C. Brush) Il. 7:574-7
Poetry.
Boy in gray. (M. Bradley) Il. 22:672-3
Flowers for the grave. (C. Thaxter) 10:571
Decorative art.
Bead and wire inlaying. (C. G. Leland) Il. 14:706-8
Metallic band-work and nails in decoration. (C. G. Leland) Il. 12:65-67
Repetition in design. (E. C. Taylor) Il. 7:10-11
Shell-screens from Enoshima. (B. D.) Il. 7:850-2
See also Brass; China painting.
Deer.
Antelope, or prong-horn. (O. Howard) Il. 1:630-1
Dear little deer. (O. T. Miller) Il. 7:471-3
Hunting the moose. Il. 3:240
Magnie's dangerous ride; story. (H. H. Boyesen) Il. 11:97, 204
Moose hunt in the Maine woods. (C. A. Stephens) Il. 1:205-9
My deer-hunts in the Adirondacks. (T. Walden) Il. 16:806-12
Our moose, elk, and. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 22:939-45
Polite deer; poem. (C. Wells) Il. 26-904
Royal stag. (O. Thorne) Il. 8:510-2
Strange end to a fight. Il. 6:139
Deering, Lizzie Chase.
Berry and fish story. 12:606-7
De Festetics, Elsie C. H.
Fairy queen's birthday; story. 24:613-4
Defoe, Daniel.
Fifty pounds reward! (D. G. Mitchell) Il. por. 1:669-72
Robinson Crusoe; map. 9:340
De Forest, John William.
Budsy, the giant; story. Il. 7:103-8
Plaything sky; poem. 6:348-9

Degrees.
New degree of B. H. B.; poem. 17:711
Delacroix, Ferdinand Victor Eugene.
Sketch of. (C. E. Clement) 13:331
Deland, Ellen D.
Bachelor of Maine; poem. Il. 18:673-4
Deland, Margaret.
July day; poem. 15:656
Rain; poem. 15:921
Delaroche, Paul (Hippolyte).
Sketch of. (C. E. Clement) 13:331
Delaware.
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 21:1007
Dellan, Frank.
Tiger's merry-go-round. Il. 21:1050-4
Dellenbaugh, F. S.
Artist's glimpse of northern Arizona. Il. 16:854-6
First Americans. Il. 16:935-7
Quick horse. Il. 25:321-4
Delta, pseud.
Sea-weed album. Il. 2:627-9
De Luce, Percival.
Gleaning. Il. 8:33
Powder for the besieged, Wheeling, Va., 1777; picture. 7:681
Demeritt, Emma W.
How the tories broke up meeting; story. 11:667-70
New engineer of the Valley railroad; story. Il. 7:884-6
Race for life; story. 17:68-71
Dengremont, Eugenio Mauricio.
Sketch of. (Mrs. J. P. Morgan) Por. 8:720-1
Denison, Mrs. Elizabeth W.
Marion's story. Il. 7:665-7
Dewey, George.
Admiral Dewey's sword. (C. Wells) Il. 26:591-2
Admiral George Dewey. (T. Jenks) Il. por. 26:1045-9
Dialogues.
Circe's auction. (W: M. Baker) 12:308-11
Dicky Dot and Dotty Dick. (E. S. Brooks) 13:285-7
House of Santa Claus; a Christmas fairy show for Sunday-schools., (E: Eggleston) 4:131-4
Magician's lesson. (G. B. Bartlett) 6:60-61
Minstrel's carol; a Christmas colloquy. (I. V. Blake) 5:153-5
New Red Riding-hood. (E. S. Brooks) 9:572-5
Dialogues, cont.
Surprise party. (A. M. Diaz) 9:956-8
Ten dollars. (O. T. Miller) 6:194-7
See also Christmas.
Diaries.
Annetta Plummer's diary; story. (A. M. Diaz) 4:558
How to keep a journal. (W. S. Jerome) 5:789-91
Little Kate's diary; story. (M. F. Butts) 10:54
Diaz, Abby Morton.
Annetta Plummer's diary; story. 4:558
Bad luck of Bubby Cryaway; story. 2:507-9
Getting up in the world; story. 3:195-6
House that Jack built; poem. Il. 3:648-52
Jimmyjohn's sailor-suits; story. 1:425-7
Leaf from a little girl's diary; story. 1:724-5
Little girl's story; story. 2:83-85
May-day indoors; Or, the Yotopski family's rehearsal; play. 3:459-60
Mr. Tompkins' small story. 4:645-6
Moving of the barn; story. Il. 1:602-4
Potato story which begins with a bean-pole. 2:749
Story of Wangse Pah and the white elephant. Il. 9:452-5
Surprise party; play. 9:956-8
What made Mr. Tompkins laugh; story. 4:617-20
Dibutades.
and his work. (C: E. Clement) Il. 8:190
Dickens, Charles.
Our letter from. (M. F. Armstrong) Fac sim. 4:438-41
Dickinson, Mrs. Ellen E.
School for poor Italian children. 8:253
Dickinson, Emily.
Morning; poem. 18:491
Sleeping flowers; poem. 18:616
Dickinson, Mary Lowe.
Jerry; poem. Il. 10:275
Diehl, Anna T. Randall-
True adventures of an Angora cat; story. Il. 8:749-50
Dillingham, Frances Bent.
Little school-girl; poem. Il. 26:330
Dimitry, Charles.
Blue Beard's Island. 1:409-10
Dimitry, John.
Onatoga's sacrifice. Il. 15:376-8
Watseka. Il. 15:910-2
Dining.
Dinner of Lucullus. (E. H. House) 26:35-38
School-luncheons. 4:755-9

Dinsmore, Silas.
Churning song; poem. 1:199
Dipper (constellation).
Seven bright stars of. (R: A. Proctor) Map. 4:730-4
Disosway, E. T.
Coral castle; story. Il. 7:785-8
Diving.
Coast-wreckers. (W. H. Rideing) Il. 1:481-7
Dress and apparatus of a modern diver. (J. Cassidy) Il. 25:978-85
Peril among the pearls. (C. G. D. Roberts) Il. 21:638-41
Submarine ramble. (C. F. Holder) 17:586-8
See also Swimming.
Dix, Beulah M.
Cavalier's sister; story. 27:702-9
Dix, Edwin Asa.
Battle on wheels; poem. Il. 22:883-90
Dixon, F. Fitz Roy.
Baby elephant. Il. 25:54-58
Dodge, Mary Abigail. See Hamilton, Gail, pseud.
Dodge, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Mapes).
Alice in Wonderland; poem. Il. 8:875
April girl; poem. Il. 9:425
Bee-charmer; poem. Il. 9:591-2
Bloom of the Christmas tree; poem. 20:89
Brown-study; poem. Il. 8:737
Bye, baby, bye; with music by H. P. Main. 7:516
Calling the flowers; poem. Il. 6:332-3
Carlo, Jane, and me; poem. Il. 8:888-9
Cat's-cradle; poem. Il. 11:96
Christmas eve; poem. 19:95
Coming; poem. 1:703
Coming home; poem. Il. 6:73
Confusion; poem. Il. 10:109
Crow-child; story. Il. 8:48-52
Day-dreams on the dike; story. 21:15-18
Dear little goose; poem. 8:94
Dear little schemer; poem. Il. 15:88
Donald and Dorothy; story. 9:96 ct., 959 cl.
Dressing Mary Ann; poem. Il. 7:167-9
Elberon; poem. 9:58
Elf and the spider; poem. Il. 8:753-4
Fair play; poem. 22:951
Family with whom everything went wrong; story. 7:32-34
First steps; poem. 15:449
French story for translation. Il. 1:86-87
Garret adventure; story. Il. 1:129-32
Giant Watabore. Il. 1:56-57
How Willy's ship came back; poem. 21:931
Katrinka; poem. Il. 23:971-2
Dodge, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Mapes), cont.
King of May; poem. Il. 6:433-4
Land of pluck. Il. por. 18:106-19, 498-506
Letters at school; poem. 4:108-9
Little big woman and big little girl; poem. Il. 6:383
Little Vemba Brown; story. 18:21-22
Little Whimpy; poem. Il. 2:85-86
Man who didn't know when to stop; poem. Il. 5:415
Minuet; poem. Il. 4:153-4
A mistake; poem. 6:33
Monkeys and dogs to the front. Il. 6:40-46
Mother; poem. Il. 4:769
Out of the sky; poem. 3:767
A philopena; poem. Il. 14:302
Picture; poem. 24:91
Poor Marionette; poem. 14:892
Princes in the Tower. Il. 105. 1:146
Pussy's class; poem. Il. 1:656-7
'77; poem. 4:183
Signs of May; poem. Il. 10:503
Smiling dolly; poem. Il. 6:120-1
Snow-flakes; poem. 3:458
Sun and the stars; poem. Il. 1:455
Trapper Joe; story. 8:921-3
Troubled; poem. Il. 21:881
Way to do it; poem. 1:373
Wondering Tom; story. 6:185-90
Worth your weight in gold. 3:777-9
The worthy poor; poem. Il. 4:502
Dodge, N. S.
Auctions all over the world. 1:397-8
Legends and superstitions. 2:26-28
Dodge, Theodore Ayrault.
Napoleon and the young Egyptian. Il. 7:486-90
Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge (Lewis Carroll, pseud.).
Bruno's revenge; story. Il. 5:81-88
Alice; poem. (H. Carruth) 22:718
Alice alphabet; poem. (C. Wells) 25:493
Lewis Carroll. (A. F. Brown) 25:375
Sketch of. 25:436
To the author of Jabberwocky; poem. (E. P. Matthews) 9:930
Doe, Beatrice Russell.
To The girl with the muff; poem. Il. 24:355
Dog.
About a big dog. Il. 7:671-2
Among dogs of high degree. (N. Brooks) Il. 16:883-6
Another Dandy. (L. Hutton) Il. 24:1041-5
Bombshell; an artillery dog. (J. C. W. Brooks) Il. 23:166-9

Dog, cont.
Brigham, the cave-dog. (H. C. Hovey) Il. 9:426-31
Coursing with greyhounds in Southern California. (C. F. Holder) Il. 17:3-8
Dogs of noted Americans. (G. Van R. Wickham) Il. 15:595, 673, 16:541
Getting acquainted; picture. 11:53
Monkeys and dogs to the front. (M. M. D.) Il. 6:40-46
Old Shep and the Central Park sheep. (F. H. North) Il. 11:747-55
Owney, of the mail-bags. (M. I. Ingersoll) Il. 21:387-91
Owney, the dog of the postal cars. 22:437
Owney, the post-office dog. (H. E. Greig) Il. 23:162-6
Owney, the rover. 23:436
Owney's trip around the world. (C. F. Holder) Il. 23:720-4
Prince in the battle of Santiago. (J. G. Eaton) Il. 26:452-60
Queen Victoria's dogs. (F. J. Carpenter) Il. 22:28-30
St. Nicholas dog stories. Il. 13:358, 14:59, 377, 543
Scent of dogs. (T. B. Wilson) 15:874
Smallest dog in the world. (C. J. Russell) Il. 13:146
Some Asiatic dogs. (T. Stevens) 17:314-9
Story of a lost dog. (E. E. Bigelow) Il. 14:620-3
Story of Prince. (L. N. Chapin) Il. 17:601-3
Street dogs of Constantinople. (O. G. Villard) Il. 24:942-5
Three dogs. (L. Hutton) Il. 23:59-63
Tippie and Jimmie. (M. L. French) Il. 13:705
Towser: a sailor's pet. (C. M. McCarteney) Il. 27:819-23
Visit to a London dog show. (L. S. Pomeroy) Il. 5:420-3
What Duke did. (H. E. Hastings) Il. 17:603-4
Wild dogs. (J. R. Coryell) Il. 13:681

Fiction.

Admiral and the Midshipmite. (M. M. Mason) 21:843-6
All for Bijou. (Mrs. W. S. Phillips) 3:220-2
Bamberry boys and their flock of sheep. (J. T. Trowbridge) 14:113-9
Big black dog and the big black goat. (A. P. Williams) 10:552

Dog. Fiction, cont.
Bingo was his name. (A. H. Fréchette) 16:613-7
Bones and bow-wows. (F. Bellew) Il. 9:221-3
Boy and little dog Bobby; poem. (W. Hey) Il. 2:71
Brown little Prince. 10:951-3
Bruno and Jim. (M. F. J.) 19:472-3
Canine Cassibianca. 21:86
Chub and Hoppergrass. (C. S. Pratt) Il. 6:504-5
Clever little yellow dog. (J: R. Coryell) 13:526-32
Cupid and the mutineers. (M. J. Safford) 14:931-2
Dash with dogs for life or death. (F. Schwatka) Il. 19:4-7
Dog that drove his master's horse. Il. 11:975
Dog who telephoned. 11:75
Dog with the green tail. 3:800-2
Foxy Confucius. (W. H. Davenport) 8:436-8
Good friends. 4:761
Grateful dog. (T. D.) 10:391-3
Hap. (A. A. Preston) Il. 7:921-4
Herod. (R. H. Davis) 3:321-4
How Paul called off the dog. (L. S. Goodwin) 12:859-60
In the land of clouds. (J. Miller) Il. 10:248-52
Isle of the Skye. (E. S. Thackera) Il. 18:855-8
Jet; a faithful friend. (J: V. Sears) 7:304-8
Juno's wonderful troubles. (E. Muller) 5:312-4
Left field of the Lincoln nine. Il. 13:624-6
Letter from Fido. 19:312
Little reformers. (R. Johnson) Il. 1:462-6
Marion's story. (E. W. Denison) Il. 7:665-7
Misery & Co. (J. R. Smith) Il. 21:72-73
My dog. (W. D. Foulke) Il. 16:938-41
Pedestrians. (A. A. Preston) Il. 8:160-2
Pedro. (W. M. F. Round) 7:704-7
Peter Spots—fireman. (C. T. Hill) 24:796-805
Pussy in the witness-box. (T: W. Chittenden) 16:712
River-end Morey's Rab. (A. G. Plympton) 11:539-43
Running for life. (C. M. Parker) Il. 20:955-6
Silver heart. (Mrs. H. Hunt) 16:97-103
Snow-king. (F. R. Stockton) Il. 2:304-7
Snyder. 3:531-2
Spray. (J. R. Sever) Il. 4:552-4
Story of Turk. (F. H. Throop) Il. 16:857-63
Three little dogs. Il. 2:584-5

Dog. Fiction, cont.
Tiger. (E. F. Parker) Il. 16:710
Toby. 3:592-3
Tony's letter. Il. 4:568-9
True story. Il. 4:57
Trusty guardian. (C. F. Amery) Il. 20:956
Two dogs I have known. (Mrs. C. V. Jamison) Il. 27:1105-9
What strangs manners. (C. Barnard) 9:336-7
Poetry.
Aesthetics. (H. G. Cone) Il. 12:588
Caesar and Pompey. (T. Jenks) Il. 18:331
Dandie. 14:547
Dog lost! (S. K. Bourne) 8:719
Don. (C. Scollard) Il. 21:747
Eleven or none. (M. Douglas) Il. 9:838
Fido and I. (J. G. H. P.) 3:267
Fluffy and Snuffy. Il. 4:456-7
Fritz. (R. P. Utter) Il. 24:541
How Jack came to Jamestown. (A. E. Tynan) Il. 23:179-83
Little French poodle. (L. Cate) 24:390
My dog. (B. Hill) 14:938
My dog Fido. (L. J. Cist) 13:365
Our dogs. (S. S. Colt) Il. 2:81-82
Over the roofs of the houses I hear the barking of Leo. (R. W. Gilder) 18:91
Pampered poodle. (J. Stacy) Il. 15:863
Pirate poodle. (C. Wells) Il. 26:363
Progress and the puppy. (I. M. Miles) Il. 27:68
Realized hope. (C. L. Burnham) Il. 9:915
Settling the question. (E. C. Dowd) Il. 15:62-63
Tale of Schneider. (W. A. Birch) Il. 9:432-3
Two barks. (F. Le Seul) Il. 22:628
Valuable gift. (C. Wells) Il. 25:933-4
Ways and means. (M. Vandegrift) Il. 10:854-5
What the pet pug saw at the circus. Il. 22:785
Worthy poor. (M. M. D.) Il. 4:502

Dole, Helen B.
Bessie's bonfire; story. 20:947-9

Dole, Nathan Haskell.
The swallow; poem. Il. 5:395

Dolliver, Clara G.
Cupid's kettledrum; poem. Il. 15:260-2
Imitation Japanese; poem. Il. 16:120-1
Japanese dolls; poem. Il. 14:704-5
Mrs. Slipperkin's family; story. Il. 1:469-72

Dolls. General.
Burdock boy and girl. (M. L. B. Branch) Il. 6:839

Dolls. General, cont.
Dear dolls. (O. T. Miller and L. A. Higgins) Il. 15:771-5
Dolls' hospitals. (H. Howard) Il. 14:523-7
East Indian toys. (A. Donlevy) Il. 2:52-53
Feast of dolls. (W. E. Griffis) Il. 2:317-8
Happy family: a doll tableau. 7:84
How dolls are made. (O. Thorne) Il. 2:228-33
How to make dolls of corn-husks and flowers. Il. 8:828-31
Little girl's letter about dolls. (Kittie R.) Il. 11:337
Live doll. (P. F.) Il. 6:628
Naughty doll. Il. 4:287
Shocking affair; pictures. 19:456-7
Strange adventures of a doll. (L. S. Albee) 12:874
See also Toys.
Fiction.
Anna's doll. (L. P. Hale) 1:28
Doll that couldn't spell her name. (S. Swett) Il. 9:829-35
Dolls' baby-show. (B. M. B.) Il. 7:199-204
Dolls' hospital. (M. L. Cowles) 19:557
Emily. (M. E. Church) 10:362-4
Ethel's discovery. (E. Poulsson) 21:248-9
Good behavior of Nancy Lee. (C. Valentine) 24:780-1
Hetty's letter. (K. Kameron) Il. 10:180-4
How some dolls broke the law. (S. W. Kellogg) 7:1-3
Letter from a doll. 14:390
Little Dot. Il. 11:814
An old doll. (M. Bisland) 17:426-8
Poor dolly. 9:977-9
Prue's dolls. (M. N. Prescott) 2:69-71
Rosy. (M. L. B. Branch) 3:729-33
Story of a doll-house. (K. Pyle) Il. 16:448-51
Story of Rob. 10:73
Story of the paper dollies. (B. Hill) 10:872-3
Tate's doll's wedding. (P. Shirley) 2:20-22
True story of a doll. (Mrs. R. H. Davis) 4:138
Water dolly. (S. O. Jewett) Il. 1:52-56
Why Coralie was ill. Il. 13:230-1
Willie and Rosa. (E. Gilbert) 11:72-73
Poetry.
Belinda Blonde. (L. E. Richards) 5:272
Best-loved of all. (K. Pyle) 21:170
Dead doll. (M. Vandegrift) Il. 3:121-2

Dolls. Poetry, cont.
Dolls' complaint. (N. P. Babcock) Il. 15:310-1
Dolls' wedding. (L. Larcom) 3:13
Dolly takes tea. (A. B. Paine) Il. 25:503
Dressing Mary Ann. (M. M. D.) Il. 7:167-9
Japanese dolls. (C. D. Dolliver) Il. 14:704-5
Jemima. (H. C. McLear) Il. 24:606-7
Jemima Brown. (L. E. Richards) 3:558
Lament of the outgrown doll. (J. Schayer) Il. 21:408
Little doll that lied. (S. O. Jewett) 1:595
Lucindy listens. (E. A. Harding) Il. 26:551
Mary Jane. (M. Vandegrift) 8:852
Most satisfactory doll. 19:876
My dolly. (M. Bradley) 24:1003
Nancy's nightmare. (L. E. Richards) Il. 22:912
Narrow escape. (E. Hill) 23:841
New Mother Hubbard. (E. A. Hunter) Il. 10:448
Old doll to the new one. (F. Leigh) Il. 20:270
Old dolly. (C. Y. Glen) Il. 25:167-8
Only a doll! (S. O. Jewett) Il. 5:552
Paper-doll poems. (P. King) Il. 23:520-1, 693-6
Smiling dolly. (M. M. D.) Il. 6:120-1
Taking Dolly's photograph. 21:472
Thirteen and dolly. (M. Norton) 8:13
Unfortunate family. (F. Leigh) 22:598
Warning to mothers. (E. Hill) Il. 25:1025-7
Week-days in dolly's house. (J. Bennett) Il. 23:80-81
Year with dolly. (E. S. Bumstead) Il. 19:224 ct., 20:151 cl.

Dolph, J. H.
Chums; picture. 24:442
Held by the enemy; picture. 23:706
Artist who loves cats and dogs and paints them. (W. L. Fraser) Il. por. 18:891-902

Domenichino, Domenico Zampieri.
His work. (C. E. Clement) 9:936-7

Domestic animals.
See also the names of animals.

Domestic economy.
Spinning and weaving. (A. D. T. Whitney) 3:633-7

Domestic education.
Kitchen-garden school. (L. J. Kirkwood) Il. 10:928-32
Little housemaids. (O. Thorne) Il. 6:403-10

Dominoes.
New domino games. (A. Bates) 6:294-5
Playing dominoes; poem. (A. R. Wells) 22:1027

Donatello (Donato di Niccolo di Betto Bardi).
His work. (C. E. Clement) Il. 9:854-7

Donkey.
Ballad of the runaway donkey. (E. Poulsson) Il. 16:298-305
Burros. (C. G. Morton) Il. 20:808-11
Donkey of Carisbrooke well. (E. V. B. Matthews) Il. 23:1044-5
Jollivers' donkey; story. (K. T. Woods) 19:781-6

Donlevy, Alice.
East Indian toys. Il. 2:52-53

Donnegan, J. Abdon.
Handiwork of some clever school-boys. Il. 13:547-51

Doré, Gustave Paul.
Hop-o'-my-thumb; picture. 7:761

Dorr, Henry Ripley.
Beautiful lady; poem. 10:423
Chickadee; poem. 8:340

Dorr, Mrs. Julia Caroline (Ripley).
Armorer's errand; poem. 17:749-51
Doves at Mendon; poem. Il. 11:544-6
God knows; poem. 4:403
Little runaway; poem. Il. 7:62-63
Summer song; poem. 7:684
To the Bouquet Club; poem. 3:127

Dorris, Charles H.
Hiss bill of fare; poem. Il. 25:873

Dorsey, Sophie.
Ten little dwarfs; story. 1:70-71

Dory-fishing. (F. H. Converse). Il. 6:565-7

Doty, Harry A.
Why corn pops. Il. 17:74-76

Doubleday, F. N.
Early American rebellion. Il. 9:680-2

Douglas, Alice May.
Her papa's name; poem. 24:499

Douglas, Grace R.
Day in the woods; poem. 27:654

Douglas, Sir James.
Black Douglas. (H. Butterworth) Il. 3:209-10

Douglas, Malcolm.
Ballad of bravery; poem. 10:229
Bright idea; poem. Il. 13:29
Conscientious Correggio Carothers; poem. Il. 9:679
Cuckoo clocks; poem. Il. 18:902-3

Douglas, Malcolm, cont.
Day with baby; poem. 22:82-83
Dear little school-ma'am; poem. Il. 12:160
Dime museum; poem. Il. 21:38-39
Eleven or none; poem. Il. 9:838
Escaping a shower; poem. 16:731
Family drum corps; poem. Il. 18:259-61
German band; poem. Il. 21:172-4
Grasshoppers' croquet; poem. 17:973
In the tenement; poem. 17:221
Jim: a tame crow. Il. 22:282-5
Just for fun; poems. Il. 20:120-1, 360-1
Little Beppo; story. 10:127
Little boys who looked alike; poem. Il. 13:928
Little man in the orchestra; poem. Il. 19:278-9
Meeting on the rail; poem. Il. 11:568-9
Musical neighborhood; poem. Il. 21:357
Nervous little man; poem. Il. 9:165
Page of fun; jingles. 19:903
Quite a singer. Il. 17:376
Quite prudent; poem. Il. 12:64
A romance; poem. Il. 13:135
Sleepy little school; poem. 16:373
Tale of piracy; poem. Il. 19:600-3
Teddy O'Rourke; poem. 16:905
Timid little woman; poem. Il. 15:250-1
Truly repentant; poem. Il. 12:351
Unsatisfactory meeting; poem. Il. 10:520-1
Very conceited little man; poem. Il. 16:590
Very humane; poem. Il. 9:323
Wee little play house; poem. Il. 17:1003
What it was; poem. 13:701
When Grandpa was a little boy; poem. Il. 14:228

Douglas, Marian.
The tinman; poem. Il. 20:547
Yellow cottage; poem. Il. 1:74-75
Bronzed kid shoes; poem. 15:359
First cucumber; poem. 3:485

Dowd, Emma C.
Archibald Stone's mistake; poem. Il. 10:673
Finger play; poem. Il. 12:553
Funny chicken; poem. 10:855
Lorrain's reason; poem. 12:18
Magic buttons; poem. 11:488
Settling the question; poem. Il. 15:62-63
Song of summer; poem. 13:671
Two men of Cologne; poem. Il. 11:16-18
When all the world goes Maying; poem. 17:626

Dowe, Jennie E. T.
Brave hussar; poem. 20:921
Grown-up land; poem. 12:367
Popping corn; poem. Il. 7:223
Rhyme of Eppelin; poem. Il. 17:865-6

Dragon.
Papa Dragon's tale; story. (T. Jenks) 27:533-7
Tender hearted monster; story. (A. C. Haines) 24:236-41

Dragon-flies.
Darning-needle. (E. C. N.) Il. 7:766-8

Drake, C. M.
Joe and the seal. 6:359

Drake, Sir Francis.
Wise little woman who opened the pews; poem. (H. Butterworth) Il. 21:259-63

Drama. See Dialogues.

Dramatists.
See also Goethe, J. W.

Dransfield, Jane.
Family clock; poem. Il. 27:198-9

Draper, Ruth D.
Chinese giant; story. Il. 17:484-9

Drawing.
Chalk talk. (F. Beard) Il. 10:544-9
How a battle is sketched. (T. R. Davis) Il. 16:661-8
On teaching the eye to know what it sees. (F. Bellew) Il. 11:970-4
Slate drawing. Il. 6:137
Slate pictures. 6:361, 769

Dreams.
Dreamer; poem. (A. Bates) 21:551

Dream-horses. (M. H. Foote) Il. 16:3-7

Dress. See Clothing; Costume.

Dreyfus, Alfred.
Dreyfus case. 26:348

Drinkwater, Ella A.
Arbor vitae or not? story. 7:11-13
Dark day. Il. 6:26-28
Debby's Christmas; story. Il. 5:223-8

Drugs.
See also Pharmacy.

Druids.
and their temples. (A. Wainwright) Il. 2:469-71

Drum.
Last of the drums. (C. M. Perkins) Il. 24:710-5

Drummers. See Commercial travelers.

Drunkenness. See Temperance.

Du Bois, Gussie Packard.
Country road; poem. 24:636
Her winter roses; poem. 27:332

Duck.
Adventures of five ducks; story. 3:363
Ducky Daddles; story. (H. F. More) 8:858-60

Duck, cont.
Home of eider ducks. (Mrs. C: A. Stephens) Il. 7:441-4
Something about musical ducks. (Mrs. R. S. Gifford) Il. 7:664
Dudley, A. T.
Generous side; story. 22:22-28
Dürer, Albrecht.
Folded hands. (B. W.) 1:459-61
Sketch of; with list of principal works. (C. E. Clement) Il. 11:277-87
Duets.
Fourth of July march. (W: K. Bassford) 6:622-3
Duffield, Samuel W.
An explanation; poem. 13:331
Little Bear; poem. Il. 5:726
Duffy, Edward.
Three miles high in a balloon. Il. 15:135-43
Dugan, Caro A.
Floral enigmas; poem. 21:745-7
Dunce, Meaning of word. 24:523
Dunning, John P.
Story of the great storm at Samoa. Il. 17:283-300
Durgin, Eliza C.
Girl of stars. Il. 2:302-4
Durion.
Eater of the durion. (R. M. Luther) 10:155
Dutton, Robert W.
Mr. Snail's downfall. 27:503
Duykwood, L.
Chicken Lizzie; story. 6:94-98
Dwarfs.
Brown dwarf of Rugen; poem. (J: G. Whittier) Il. 15:163-7
General Tom Thumb. (M. S. Roberts) Il., por. 27:70-77
Historic dwarfs. (M. S. Roberts) Il. 19:254 ct., 24:578 cl.
Lucia Zarate, the Mexican dwarf. Il. 6:628
Meister Fick-Feck. (J. D. Fay) Il. 8:88-89
Poor relations; story. (P. Fort) 6:34-39
Pumpkin dwarf; story. (F. M. Bicknell) Il. 24:126-31
Rumpty-Dudget's tower. (J. Hawthorne) 6:198 ct., 333 cl.
Dwight, Paige.
Lake on fire; story. 3:356-9
Dyeing.
Tyrian purple. 5:700
Dyer, Adalena F.
Where Jack Frost plucks his geese; poem. 20:312
E., E. A.
How my hero found a name. Il. 1:605-6
E., F.
Developing dry plates. 19:714-6
E., H.
First paper canoe. Il. 14:874-5
E., W. C.
Bird matinée. 11:846
E pluribus unum. 24:1051
Eager, Olive May.
Prince of Naples and his palace. 11:103-4
Eagle.
Moses—a tame eagle. (W. LeC. Beard) Il. 24:444-9
Old Abe. (H. M. Kieffer) 10:917
Old Abe, the eagle of Wisconsin. (S. Green) Il. 3:799
Old Abe, the Wisconsin war-eagle. (H. M. Kieffer) Il. 10:516
Ear. See Audiphone.
Earle, Mary Tracy.
Taming of Little Pleasant; story. 26:396-401
Earth.
Is the world round? (J. W. Preston) Il. 1:133-5
Through the back ages. (T. C. Crofton) 17:490-1
See also Geology.
Earthquakes.
Bashful earthquakes; poem. (O. Herford) Il. 26:69-70
Volcanoes and. (Mrs. C. F. Hartt, F. D. Chester, E. Gibson) Il. 19:883-95
Earthworm.
Our little gray helper. (M. L. Avary) 25:673
Easter. General.
Curious customs of. (O. Thorne) Il. 4:406-9
Easter eggs. (M. S. Smith) 2:388
Easter eggs. 14:480
Easter in Germany. (F. E. Corne) Il. 5:381-5
in Rome. (L. G. Browne) Il. 7:480-2
Rebus. 13:480
Fiction.
Easter eve among the Cossacks. (D: Ker) Il. 5:490-2
Easter snow-storm. (P. K. Koudacheff) 25:472-6
Fred's Easter Monday. (H. C. Weeks) 2:356-9
Poetry.
The cross. (H. T. Hutcheson) 16:414
Easter carol. (W. E. Ashmall) 13:546
Easter carol. (E. D. Chapman) 3:385

Easter. Poetry, cont.
Easter eggs. (C. W. Raymond) 5:419
Easter jingle. (H. B. Sterling) 24:521
Easter processional. (H. G. Cone) Il. 18:481
Song of Easter. (C. Thaxter) 6:374
Easter island.
Festival of eggs; story. (C. F. Holder) 24:586-9
Eastlake, A. V. R.
Japanese lullaby song. 15:714
Eastman, Charles Alexander.
Recollections of the wild life. Il. 21:129 ct., 607 cl.
Eastwood, J. R.
Shortening the baby; poem. 14:576
Eating.
Appetites of famous people. (E. H. House) 26:485-90
See also Table-forks.
Eaton, Arthur Wentworth.
Children of the sun; poem. 13:770
Eaton, Francis. See Flint, Sargent, pseud.
Eaton, J. Giles.
Prince in the battle off Santiago. Il. 26:452-60
Eaton, Mabel Leta.
When all the world is new; poem. 27:709
Eaves droppers. 24:82
Eckerson, M. H.
Jottings versus doing; story. 6:278-82
Eckford, Henry.
Wonders of the alphabet. Il. 13:375 ct., 925 cl.
Eclipses.
Eclipse of the sun. 27:647
Eddy, Alice Maude.
Little Britomartis; story. Il. 12:499-500
My St. George; story. Il. 5:726-30
Eddy, William A.
Camera in mid-air. Il. 27:725-8
Reaching a great height with kites. Il. 19:464-6
Edison, Thomas Alva.
Boyhood of. (L. R. McCabe) Il. por. 721. 20:761-6
Education. See Domestic education; Schools.
Edward VI, king of England.
Boy-king. (E. C. Lewis) Il. por. 986. 17:994-7
Edward (The Black Prince).
at Crécy and Poitiers. (T. Walden) Il. 7:65-69
Edwards, Edith A.
Digger-wasps at home. Il. 5:667-9
Prince Cucurbita; story. Il. 5:792-3
Edwards, George Wharton.
Figurehead of the James Starbuck; story. 14:742-6
How I saw Old Carolus. Il. 16:563-8
Little Menan light; story. Il. 16:724-30
What befell Malaatij; story. 22:531-8
Edwards, Harry S.
Noray and the ark; story. 17:433-5
Edwards, M. A.
Little red canal-boat; story. Il. 5:541-8
Schnitzen; story. Il. 6:528-31
Edwards, M. E.
Famous garden. Il. 1:466-8
Ice in India. Il. 1:714-6
Lesson of Walnut creek; story. Il. 7:874-7
Egg.
Eggs of beautiful form and color. Il. 27:934
Largest egg in the world. Il. 16:473
See also Birds.
Eggleston, Edward.
Bobby and the key-hole; story. 3:184-90
Curious drama. 9:300-2
Hoosier school-boy; story. 9:145 ct., 435 cl.
House of Santa Claus; play. 4:131-4
Lake George capsize. Il. 13:829-31
Mother Goose and her family; play. Il. 7:146-9
School of long ago. Il. 12:643-5
His dog. (G. VanR. Wickham) 15:597
Egleston, Melville.
St. Nicholas' day and the child-bishops of Salisbury. Il. 4:532-4
Egypt.
Letter from. (S. K. Hunt) Il. 1:693-5
Naughty little Egyptian; poem. (J. Stacy) Il. 4:560-1
Old Egypt and its newest wonder. (J. D. Haines) 27:442-3
Antiquities.
True story of the obelisk. (C. Barnard) Il. 8:310-9
Two famous old stones. (F. R. Feudge) Il. 7:629-31
History.
Deliverance of the Jews from Ptolemy's elephants, 217 B. C. Il. 7:129
Story of the sphinx. (E. J. Arnold) Il. 27:283-8
Social conditions.
Yusuf. (S. K. Hunt) Il. 2:42-45
Eichberg, Anna.
St. Martin's eve. Il. 7:74-77
Eichberg, Anna, tr.
Wish-ring; story. Il. 10:938-9

Elderkin, Jared.
Page of beetles. Il. 19:394
Eldridge, Gerrish.
The giraffe. Il. 13:768-70
Man who drove downstairs. Il. 14:26-28
Weasel and the adder. Il. 13:907
Election.
Counting the electoral votes. (E. Alton). Il. 12:294-6
How representatives and senators are elected. (E. Alton) 12:214-7
Electric bells.
Magic buttons; story. (M. G. Adams) 14:149-50
Electric engineering.
as a profession. (G: J. Manson) 13:300-2
Electric light.
Electric lights at sea. (J. O. Davidson) Il. 19:287-8
New light. (C: Barnard) Il. 9:566-72
Wonderful candle. 6:309-11
Electricity.
Lesson in. (P. Atkinson) Il. 21:453-61
Magic dance; a simple experiment. (C. A. Zimmerman) Il. 8:393
See also Lightning; Telephone.
Elephant.
Baby elephant. (F. F. R. Dixon) Il. 25:54-58
Bathing baby-elephants. 7:82
Deadly ring; story. 7:354
Discovery of the mammoth. (C: F: Holder) Il. 10:89-91
Elephant hunt in Siam. (A. M. Fielde) Il. 18:151-3
Elephants at work. (J. R. Coryell) Il. 15:40-45
Elephant's sunshade. (M. Nugent) Il. 20:312
Extraordinary elephant; poem. Il. 14:426
Free circus. (J. Pollard) Il. 18:632-6
Giant with a sweet tooth. (C. D. Haskins) Il. 18:52-54
Good taste among the mighty. 9:334
Greatest toothache ever known. 3:462
Hevi; story. (F. R. Stockton) 4:589-92
How Jube waked the elephant; story. (M. S. Peters) Il. 8:293-9
Jerry's baby elephant; story. (M. Handerson) Il. 6:452-5
King of the elephants. (C. F. Holder) Il. 17:527-9
Little boy and the elephant; story. (G. Frankenstein) Il. 27:187-97
Little woolly elephants. Il. 8:445
Mammoth elephant in ice. Il. 6:643
Elephant, cont.
Old Soup. (Mrs. E. W. Latimer) Il. 5:463-5
Our largest friends. (J: Lewees) Il. 9:838-44
Picture. 6:101
Pictures. 9:580-1
Punjaubs of Siam; poem. (Mrs. S. C. Stone) Il. 9:761-3
Rajah's paper cutter; story. (J: R. Coryell) Il. 13:136
Real king. (J. R. Coryell) Il. 13:288-9
Riding on an elephant. (L. A. Martin) Il. 26:569-71
Rogue elephants. (C. F. Holder) Il. 22:239-44
Romance of a menagerie. (J. R. Coryell) Il. 11:933-6
Seven thirsty elephants. (M. B. D.) Il. 18:242-3
Some wonderful elephants. (C: F: Holder) Il. 12:224-6
Stories of elephants. (M. A. Millie) Il. 24:953-7
Sweet memories. (J. R. Coryell) Il. 16:395-6
Tommy and Caesar. Il. 14:477
Toomai of the elephants. (R. Kipling) Il. 21:99-111
War elephants. (C. F. Holder) Il. 19:173-7
Elevated railroads of New York city. (C: Barnard) Il. 6:800-8
Eliot, George, pseud. of Mrs. Mary Ann (Evans) Lewes Cross.
Child-sketches from. (J. Magruder) 14:530 ct., 15:410 cl.
Eliot, Henrietta R.
Thistle-down; poem. 8:27
Elizabeth, queen of England.
Elizabeth of Tudor, the girl of the Hertford manor. (E. S. Brooks) Il. 12:208-13
In the Tower, A. D. 1554; poem. (S. Coolidge) Il. 8:257-8
Portrait. 3:629
Elizabeth, princess.
Sketch of. Il. 6:582-4
Elizabeth, saint of Hungary.
Elisabeth's rosen; story. (K. Jackson) 6:133
Translation. 6:347
Ellicott, John M.
Columbus at La Rabida. Il. 20:509-11
Cradle of cyclones. Il. 25:849-52
David and Goliath in naval warfare. Il. 18:23-28
From ship to shore. Il. 19:323-7
Gunpowder. Il. 23:758-61

Ellicott, John M., cont.
Into port. Il. 23:370-5
Lights that guide in the night. Il. 24:481-7
Plimsoll mark. Il. 24:45-47
Stroll in the garden of England. Il. 23:560-3
Three caravels of Columbus. Il. 20:383-5
What is told by the bell. Il. 24:679-81
What the bugle tells on a war-ship. Il. 23:624-9
What the flags tell. Il. 22:403-9
What the lights tell. Il. 22:570-6
Ellis, E. S.
Swept away; story. 10:535 ct., 941 cl.
Ellis, William T.
Helen Keller and Tommy Stringer. Por. 24:996-1000
Ellsworth, Lucy Morris.
Little girl's diary in the East. Il. 18:316-21, 390-7
Ellsworth, W. W.
Snowman; poem. 25:347
Elson, Louis Charles.
Strange music. Il. 7:246-53
Elwell, Edward H., jr.
American bicyclers at Mont. St. Michel. Il. 21:848-55
Ely, Mrs. E. McKean.
Daisy's mistake; poem. Il. 7:299
Emerson, Edith.
Old year and the new; story. 27:274
Emerson, Edwin, jr.
Snow man; story. 26:423-7
Emerson, Ralph Waldo.
Crumbs from. (J. E. Sargent) 5:262-3
Sketch of. (B. Matthews) Il. por. 22:199-206
Emery, John A.
Hunting for my horses; story. 2:764-7
Enchanted mesa. See Mesa Encantada.
Engineers.
Electrical engineer. (G. J. Manson) 13:300-2
England. General.
Boarding-school in 1570. (S. S. Colt) 2:630-1
Army.
English soldiers; pictures. 10:190-3
Education.
English schools. (K. B. Horton) 6:507
History.
Arms of Great Britain. (S. A. Weiss) Il. 5:190-2
Boy-heroes of Crécy and Poitiers. (T. Walden) Il. 7:65-69
Captive prince. (Mrs. Oliphant) Il. 3:430-5
Court jesters. (A. Wofford) Il. 25:121-5
England. History, cont.
English kings in a nutshell; poem. (G. Hamilton) Il. 12:265-71
Field of the cloth of gold. (R. B. Nelson) Il. 26:234-7
Fifth of November: Guy Fawkes' day; poem. (L.) 3:21
Girl of Winchester; story. (V. C. Gardner) 24:883-9
Greyhound's warning. (H. Butterworth) 4:189-91
Grizel Cochrane's ride. (E. W. Peattie) 14:271-8
How pepper made an empress. (T. Jenks) 27:416
Kings and queens in rhyme. 12:635
King's feast in Rufus's Hall. (H. A. Adams) Il. 12:136-7
New coinage in England A. D. 1695. (Mrs. D. G. Bacon) Il. 7:578-9
Prince and the brewer's son. (E. Balch) Il. 17:50-56
Princes in the Tower. Il. 281. 7:356-7
Princes in the Tower. (M. M. Dodge) Il. 105. 1:146
Queen, and not a queen. (S. Coolidge) Il. 4:19-22
Queen's gift. (R. H. Thorpe) Il. 10:24-28
Royal champion of. (J. D. Haines) 27:393-5
Sea-fight off the Azores. (C. H. Palmer) Il. 19:8-14
Secret door; Christmas story of two hundred years ago. (S. Coolidge) Il. 4:103-7
Siege of Calais; poem. (N. Perry) Il. 18:492-7
Story of the field of the cloth of gold. (E. S. Brooks) Il. 10:136 ct., 334 cl.
Stuarts. (M. E. Oliphant) 3:689-96
Talk about royal children. (E. B. T.) Il. 6:581-5
Tower playmates; poem. (A. R. Brown) Il. 23:297-9
Tudors. (M. E. Oliphant) 3:626-31
Windsor Castle. (Mrs. Oliphant) Il. por. 3:292 ct., 759 cl.
With the Black Prince. (W. O. Stoddard) 25:26 ct., 325 cl.
Young George; story. (R: Marsh) 21:426-33
See also Elizabeth; Grey, Jane, lady; Henry V.; Matilda; Robin Hood.
Navy.
Little sailor Jack in England. (W. T. Parker) Il. 12:420-2
Lucky lieutenant. (R. Gourlay) Il. 27:874-9

England. Navy, cont.
Queen's navy. (F. H. Smith) Il. 16:16-29
Parliament.
English and American constitution compared. (E. Alton) Il. 13:292-8
Politics and government.
English and American constitutions compared. (E. Alton) Il. 13:292-8
Social conditions.
Soul, soul, for a soul-cake! (J. L. W.) Il. 10:93
Travel.
Harrow-on-the-hill. (E. R. Pennell) Il. 14:404-12
In the English country. (F. R. Stockton) Il. 14:648-57
Stroll in the garden of England. (J. M. Ellicott) Il. 23:560-3
See also Brighton; Greenwich; Rugby.

England and America.
Pig that nearly caused a war. (J. Ralph) Il. map. 15:371-4

Engle, Alice B.
True story of The blessed bees. 21:733

English, Thomas Dunn.
Ax of Ranier; story. Il. 5:709-14
Ballad of Babette; poem. Il. 9:104-5
Jokkoree; story. 2:143-6
Three gifts; story. Il. 9:347-53

English language.
Fight for a language. (E. S. Brooks) 27:496-500
Short story of. (J. A. Chase) 26:593

Engravers. See Dürer, A.

Engraving. See Wood-engraving.

Ephesus.
Temple of Diana at. (C. E. Clement) 8:403
Two middies at Ephesus; story. (H. H. Clark) 13:54-60

Eratostratus.
Youth that fired the dome. 26:606

Eskimos.
Abraham Johanne Magnarch; poem. (J. W. Tompkins) Il. 21:730
Children of the cold. (F. Schwatka) Il. 12:361 ct., 864 cl.
From the far north. (A. de Bubna) Il. 17:869-73

Etiquette.
Agreeable guest. (S. A. Brown) 5:180-1
Courtesies, national and personal. (E. Alton) Il. 12:945-7

Etiquette, cont.
How to entertain a guest. (S. A. Brown) 7:309-11
Little talk on good manners. (M. A. Dodge) 5:123-4

Eton college.
Glimpse of. (E. H. Mead) Il. 14:194-9
Visit to. (E. R. Pennell) Il. 14:200-7

Etymology.
About macaroni. (J. V. L.) 6:630
Billy-goat school-master. (J. R.) Il. 2:28-29
Gooseberry. 6:698
Some vagabond words. (E. F. Andrews) 25:913-4
Some words and their histories. (E. H. House) 26:490-3
Where Cat and Puss came from. (J. H. K.) 8:650

Europe.
King London. (F. R. Stockton) Il. 14:564-76
Personally conducted. (F. R. Stockton) Il. 12:18 ct., 15:347 cl.
Ready for Europe. (S. Coolidge) 3:441-3

Eustis, Caroline.
Sardines and sardinères. 8:374-5

Evans, Caroline.
At the musical; poem. 19:517
How did she tell; poem. 18:608
Johnny's reckoning; poem. 19:351
Off for slumberland; poem. 17:418
Starfish; poem. 17:509
Successful author; poem. Il. 26:609

Evans, Mrs. M. L.
Bessie Ainsley doctors the Doddses; story. Il. 7:624-8

Everett, Edward.
Portrait. 2:544

Ewell, Alice Maude.
April guests; poem. Il. 18:532-3
Ducking of Goody Grill; story. 17:407-18
Elsie speaks out; poem. 17:613
Grandpapa's coat; story. Il. 16:643-52
Lost dream; poem. 17:841
Master Muffet's mishap; story. Il. 18:142-9
One Christmas eve at Master Muffet's; story. 26:238-45
Passing of General Bacon; story. 17:547-54
A protest; poem. 18:642
Schoolmates; poem. 17:331
Spelling-match; poem. 18:674
White and the red; story. Il. 17:114-27

Ewing, H. H.
How Hugh went to the party; story. 17:801-2

Exhibitions.
What Joe and Jean saw at the New Orleans exposition. (A. C. Goater) 12:532-7
Experiments. See Chemistry; Electricity.
Explosives. See Gunpowder; Torpedoes.
Expositions. See Exhibitions.
Eyck, Hubert van.
His work. (C. E. Clement) 10:268-70
Eyck, Jan van.
His work. (C. E. Clement) 10:270-1
Principal works. 10:316
Eyes.
Queer eyes. 2:450
Seeing and believing. (H. Wilson) Il. 24:462-6
Eyster, Nellie.
Perry and Terry; story. 2:485-8
Eytinge, Margaret.
And the sun smiled. 4:588
Bad beginning, but a good ending; poem. Il. 8:365
Bowwow-Curlycur and the wooden leg; story. 1:82-83
Busy world. 12:586-7
Canary that talked too much; story. 5:331
Cold gray stones. 2:409-10
He didn't mind; story. 2:483
Home-made scare; poem. Il. 16:455
How they came to have the picnic; story. Il. 15:70-73
Hum-um-um; poem. 16:551
I'm a little story; poem. Il. 5:380
Lesson in grammar; poem. 16:67
Little gourd that grumbled; story. 22:169
Little torn primer; story. 2:244
Not at all like me! poem. 1:332
Nothing on the breakfast table. Il. 13:282-4
Sandhopper jig; poem. Il. 4:235
Sixty minutes make an hour; story. 6:207-10
Song of the canary; story. 2:92-93
Story of the morning-glory seed. 15:550
Toad and the fireworks. Il. 15:709-11
What the worm could and did do. 1:13-14
Wise Mrs. Swallow. 3:507
F., E. S.
Totty's arithmetic; poem. 2:546
F., F.
In the lumber woods. 17:583-4
F., M.
How to make a telephone. Il. 5:549-51
Fables.
Bees and the robber. 11:356
Boy that stole apples. Il. 4:195
Cat and the rats. Il. 4:196
Fables, cont.
Country maid and her milk pail. Il. 4:195
Crafty fox. (H. Pyle) Il. 4:261-3
The day-fly. 7:434
Discontented dowager. (E. L. B.) 4:480-2
Eaves, the flowers, and the swallow. (E. Burt) 6:110
Fableland stories. (J. H. Jewett) 17:874-84
Fox, the monkey and the pig. (H. Pyle). Il. 5:743
Fox and the bramble. Il. 4:196
Fox and the hen. 11:256
Fox and the squirrel; poem. (B: Lander) Il. 8:398
Fox and the swallow. Il. 4:196
Fox and the tablet. (H. Pyle). Il. 4:381
Fox and the turkeys. (J. de La Fontaine) Il. 5:756
Goose and the nightingale. (J. H. T.) Il. 8:285
Gourd and the oak. (H. Pyle) Il. 6:462
Jupiter and the philosopher. Il. 8:331
Lion's tour; poem. (O. Herford) Il. 24:68-69
Little sweet cake. (C. Soulard) Il. 6:134-5
Lost stopper. (P. Fort) Il. 8:582-5
May-flowers; story. 6:451
Oak and the mushroom; poem. (J. Benton) 11:200
Out at sea. (P. Fort) Il. 7:336-8
Plums. (P. Fort) Il. 7:233-4
Proud little grain of wheat. (F. H. Burnett) 7:193-7
Raccoon and the rabbit. (P. Newell) Il. 20:756
Robin and the trout. (N. Niles) 6:831
Shower of gold. (R. R. Bowker) 3:235
Squirrels and the chestnut-burr. Il. 5:761
Stork and the crane. (H. Pyle) Il. 5:187-9
Stove and the thermometer. (J. H. Temple) Il. 7:965
Three fables. (H. Pyle) Il. 7:98-99
Two friends. (P. Fort) 2:265-6
Vine and the trowel. 7:998
See also Allegories.
Face.
Changing a face. (A. A. W.) 10:94-95
Faience. See Pottery.
Fairfax, Virginia.
Three little mice; poem. Il. 19:554
Fairmount Park.
Zoological gardens in. (F. R. Stockton) Il. 4:651-60

Fairs.
Fair at Pau. (Aunt Fanny) Ill. 2:347-50
Ned's gift; poem. (C. S. Rollins) Il. 24:688-91
Fairy Lodge. (M. A. Lathbury) Il. 11:428-32
Fairy tales.
Almion, Auria and Mona. (J. Hawthorne) Il. 11:83, 232
Astrologer's niece. (T. Jenks) 15:289-93
Astrologer's niece marries. (T. Jenks) 18:444-51
Ax of Ranier. (T: D. English) Il. 5:709-14
Back of the water-fall. (A. F. Samuels) 6:686-8
Banished king. (F. R: Stockton) Il. 10:118-26
Battle of the third cousins. (F. R: Stockton) Il. 12:809-15
Bee-man and his original form. (F. R: Stockton) Il. 11:46-52
Behind the white brick. (F. H. Burnett) 6:169-75
Betty's by and by. (J. M. Lippman) 17:988-994
Bobby and the key-hole. (E. Eggleston) 3:184-90
Broken friendship. (H. Monroe) 21:407
Bruno's revenge. (C: L. Dodgson) Il. 5:81-88
Budsy, the giant. (J: W: De Forest) Il. 7:103-8
Candy country. (L. M. Alcott) Il. 13:16-23
Casperl. (H. C. Bunner) 13:403-6
Castle of Bim. (F. R: Stockton) Il. 8:899-909
Chicken Lizzie. (L. Duykwood) 6:94-98
Chinese giant. (R. D. Draper) Il. 17:484-9
Chy Lung, the Chinese fisherman. (F. M. Osborne) Il. 7:396-403
City of stories. (F. M. Bicknell) 23:939 ct., 24:299 cl.
David Cameron's fairy godmother. (E. Bisland) Il. 19:130-5
Davy and the goblin. (C. Carryl) 12:93 ct., 333 cl.
Discontented stone-cutter. (H. P. McIntosh) 21:706-10
Dragon and the dragoon. (T. Jenks) 22:753-8
Dragon's story. (T. Jenks) Il. 16:816-9
Dream about fairies. (H. H. Jackson) 4:649-51
Droll little folk of Sleepy Dell; poem. (J. V. Cheney) Il. 26:625-6
Duel in a desert. (T. Jenks) Il. 11:106-12
Dwarf's mirror. (W. N. Meeks) Il. 2:182-7
Fairy tales, cont.
Elfie's visit to cloudland and the moon. (F. V. and E. J. Austen) Il. 18:220 ct., 464 cl.
Elves' gift. (A. Crosby) Il. 1:108-11
Emergency mistress. (F. R. Stockton) Il. 5:669-76
Enchanted adjutant-bird. (T. Jenks) 27:585-7
Enchanted prince. (R. H. Davis) 1:18-20
Fairies; poem. (Z. D. Underhill) 23:1048
Fairies' frolic; poem. (T. Tapper) Il. 24:806-8
Fairies' gift; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 6:524-5
Fairy godmother's story; poem. (E. V. Blake) Il. 22:740-2
Fairy queen's birthday. (E. C. H. De Festetics) 24:613-4
Fairy-ring inhabited. (H. Hawthorne) 24:958-60
Fairy story about a philosopher's stone which was lost. (M. Bowley) 26:817-23
Fairy tale without a moral. (A. Matheson) 22:516-9
Fairy wishes nowadays. (S. A. Sheilds) Il. 10:166-71
Famine among the gnomes. (H. H. Boyesen) Il. 9:909-12
Flame of a street lamp. (F. Palmer) Il. 6:372-3
Floating prince. (F. R. Stockton) 8:94-103, 194-202
Foxglove freaks. (E. Carrington) 22:545-51
Futanto, the silver frog. (J. A. Truesdell) Il. 4:430-34
Giant in fragments. (F. Leigh) Il. 20:34-39
Golden-hair. (J. Curtin) 8:9-13
Good-natured bear. (I. V. Crawford) 4:135-8
Great horn spoon and the enterprising boy. (J. C. Beard) 22:65-73
Gretelein and her queer stove. (R. D. Owen) Il. 6:745-7
Griffin and the minor canon. (F. R: Stockton) Il. 12:896-903
Gudra's daughter. (F. R: Stockton) Il. 7:56-62
House on the rath; poem. (B. Carman) Il. 21:159-60
How an elf set up housekeeping. (A. Cleve) 24:1017-21
How Conrad lost his school-books. (W. Bobbett) 13:514-7
How Doubeldarling's old shoes became lady's slippers. (C. Wheeler) 14:342-7
How Mr. Drake went to court. (E. M. Backus) 26:66-68

Fairy tales, cont.
How Polly saw the aprons grow. (D. W. Lyman) Il. 15:272-6
How the aristocrats sailed away. (F. R. Stockton) Il. 8:194-202
How the godmother failed; poem. (G. W. Carryl) Il. 22:1035-7
How Titania was outwitted. (E. Graham) 27:686-91
Huckleberry. (F. R. Stockton) Il. 5:274-8
Irene and the yesterdays. (Raja) Il. 7:24-27
Italian. (T. F. Crane) 6:101-7
Johnny in gobolink land. (R. McE. Stuart and A. B. Paine) 24:420-4
Jokkoree. (T. D. English) 2:143-6
Josey and the chipmunk. (S. Reid) 27:13 ct., 630 cl.
Katie's forest friends. (C. S. Rice) 24:316-9
King and the three travelers. (A. Bates) Il. 5:207-11
King Wichtel the first. (J. Sturm) Il. 6:398-401
Land of the grigs. (E. Wood) 3:697-700
Lanty O'Hoolahan and the little people. (F. D. Story) 11:929-33
Latest news about the three wishes. (R. Hughes) 26:340-4
Little dryad. (M. L. B. Branch) 21:678-84
Little girl who wanted to go to the moon. 6:221-5
Little Karen and her baby. (S. C. W.) 4:297-9
Little old man in the forest. (H. Butterworth) 3:140-2
Little Persian princess. (M. E. Wilkins) 16:757-62
Little Peter and the giant. (J. Bennett) Il. 20:261-8
Lost opportunity. (T. Jenks) Il. 16:502-10
Lost princess. (T. Jenks) 23:664-71, 767-75
Magician and his bee. (P. F.) Il. 5:143-6
Magician for one day. (T. Jenks) 24:1008-16
Magician's daughter. (F. R: Stockton) Il. 8:18-27
Making a fairy story. (J. A. Truesdell) 4:428-34
Max and the wonder-flower. (J. D. Fay) Il. 9:185-6
Mischievous knix. (L. E. Mitchell) 15:856-61
Miser elf; poem. (O. Herford) Il. 21:961-2
Mouse with wings. (M. Bowley) 27:780-5
Nimble Jim and the magic melon. (J. A. Judson) Il. 5:34-41

Fairy tales, cont.
Oh, dear! (L. E. Richards) Il. 12:646-9
Old Pipes and the dryad. (F. R. Stockton) Il. 12:561-8
Papa Dragon's tale. (T. Jenks) 27:533-7
Paul and the goblin. (J: E. Cooke) 7:119-24
Peach Boy. (I. Yaunkahama, tr.) 1:386-8
Poor count's Christmas. (F. R. Stockton) 9:122-7, 189-93
Potiphar and the fairies. (A. Sewall) 25:690-3
Prince Cam and the fairies. (S. Reid) 20:456-60
Prince Hassak's march. (F. R. Stockton) Il. 11:141-50
Prince of the Toadstool City. (M. Bowley) 25:924-8
Prince's cake; poem. (E. Hill) Il. 24:844-8
Princess Madrigal's wish. (F. Simmons) 26:75-79
Princess with the glass heart. (R. Leander) 10:427-9
Queen of the moles. (H. L. Williams) 3:615-21
Raven uncle. (V. Blüthgen) Il. 7:322-5
Real sunflower. (R. F. Bunner) 21:507-12
Robin Goodfellow and his friend Bluetree (H. Pyle) Il. 6:533-5
Round stone. (J. Curtin) 9:273-7
Rudolph Don Pedro Livingstone. (F. H. G. B.) 6:475-9
Rumpty-Dudget's tower. (J. Hawthorne) Il. 6:198, 269, 333
The satchel. (T. Jenks) 13:616-20
Sigh of the summer fairies; poem. (H. G. Cone) 26:73-74
Sisters three and the kilmaree. (F. R. Stockton) 9:943-52
So wise; poem. 6:747
Spideree. (Z. D. Underhill) Il. 9:2-7
Sprig of holly. (F. R. Stockton) Il. 7:255-7
Story of a birch-bark boy. (I. Francis) 2:223-8
Story of Prince Fairyfoot. (F. H. Burnett) 14:84 ct., 254 cl.
Story of the three sons. (E. Cumings) 8:831-3
Sunrise. (E. Abercrombie) 10:758-61
Sun's sisters. (H. H. Boyesen) Il. 16:331-6
Sweet Marjoram Day. (F. R: Stockton) Il. 5:111-22
Ten little dwarfs. (S. Dorsey) 1:70-71
Tender hearted monster. (A. C. Haines) 24:236-41

Fairy tales, cont.
Three gifts. (T: D. English) Il. 9:347-53
Tinkey. (S. A. Sheilds) Il. 9:674-8
Toinette and the elves. (S. Coolidge) 3:171-6
told in tableaux. (G. B. Bartlett) 8:645-7
Too many birthdays. (F. M. Osborne) Il. 5:584-9
Topsyturvy's dream. (E. Fawcett) 7:580-3
Treasure at the end of the rainbow. (A. E. Bonser) 25:719-27
What Margery saw; poem. (G. W. Carryl) Il. 23:883
Wise Catherine and the Kaboutermanneken. (H. Pyle) Il. 5:407-12
Wish-ring. (A. Eichberg) Il. 10:938-9
Wondering Tom. (M. M. Dodge) 6:185-90
Fairy's wonder-box. (L. M. Child) 3:646-7
Falcon. Il. 14:456-7
Fall. See Autumn.
Fallows, Alice K.
When Timmie died; poem. 20:599
Fan.
Fan brigade. (E. S. Cummins) Il. 8:182-5
Fans; poem. (B. Hill) Il. 11:785
Song of the palm-leaf fan. (M. E. Bennett) Il. 7:808
Fancy work.
Budget of home-made Christmas gifts. Il. 5:42-63
Centennial pen-wiper. (M. H. Jaquith) Il. 4:50-51
Few pretty thing in. (E. Howe) Il. 7:70-74
Handiwork for girls. (E. S. Welch) Il. 15:474-5
Sewing machine designs. (J. G. Brown) Il. 8:68-70
Fanny, Aunt, pseud. See Barrow, Mrs. F. E.
Farallone Islands.
Farallone islanders. (J. Lewees) Il. 1:20-21
Farms.
Uncle Sam's farm in Canada. (C. W. P. Banks) Map. 25:742-3
Farnham, C. H.
Rare woods. Il. 7:685-8
Farragut, David Glasgow.
Story of. (C. H. Bodder) Il. por. 23:762-6
Farrah, Mary J.
When my ship comes in; poem. 20:750
Farrington, Oliver C.
Shooting-stars that reach the earth. Il. 23:570-4
Farwell, Sara W.
Six week's imprisonment. Il. 16:476-7
Fashions.
Queer fashions. 12:712
Fasts and feasts.
See also Easter.
Father Time; poem. (C. Wells) Il. 25:933-4
Fawcett, Edgar.
City sparrows; poem. Il. 6:662
Grass; poem. 4:483
Legend of harvest; poem. 7:30-31
Little truth-teller; poem. 2:738
My echo; poem. Il. 13:108-9
Rain; poem. 5:613
Roses; poem. 4:530
Sad little prince; story. Il. 10:438-46
Topsyturvy's dream; story. 7:580-3
Fawkes, Guy.
Fifth of November: Guy Fawkes' day; poem. (L.) 3:21
Fay, Julia D.
Max and the wonder-flower; story. Il. 9:185-6
Meister Fick-Feck. Il. 8:88-89
Fayence. See Pottery.
Fear.
Prudent plan; poem. (E. A. Opper) Il. 22:844
Fenn, Alice Maude.
Girard college. Il. 15:509-15
Fenn, Harry.
Silk and cedars. Il. 24:467-71
Story of Whittier's Snow-bound. Il. 20:427-30
There were giants in those days. Il. 25:1028-32
Travelers of the sky. 21:230-1
Fenn, Robert Wilson.
Jaguar and the caymans. Il. 25:584-5
Fenner, Martha Day.
Fair weather: poem. 14:500
My lady fair; poem. Il. 14:671
Ferguson, Lucie A.
To the summit of Pike's Peak by rail. Il. 19:40-46
Ferns.
How to bleach them. 7:86
Ferris, G. T.
Olympian games. 23:508-12
Ferry, Nicholas.
Historic dwarf. (M. S. Roberts) Il. por. 21:50-54
Festetits, Katharine.
How Janet did it; story. Il. 20:283-90

Festivals.
Cherry feast. (H. Butterworth) 6:191-2
La festa della Marie and Marriage of the city. (H. G. Gray) 7:891
Palio at Siena. (E. R. Pennell) Il. 23:809-15
Panathenæa, the festival of Athena. (L. W. Champnev) Il. 8:83-88
See also Mardi-gras; Olympian games.
Feudalism.
Story of Viteau; a tale of feudal times. (F. R: Stockton) Il. 10:1, 412
Feudge, Fannie Roper.
Christmas in the far East. Il. 3:165-7
Date and some other palms. Il. 1:60-62
How I kept the Chinese New Year. Il. 3:225-7
Monument with a story. 5:364-6
Oriental bottles and wells, and how they are made. Il. 6:324-7
Oriental jugglery. Il. 7:545-8
Parsee children. Il. 2:481-3
Small vessels and great builders. Il. 1:513-5
Some Malayan dances. Il. 6:165-7
Some Oriental sports that I saw. Il. 4:127-30
Some queer dishes. 2:677-8
Some wonderful automata. 7:333-5
Two famous old stones. Il. 7:629-31
Umbrellas. Il. 2:623-5
Fezandie, Clement.
Through the earth; story. 25:179 ct., 514 cl.
Fezandié, Ernestine.
Ingenious trifle. Il. 20:76
Fiction.
The A. Steeles. (S. J. Prichard) Il. 8:577-81
About Ted Russell. (E. Putnam) Il. 16:906-12
Admiral and the Midshipmite. (M. M. Mason) 21:843-6
Admiral's caravan. (C. E. Carryl) Il. 19:88 ct., 531 cl.
Adopted chicken. 4:284-6
Adventure of a mouse. 13:147
Adventure on an egg-vär. (Mrs. C: A. Stephens) Il. 7:441-4
Adventure on an iceberg. (I: I. Hayes) Il. 6:305-9
Adventure with a critic. (J. Riverside) 1:63-64
Adventure with a grizzly. (S. W. Cozzens) Il. 2:359-63
Adventure with a hackee. (S. Conkey) 21:185
Les adventures de cinq canards. 3:170
Translation. 3:303
Fiction, cont.
Affair of the Sandpiper. (E. S. Phelps) 1:595-601
Afternoon tea. (E. O. White) Il. 19:144-9
Against time and tide. (M. B. Gibson) 22:48-51
Aimée. (M. E. Vandyne) 15:650-6
Air-line express. (F. W. Marshall) Il. 25:935-6
All through gravitation. (M. V. Worstell) 27:491-5
Almost a tragedy. (C. Thaxter) Il. 16:890-3
Alone in Rome. (L. P. Hale) Il. 10:457-61
Always behindhand. (M. D. K.) 5:434-6
Amateur Kris Kringle. (W. McVeigh) 26:116-9
Amatua's sailor. (L. Osbourne) Il. 26:267-78
An American citizen. (M. Gehring) Il. 20:692-703
Among the lakes. (W: O. Stoddard) 7:44 ct., 499 cl.
Angel in an ulster. (W. Gladden) Il. 9:106-14
Ann Lizy's patchwork. (M. E. Wilkins) 17:44-49
Ann Mary—her two Thanksgivings. (M. E. Wilkins) Il. 16:33-40
Anna's doll. (L. P. Hale) 1:28
Annetta Plummer's diary. (A. M. Diaz) 4:558-9
Anthony and the ancients. (T. Jenks) 21:948-52
Any train. (S. W. Kellogg) 10:381-4
Arbor vitae or not? (E. A. Drinkwater) 7:11-13
Archery contest: extract from Ivanhoe. (W. Scott) 8:480-3
Arithmetic of gingerbread. (M. B. Willard) 6:434-5
Arkichita: a tale of an Indian detective. (W. C. Bennett) 26:893-903
Arms of Ahmed. (J. K. Hildreth) 27:575-9
Arneld and his violin. (H. P. Spofford) 3:17-21
Arrival of Jimpson. (R. S. Powell) 26:3-12
Arthur and his pony. Il. 5:159-61
Arthur and Romeo. Il. 6:424-5
As we go along. (M. C. Bartlett) 2:691-4
Ash-girl. (L. G. Morse) 3:386-92
At Fiesole. (S. Coolidge) 3:745-50
Aunt Deborah's diary. (G. H. Baskette) 13:694-6

Fiction, cont.
Aunt Kitty and her canaries. (A. B. Harris) 11:940-2
Autobiography of an omnibus. (L. M. Alcott) 1:719-23
Awful thing that Tilly Ann did. (A. Bates and E. Putnam) Il. 16:594-9
Babette. (M. A. Winston) 21:340-7
Baby Deb p'ays for the Christmas goose. (J: R. Coryell) Il. 12:226-9
Baby prisoner of war. (M. F. Owen) 17:723-30
Baby Sylvester. (B. Harte) Il. 1:506-13
Baby's morning. (S. E. Chester) Il. 6:640-3
Bad luck of Bubby Cryaway. (A. M. Diaz) 2:507-9
Bamberry boys. (J. T. Trowbridge) 14:113-9
Baptist sisters. (S. J. Pritchard) Il. 10:582-9
Barbecue. (S. W. Kellogg) Il. 5:602-6
Barefoot dance. (A. M. Kellogg) Il. 19:233
Bass Cove sketches. (J. T. Trowbridge) 3:35 ct., 228 cl.
Bayard. (J. Baldwin) 22:998-102
Bear that had a bank account. (H. H. Boyesen) Il. 15:106-11
Beating the bounds. (T: Hughes) Il. 6:389-95
Becky's surprise. (H. J. Hicks) Il. 6:658-61
Bed in the snow. Il. 8:71-73
Being a boy. (C: D. Warner) 1:165-7
Being responsible for Toffy. (S. Swett) Il. 18:587-95
Belinda in the fore-room. (E. Parton) 26:757-63
Bell-buoy. (Mrs. B. L. Merrill) 7:469-71
Bell-buoy's story. (L. G. Morse) 15:755-62
Bells of St. Anne. (M. H. Catherwood) Il. 16:91 ct., 492 cl.
Benny's horse. (M. C. Lee) 11:850-5
Ben's proxy. (W: O. Stoddard) 15:450-3
Ben's sister. (M. L. Pool) 13:464-8
Berry and fish story. (L. C. Deering) 12:606-7
Bertha and the birds. 2:321
Bertha's début. (E. W. Peattie) 17:217-21
Bertie. Il. 1:169
Bertie's first day at school. Il. 19:954-5
Besieged by a rhinoceros. (D. Ker) 6:248-50
Bessie Ainsley doctors the Doddses. (Mrs. M. L. Evans) Il. 7:624-8
Bessie's bonfire. (H. P. Dole) 20:947-9
Bessie's escape. (E. H. Stafford) 22:824-7

Fiction, cont.
Betty Leicester's English Christmas. (S. O. Jewett) 23:108 ct., 313 cl.
Betty's Sunday. (A. J. H.) 14:672-6
Between sea and sky. (H. H. Boyesen) 14:243-51
Bianca and Beppo. (J. S. Stacy) 1:177-9
Bicep Grimlund's Christmas vacation. (H. H. Boysen) Il. 16:122-30
Bicycle race. (W. Camp) 24:48-54
Big booboo and the little booboo. (G. Smith) 24:604-5, 1046-7
Big Hans and little Hans. (H. H. Boyesen) 13:201-7
Bilged midshipman. (T. A. Janvier) Il. 15:922-8
Birthday of Snibbugledyboozledom. 3:156
Bit of color. (S. O. Jewett) 16:456 ct., 572 cl.
Blind lark. (L. M. Alcott) 14:12-19
Blodget's orders. (G. Klingle) 7:253-4
Blown away. (C: Barnard) Il. 6:600-3
Blue and pink. (S. Coolidge) 2:245-8
Blue-coat boy. (F. E. M. Barrow) Il. 4:662-6
Blue-coat girl, journal of. (L. W. Johnson) Il. 4:327-32
Bluenose vendetta. (C. G. D. Roberts) 17:332-5
Boating. (E. Palmer) 15:554-5
Bob, and Joshua, and Balaam. (M. M. Mason) 23:944-7
Bobby's Christmas dream. (L. L. White) Il. 18:387-9
Bob's missionary work. (L. Stockton) Il. 6:716-21
Bocko and the deer. (P. Fort) 2:689-90
Bones and bow-wows. (F. Bellew) Il. 9:221-3
Bonnie Jean. (N. W.) Il. 12:816-9
Borrowing a grandmother. (H. A. Goodwin) 4:37-42
Borrowing trouble. (N. Binckley) 1:430-1
Bossy Ananias. (L. S. Houghton) Il. 6:500-3
Bottomless black pond. (J: Lewees) Il. 8:502-6
La bouche de Mademoiselle Louise. (F. D. de Saint-André) 4:503
Translation. 4:636
Le boulanger et le marchand de tabac. 2:286
Translation. 2:442
Boundless sea. (M. L. B. Branch) 23:959
Bowwow-Curlycur and the wooden leg. (M. Eytinge) 1:82-83

Fiction, cont.
Boy astronomer. (H. P. Spofford) Il. 6:378, 441
Boy bears. (W. O. Stoddard) 15:887-93
Boy emigrants. (N. Brooks) 3:3 ct., 785 cl.
Boy in the box. (H. C. Barnard) Il. 5:356-9
Boy of Galatia. (S. Scoville, jr.) 27:475-85
Boy of the first empire. (E. S. Brooks) 22:3 ct., 982 cl.
Boy on the place. (H. J. Hicks) Il. 8:780-3
Boy settlers. (N. Brooks) Il. 18:31 ct., 596 cl.
Boy who lost the Fourth of July. (S. Swett) 9:709-14
Boy who worked. (Roswell-Smith) Il. 1:147-51
Boy who wouldn't be stumped. (B. Chandler) Il. 19:563-6
Boy's experience with tar marbles. (C. S. N.) Il. 5:617-20
Boy's service. (E. Underhill) 6:1-2
Boys' war. (H. H. Boyesen) 22:355-61
Brave little coward. (M. B. Brown) 24:910-3
Bravery half the battle. (C. Valentine) 21:964
Bread and jam. (H. Bacon) Il. 16:620-2
Broken adrift. (C. Barnard) Il. 15:840-8
Bronco's best race. (C. Galpin) 22:795-803
Broom giant. 6:768
Brush with Malay pirates. (G. I. Putnam) Il. 25:904-9
Bubbles. (J. S. Stacy) 1:393-4
Budge's story of the Centennial. (J: Habberton) 4:164-6
Bulb of the crimson tulip. (L. L. Price) 27:828-33
Bunny stories. (J: H. Jewett) Il. 16:704 ct., 17:620 cl.
Burdock boy and girl. (M. L. B. Branch) Il. 6:839
Buttercup gold. (L. E. Richards) 7:361-2
Canary that talked too much. (M. Eytinge) 5:331
Captain Bright Eyes and Lady Quick Ear. (H. H. Jackson) 13:182-3
Captain Crackers and the monitor. (E. McConnell) 25:780-2
Captain Duck. (J. Miller) 16:753-6
Captain of the Orient base-ball nine. (C. M. Sheldon) 9:931-4
Captain Sarah Bates. (C: Barnard) Il. 8:670-5

Fiction, cont.
Carving over the sally-port. (J. A. Becket) Il. 16:10-15
Case of Mrs. Burrows. (G. M. Martin) 26:369-76
Caspar Deane and the Cinnamon. (C. D. Clark) 4:382-4
Cat and the Countess. (M. Bedollierre) 3:411 ct., 542 cl.
Cat Nancy's folks. (L. Stockton) Il. 12:358-60
Cathern. (L. G. Morse) Il. 4:302-10
Sequel to Ash-girl. 3:386-92
Cathie's story. (A. B. Averill) 8:770-3
Cat's cradle. (C. Thaxter) 15:582-8
Cavalier's sister. (B. M. Dix) 27:702-9
Cécile et Lulu. (A. A. Chapman) Il. 4:369-71
Translation. 4:531-2
Century ago. (N. Brooks) 4:802-5
Chan Ok; a romance of the Eastern seas. (J. O. Davidson) 18:523 ct., 922 cl.
Changing babies. (S. Dayre) 9:256-60
Characters of Theophrastus and others. (W. J. Nicolls) 21:1065-9
Charity Carter's picnic. (S. J. Prichard) Il. 7:966-73
Charlie and the hen. (S. A. Moss) 16:630-1
Charlie's shadows and their shadow house. (M. E. Pettus) Il. 18:478-80
Chased by wolves. (C. D. Lawson) 5:3-6
Cherry-colored purse. (S. F. Cooper) 22:245-8
Chickens that would not be tame. Il. 5:297
Child and the image. (M. D. Conway) Il. 6:597
Child-sketches from George Eliot. (J. Magruder) 14:530 ct., 15:657 cl.
Children's claim. (M. H. Foote) Il. 7:238-45
Chip. (R. H. Davis) 1:689-92
Chiquitito. (S. W. Belcher) 26:1026-9
Chris and the wonderful lamp. (A. Stearns) 22:138 ct., 629 cl.
Christinchen's answer. (J. S. Tutwiler) 2:494-5
Christmas angels. (D. G. Mitchell) Il. 1:105-7
Christmas bag. (C. B. Burrell) 27:222-4
Christmas cure. (E. Poulsson) Il. 18:159-61
Christmas dinner with the man in the moon. (W. Gladden) 8:118-25
Christmas Inn. (E. F. Mosby) 19:83-87

Fiction, cont.
Christmas on the home station. (A. A. Rogers) 27:140-9
Christmas ship. (H. H. Bennett) 25:126-31
Christmas white elephant. (W. A. Wilson) 23:112-9, 184-7
Chronicles of the Molbos. 7:180-1, 662-3
Chuggins, the youngest hero with the army. (H. I. Hancock) 26:39-52
Church-cock. (Z. Topelius) 1:330-2
Cinderella. (F. R. Stockton) 2:329-30
Civilized king and the semi-barbarous giant. (H. G. Cone) Il. 15:917-21
Clarissy Ann and the flood. (L. E. Chittenden) 23:688-91
Clever Joe. (H: L. Williams) Il. 4:236-43
Clocks of Rondaine. (F. R. Stockton) 15:83 ct., 192 cl.
Close corporation. (R. Putnam) 16:954-5
Clough's top-knot. (S. W. Kellogg) 3:435-9
Cluck-A-Luck's strange children. (E. Müller) 4:77-81
Cob family and rhyming Eben. (F. M. Johnson) 16:445-7
Colburn prize. (G. E. Jackson) 27:289 ct., 506 cl.
Collah-Wallah and the poison-stick. (R. Kipling) 20:243-9
Comanche's trail. (S: W. Cozzens) Il. 2:94-98
Company to supper. (F. Lee) 6:585-8
Conceited mouse. (E. F. Case) 23:344-5
Conspirators. (E. S. Chester) Il. 19:491-5
Cooking class. (L. M. Alcott) Il. 12:11, 109, 177
Coolest man in Russia. (D. Ker) 5:229-31
Coon's mistake. (E. F. Terry) 2:36-38
Copper brazier. (F. Villiers) Il. 17:1010-5
Corkwells. (F. C. Baylor) 17:614-5
Cornwallis's buckles; story. (A. J. C.) Il. 9:296-9
Correction box. (K. White) 9:635
Counting their chickens. (M. L. Tanner) 10:790-1
Couple of Crusoes. (J. T. Trowbridge) 3:190-4
Cousin Charley's story. (M. H. Foote) 8:271-6
Cousin Jane's mistake. (M. E. Bradley) 25:113-20
Cow that considered. (S. M. Swett) Il. 9:226-32
Crew of the captain's gig. (C. R. Talbot) 13:899-906

Fiction, cont.
Crew of the captain's gig. (S. M. Swett) Il. 8:1-8
Crew of the Sandpiper. (I. G. Curtis) 26:709-14
Crip's garret-day. (S. J. Prichard) 5:339-40
'Cross country with the news. (F. M. White) 14:418-22
Crow-child. (M. E. M. Dodge) Il. 8:48-52
Crowded out o' Crofield. (W. O. Stoddard) 17:248 ct., 1048 cl.
Cruise of the Antioch. (C. Martin, jr.) Il. 1:58-60
Cruise of the pirate-ship Moonraker. (F. M. White) Il. 12:32-37
Cry baby. 2:320-1
Curious end of the general's ride. (J. Lewees) 4:434-7
Curious history of a message. (F. R. Stockton) 16:84-90
Dab Kinzer. (W. O. Stoddard) Il. 5:553 ct., 798 cl.
Daddy Jake, the runaway. (J. C. Harris) Il. 16:323 ct., 485 cl.
Daffydowndilly. (A. B. Paine) 25:1046-7
Dalzells of Daisydown. (E. V. Blake) 11:828-35, 917-20
Dame Durden and little Mr. Babe. (S. W. Birnie) Il. 7:681-3
Danny and the Major. (G. P. Greble) 24:179-92
A dare. (A. Golay) 23:499-501
Daughter Itha. (E. M. Cesaresco) Il. 12:686-9
Daughter of the revolution. (A. B. Abbot) 22:707-14
David Swan: a fantasy. (N. Hawthorne) Il. 8:140-3
Day among the blackberries. (F. W. Marshall) 16:820-2
Day-dreams on the dike. (M. M. Dodge) 21:15-18
Day off Barnegat. (H. Campbell) Il. 7:841-5
Dee and Jay. (A. B. Abbott) Il. 20:830-5
Den falschen weg sehend. (C. Hance) Il. 1:41
Denise and Ned Toodles. (G. E. Jackson) 25:420 ct., 1015 cl.
Dick Hardin at the seashore. (L. J. Rider) 2:45-47
Dick Hardin away at school. (L. J. Rider) 5:386-7
Dick Hardin in Philadelphia. (L. S. Rider) 3:756-8

Fiction, cont.
Dickey boy. (M. E. Wilkins) Il. 19:32-39
Dick's dive. (H. Bunch) Il. 19:608-10
Dick's farm hand. (A. S. Reed) 15:828-31
Dick's spiritual help. (K. W. Hamilton) 2:605-7
Discontented dowager. (E. L. B.) Il. 4:480-2
Discontented Polly. Il. 5:504-5
Disputed shinny match. (J. L. Ford) 19:538-42
Divided duty. (M. A. Cassidy) 17:684-7
Doctor Sophia Edith's office-girl. (H: Lewis) Il. 11:365-8
Doctor Willie. 1:618
Dodish moral signal-service. (S. E. Paschall) Il. 19:940-2
Doings of the Polly's Christmas society. (O. T. Miller) 4:109-11
Doll on Mount Etna. (E. Cavazza) 16:894-900
Doll that couldn't spell her name. (S. M. Swett) Il. 9:829-35
Doll that Santa Claus brought. (K. Carrington) 27:132-5
Don Miguel's escape; puzzle. (A. R. Hasson) 25:950-1
Donald and Dorothy. (M. M. Dodge) 9:96 ct., 959 cl.
Dora. (H. Hayes) 10:822-4
Dora Miller's wonder ball. (L. L. Montgomery) Il. 16:922-6
Doris Lee's feather fan. (F. H. Converse) 10:276-8
Dorothea puts the room in order. (J. D. Cowles) 26:392-5
Dorothy Dot's Thanksgiving party. (A. M. Trotter) Il. 17:22-26
Dorothy's ride. (Mrs. C. E. Cheney) Il. 8:848-50
Dorothy's spinning wheel. (M. L. B. Branch) 10:349-51
Dotterel's luck. (J. Riverside) 3:427-9
Doubtful member. (M. E. Bradley) 27:207-21
Dozen from Lakerim. (R. Hughes) 26:582 ct., 1036 cl.
Dragon and the dragoon. (T. Jenks) 22:753-8
Dream about fairies. (H. H. Jackson) 4:649-51
Drifted into port. (E. Hodder) Il. 5:342 ct., 494 cl.
Drill: story of school-boy life. (J. P. True) 15:299 ct., 679 cl.
Driven back to Eden. (E: P. Roe) Il. 12:241 ct., 932 cl.
Drummer Fritz and his exploits. (H. Pyle) 4:718-24

Fiction, cont.
Dru's Red Sea. (M. A. Parsons) Il. 6:561-4
Ducking of Goody Grill. (A. M. Ewell) 17:407-18
Duke's armorer. (G. Brenan) 25:898-903
Easter eve among the Cossacks. (D: Ker) Il. 5:490-2
Easter snow-storm. (P. K. Koudacheff) 25:472-6
Eddy's balloon; story. Il. 8:569
Editha's burglar. (F. H. Burnett) Il. 7:326-32
Edward Athoy. (R. McTavish) 15:360-7, 432-8
Effie's realistic novel. (A. W. Rollins) 14:258-62
Eight cousins. (L. M. Alcott) 2:132 ct.,727 cl.
Eleanor's colonel. (A. R. Watson) 27:826-7
Elena's captive. (C. D. Parke) 27:113-22, 340-7
Eli's education. 11:352-9
Elizabeth Eliza writes a paper. (L. P. Hale) 7:708-11
Emily. (M. E. Church) Il. 10:362-4
Emprunt de peine. (J. S. Stacy) Il. 1:276
End of week after next. (F. B. Bicknell) 23:1022-8
Endless story. (F. C. Baylor) 25:825-9
Ermee's Christmas doll. (A. J. Johnson) 27:157-61
Escape of a whole menagerie. (E. W. Nye) Il. 19:149-51
Esther, the flower-girl. (E. H. Leland) 4:280-2
Ethel's discovery. (E. Poulsson) 21:248-9
Eve of the Fourth. (H. Frederic) Il. 20:644-55
Extra train. (E. L. Bynner) Il. 9:689-700
Eyebright. (S. Coolidge) 6:236 ct., 792 cl.
Fairport nine. (N. Brooks) 7:562 ct., 985 cl.
Fairy photographs. (H. H. Ballard) Il. 7:526-8
Family with whom everything went wrong. (M. M. D.) 7:32-34
Famous Tortugas bull-fight. (C. F. Holder) 19:403-8
Famous victory. (E. C. Gale) 3:45-47
Fanchon's german. (E. Putnam) 12:204-7
Fare in a street-car. (C. D. Warner) 11:152-7
Fast friends. (J. T. Trowbridge) Il. 1:153 ct.,704 cl.
Fast goat line. 8:248-9
Fate of the castaways. 3:228
Feast in the forest. (C. Brown) 27:32-39
Felix. (E. Stein) 27:225-34
Festival of eggs. (C. F. Holder) 24:586-9
Fiddle-diddle-dee. Il. 5:568-71

Fiction, cont.
Fiddle-John's family. (H. H. Boyesen) 14:643 ct., 922 cl.
Figurehead of the James Starbuck. (G. W. Edwards) 14:742-6
Fine, or superfine? (S. W. Kellogg) 8:53-55
Fire! (R. E. Tener) Il. 8:947-51
Fire on the water. (C. G. D. Roberts) 23:984-7
First Christmas tree in New England. (S. J. Pritchard) Il. 15:130-4
First time. (S. Holm) 4:473-9
Five cats. Il. 8:728-9
For little folks. 1:33
For the sake of a horse. (Ian Maclaren) 27:3-6
For their country's sake. (Mrs. C. E. Cheney) 15:700-3
For very little folks. Il. 1:98
Forest family. (S. Borg and M. A. Brown) 2:99-102
Formal call. 18:878-9
Fortunate opening. (F. R. Stockton) 14:91-98, 186-9
Fortunes of a saucer-pie. (S. Coolidge) 3:42-44
Fortunes of Toby Trafford. (J. T. Trowbridge) Il. 18:3 ct., 905 cl.
Found in the forecastle. (W. J. Henderson) 18:59-63
Four foolish persons. Il. 15:230-1
Four-leaved clover in the desert. (M. H. Foote) 21:644-50, 694-9
Four sides to a triangle. (C. R. Talbot) Il. 18:732-7
Fourteen monkeys. (H. C. Weeks) 2:102-4
A fox and a raven. (R. H. Davis) Il. 2:216-9
Fox and the stork. (S. Coolidge) Il. 7:761-5
Fox and the turkeys. (S. Coolidge) Il. 5:756-9
Frank. (F. E. Beale) Il. 4:513-6
Frank and the toad. (C. Cobb) 3:89-92
Frank Pinkham, reporter. (J. Z. Rogers) 20:616-9
Fraulein Mina Smidt goes to school. (C. Barnard) 11:868-75
Fred's Easter Monday. (H. C. Weeks) 2:356-9
French story for translation. (M. M. Dodge) Il. 1:86-87
Frieda's doves. (B. W. Howard) 11:769-76
Fritz, the master-fiddler. (J. Bennett) Il. 20:939-43

Fiction, cont.
From house to house. (J. C. Glasier) Il. 15:894-903
From Montresa to San Mateo. (E. V. Blake) 20:767-73
From Sandy Hook to the light-ship. (J. V. Sears) 8:738-43
Funny little school. (R. McE. Stuart) 25:40-46
G. Whillikens. (J. Barnes) 21:862-6
Garret adventure. (M. M. Dodge) Il. 1:129-32
Garret at grandfather's. (M. H. Foote) Il. 20:338-44
Gathering muscadines in Mississippi. (W. Weston) 7:28-30
Generous side. (A. T. Dudley) 22:22-28
Gentleman from China. (S. M. Swett) Il. 11:38-44
George O'Green and Robin Hood. (C. Brown) Il. 23:972-81
Gerty. (M. W. Hamilton) Il. 5:690-3
Ghost that Lucy saw. (M. W. Jones) 2:51
Ginger-bread boy. Il. 2:448-9
Girl noblesse; a repeat of history. (A. D. T. Whitney) Il. 11:388, 453
Girl of Winchester. (V. C. Gardner) 24:883-9
Girl who lost her pocket. (S. Swett) 13:257-62
Girls' crusade. (A. M. Trotter) 25:929-33
Glories. (S. W. Kellogg) Il. 6:616-7
Goblin storm. (B. Webster) Il. 16:608-10
Gone astray. (G. Macdonald) 4:713-7, 770-3
Good behavior of Nancy Lee. (C. Valentine) 24:780-1
Good neighbors. (T. Jenks) 21:324-31
Good old Sam. Il. 1:305
Gourd fiddle. (G. MacG. Cooke) 27:602-11
Governor's ball. (A. Cummings) Il. 8:149-52
Grandfather's story. Il. 1:192
Grandmamma's pearls. (L. M. Alcott) Il. 10:144-51
Grandma's nap. Il. 2:118-20
Grandma's story. (L. M. Alcott) 11:211-5
Grandmother who can draw. Il. 13:471
Grandpapa's coat. (A. M. Ewell) 16:643-52
Grave's Grandma. (L. Brayton) 3:377-8
Great fight. Il. 18:476-7
Great financial scheme. (S. M. Swett) Il. 12:846-51
Great freshet. (J. E. Zimmerman) 2:342-6
Great man of the family. (M. W. Porter) Il. 15:934-42
Great secret. (R. Hall) 8:60-62
Great snowball fight. (C. Barnard) 13:342-5
Great speculation. (R. Johnson) Il. 2:546-52

Fiction, cont.
Great tri-club tennis tournament. (R. H. Davis) 17:917-26
Great tub-race at Point No-Point. (E. W. Olney) 9:587-90
Green satin gown. (L. E. Richards) 23:564-9
Grizel Cochrane's ride. (E. W. Peattie) 14:271-8
Grizzly Phil. (S. F. Hamp) 23:630-4
Guarding the treasures. (E. Hinkley) 8:357-9
Gunpowder plot. (J. C. Glasier) 14:664-71
Gunpowder plot. (W. L. Sheppard) 2:639-42
Gustave's first ride. 9:416-7
Gustavus Kean's spelling. (J. C. Montague) 11:609-11
Gwynnes' little donkey. (K. W. Michaelis) 17:1057-61
Half a dozen housekeepers. (K. D. Smith) 6:48 ct., 158 cl.
Half-dozen young rascals. (N. Childs) Il. 2:24-25
Half-timer. (C. Barnard) 6:257-9
Ham Estabrook's can-opener. (G. P. Whittlesey) 15:453-64
Hans Gottenlieb, the fiddler. (H. Pyle) 4:400-3
Hans Rijetzar's frühstück. Il. 1:229
Translation. 1:303
Hans the otherwise. (J. Bennett) 22:1016-23
Hansa, the little Lapp maiden. (K. Lee) 5:305-11
Harmless earthquake. (H. A. Hawley) 26:190-2
Hap. (A. A. Preston) Il. 7:921-4
Happy thought. (K. R. McDowell). 10:29-30
Hare and the tortoise. (L. M. Alcott) Il. 12:109-11, 177-81
Hassan's water-melon. (D. Ker) 9:763-4
He didn't mind. (M. Eytinge) 2:483
Helen's prize dinner. (A. M. Sholl) 12:609-12
Hemmed in with the chief. (F. W. Calkins) 23:290-2
Her fan and her furs. (C. Marion) Il. 6:731-5
Hercules-Jack. (E. L. Bynner). Il. 6:662-7
Herod. (R. H. Davis) 3:321-4
Hevi. (F. R. Stockton) Il. 4:589-92
Hidden treasure. (S. G. W. Benjamin) 2:30-33
His father's price. (J. Bennett) 23:536-44
His hero. (M. Minor) 27:326-30
His one fault. (J. T. Trowbridge) 12:4 ct., 905 cl.
His own master. (J. T. Trowbridge) 4:81 ct., 807 cl.

Fiction, cont.
Hobart treasure. (H. Campbell) 15:342-6
Hollenberry cup. (J. P. Ballard) Il. 4:457-8
Hollyberry and mistletoe. (M. C. Hyde) Il. 20:90 ct., 356 cl.
Hoosier school-boy. (E. Eggleston) 9:145 ct., 435 cl.
Hop Wing and the missing treasure. (F. M. Bicknell) 24:194-9
Horse and the wolf. (S. Coolidge) 2:578-81
Horse story. Il. 13:710-1
Horse that didn't eat his head off. (S. Swett) 21:1070-6
Horses of the castle. (T. Jenks) 23:988-91
Horseshoe of luck. (R. F. Bunner) 24:514-9
How a comet struck the earth. (E: C. Kemble) Il. 6:549-51
How a grizzly treed Obed Collins. (S. W. Cozzens) 3:349-54
How a little boy camped out. (E. H. Leland) 15:950-1
How a single shot won a fight. (J. O. Davidson) Il. 17:999-1002
How a street-car came in a stocking. (H. Allen) 23:101-7
How a turtle taught a lesson. (E. S. Thayer) Il. 4:646-8
How B company broke the strike. (H. H. Bennett) 26:997-1004
How Bessie wrote a letter. (E. G. Seran) 17:319-20
How Bo-peep's sheep were found. (G. J. Varney) Il. 7:477-80
How Bobby's velocipede ran away. (H. W. Blake) 8:657-9
How Bright Benson got his appointment to the Naval academy. (C: R. Talbot) Il. 11:432-40
How Bunny brought good luck. (S. Coolidge) 20:450-5
How Burt went whale-hunting. (H. H. Boyesen) Il. 9:749-54
How Buzz took a ride. (J. Stafford) Il. 14:952
How Charlie cracked the world. (Aunt Fanny) 1:717-8
How Cousin Marion helped. (A. B. Abbot) 24:533-41
How Denise and Ned Toodles became acquainted. (G. E. Jackson) 23:244-8
How Ernest and Theodore heard the seventh symphony. (A. Chapin, jr.) Il. 12:368-72

Fiction, cont.
How grandmother met the Marquis de Lafayette. (E. S. Partridge) 24:707-9
How Hal went home. (L. Stockton) Il. 7:228-31
How Harold came to tell himself a story. 6:624-5
How Hugh went to the party. (H. H. Ewing) 17:801-2
How I weighed the Thanksgiving turkey. (G. M. Shaw) 5:34
How it went. (S. R. Kellogg) 2:743-8
How Jamie had his own way. (M. N. Prescott) 1:202-4
How Janet did it. (K. Festetits) Il. 20:283-90
How Joe Bently won a bouquet from the Queen of Portugal. (H: H. Clark) 9:805-8
How Johnnie's men struck work. (S. M. Swett) 10:643-8
How Johnny got a gun. (H. A. Ogden) Il. 19:72-73
How Johnny's birthday was kept. (E. K. Parrish) 9:44-47
How Jube waked the elephant. (Mrs. M. S. Peters) 8:293-9
How Kit saw the show. Il. 7:77-81
How Kitty got her new hat. (E. P. W.) Il. 5:182-7
How Kitty was lost in a Turkish bazaar. (S. K. Hunt) Il. 5:377-80
How Lily-Toes was caught in a shower. (E. H. Leland) Il. 5:731-3
How little Patty saved her mother. (K. B. Horton) Il. 7:746-50
How Mandy went rowing with the Cap'n. (M. H. Foote) Il. 5:449-53
How Matt became a reporter. (W. L. Riordan) 25:694-5
How Mattie went to a meeting, and what came of it. (M. E. Hawkins) Il. 16:698-703
How Meta saved the mill. (E. W. Fiske) 21:867-71
How Michael's bullet spoiled Tommy's picnic. (F. W. Sage) Il. 19:925-9
How Miss Jenkins got out of it. (M. C. Bartlett) 8:751-2
How Old Martin and Washington came to be friends. (M. H. Gilbert) 3:582-5
How Paul called off the dog. (L. S. Goodwin) 12:859-60
How Polly went to the May-party. (M. Bradley) 8:546-9
How Rangoon carried weight. (E. V. Blake) Il. 19:506-10

Fiction, cont.
How Rob counted the stars. Il. 8:71
How St. Valentine remembered Milly. (S. Coolidge) 1:218-21
How Santa Claus came to Harry in summer-time. (F. Barrow) 9:738-9
How Santa Claus found the poor-house. (S. Swett) 12:321-6
How science won the game. (G: B. M. Harvey) Il. 12:924-9
How Ted marched with the regulars. (G. Overton) 21:178-80
How Ted was entertained. (M. V. Worstell) 22:333-5
How the Brownie put on weight. (A. C. Dearborn) 25:267-71
How the camel got his hump. (R. Kipling) 25:187-9
How the children cruised in the Water-Witch. (E. W. Olney) 3:685-8
How the doctor was paid. (K. R. McDowell) 10:163-5
How the flag was saved. (N. Brooks) 23:294-5
How the great plan worked. (V. Mapes) Il. 18:869-73
How the Gull went down. (Mrs. R. H. Davis) 1:441-4
How the heavens fell. (R. Johnson) 1:193-6
How the Noes did it. (C. L. Norton) Il. 2:638-9
How the pony was taken. (C. W.) Il. 5:174-5
How the rhinoceros got his wrinkly skin. (R. Kipling) 25:272-5
How the rocking-horse ate the cake. 8:487-9
How the Scotch-Cap family saved its bacon. (E. C. Gale) 3:768-73
How the secretary of the treasury once played Santa Claus. (S. L. Guerin) 21:272-4
How the slide was spoiled. Il. 23:344-5
How the storks came and went. (S. Coolidge) 3:559-64
How the storm went round. (E. H. Miller) 26:515-7
How the stranger bought a cow for two hens. Il. 2:62-63
How the tories broke up meeting. (E. W. Demeritt) 11:667-70
How the whale got his tiny throat. (R. Kipling) 25-89-93
How Tom Cole carried out his plan. (M. A. Hopkins) 7:870-2
How Tom Wallen went abroad. (F. R. Stockton) Il. 8:823-7

Fiction, cont.
How Tommy went to jail. (K. B. Foot) Il. 10:572-5
How Trotty went to the great funeral. (E. S. Phelps) 2:11-15
How we belled the rat and what came of it. (L. W. Champney) Il. 8:793-5
Hunting for my horses. (J. A. Emery) 2:764-7
Idaho picnic. (M. H. Foote) 14:729-39
Imp and the angel. (J. Daskam) 27:956-62
An impromptu. (B. W. Kennedy) 26:542-4
In nature's wonderland. (F. L. Oswald) 8:111 ct., 926 cl.
In-ter-rupt-ed little boy. (DeW. C. Lockwood) 15:629-30
In the cellar. (M. W. Hitchcock) Il. 16:59-63
In the moonlight field. (A. B. Paine) 26:955-9
In the path of a Sound steamer. (G. Hoew) 21:878-80
In the pond and on the marsh. (A. S. Alger) 3:27-32
In the rapids of the Ashberish. (C. G. D. Roberts) 27:397-401
In the toy-country. (Mrs. B. Harrison) Il. 26:355-62
Incident at Mowbray's. (D. B. Waggener) 19:834-9
Inside a fish-net. (S. J. Prichard) Il. 9:669-73
Isle of Skye. (E. S. Thackara) Il. 18:855-8
Italian fairy tales. (T. F. Crane) 6:101-7
Ivy spray. (L. M. Alcott) 14:883-92
Jack and Jill. (L. M. Alcott) Il. 7:89 ct., 932 cl.
Jack Ballister's fortunes. (H. Pyle) 21:497 ct., 913 cl.
Jack Dilloway's scheme. (J. L. Harbour) Il. 20:58-62
Jack's cure. (S. C. Redfield) Il. 17:382-95
Jack's Independence day. (R. T. Cooke) 2:521-5
Jack's letter. Il. 19:379
Jack's literary effort. (T. Jenks) 21:1024-6
Jamie's rabbits. 4:632-3
Jed's windmill. (G. W. Curran) 24:379-84
Jennie Paine's hat. (M. L. B. Branch) 2:767-71
Jenny Wren's boarding-house. (J. Otis) 14:279 ct., 783 cl.
Jericho Bob. (A. E. King) Il. 19:65-67
Jerry and Tommy. (Mrs. E. Gosse) 27:518-23
Jerry's baby elephant. (M. Handerson) 6:452-5

Fiction, cont.
Jimmyjohns have a party. (A. M. Diaz) 4:617-20
Jimmyjohn's sailor-suits. (Mrs. A. M. Diaz) 1:425-7
Jimmy's cruise in the Pinafore. Il. 6:777-82
Johnny. (S. Flint) 5:361-4
Johnny and the giant. (J. R. Webster) 25:246-51
Johnny interviews an anemone. (A. W. Rollins) 12:666-8
Johnny's lost ball. (L. Wyman) 5:500-1
Johnny's pockets. (A. B. Averill) 7:797-9
John's first party. (C: D. Warner) 4:673-5
Jollivers' donkey. (K. T. Woods) 19:781-6
Jolly fellowship. (F. R. Stockton) 6:13 ct., 812 cl.
Jonah. (H. C. Weeks) 2:644-7
Jonesey. (C. C. Nottingham) 26:692-4
Joseph and Phebe Ann. (L. H. Sturdevant) 27:1011-8
Josey and the chipmunk. (S. Reid) 27:13 ct., 630 cl.
Jottings versus doings. (M. Eckerson) 6:278-82
Juan and Juanita. (F. C. Baylor) 14:33 ct., 896 cl.
Juanito and Jefe. (C. B. Howard) 25:838-42
Judgment of the cadi. (C. L. Benjamin) 25:1033-8
June's garden. (M. Hill) 24:22 ct., 391 cl.
Junior cup. (A. French) 27:692 ct., 1076 cl.
Juno. (A. H. Fréchette) 15:54-57
Karl's April first. (J. M. Parker) 8:442-4
Kate and Joe. Il. 8:648-9
Katharine's tea-party. (B. Moses) 25:369
Katinka. (K. B. Horton) 4:157-64
Kelp-gatherers. (J. T. Trowbridge) 13:584 ct., 929 cl.
The kid. (E. B. Custer) 27:964-79
Kind-hearted bear, tr. by I. Hapgood. (V. P. Zhelikhovsky) 23:1013-7
Kind turkey-man. (S. Flint) 3:14-16
Kindergarten crow. (C. Barnard) 1:299
King of Marcaroni and his queen. (R: Leander) Il. 10:360-2
King of the golden woods. (E. McNeil) 27:124-30
King Philip, chief of a school tribe. (J: Clover) 10:850-3
Kingdom of the greedy. (P. J. Stahl) 4:1-7, 112-8
King's castle in no man's land. (F. M. Bicknell) 24:70-76

Fiction, cont.
Kittie's best friend. (M. H. Lovett) 17:77-79
Kitty's Christmas stocking. (K. V. Thompson) Il. 20:387-91
Kitty's mother. (A. G. Plympton) Il. 7:483-5
Kitty's shopping. (M. G. Humphreys) 8:36-37
Knight and the castle. (R. H. Davis) 2:393-7
Knights of the extension table. (N. G. Cone) Il. 9:19-21
Knot-holes. (E. Thomson) 15:819-22
Lady Jane. (Mrs. C. V. Jamison) Il. 17:492 ct., 18:307 cl.
Lady of the Chingachgook (C: R. Talbot) Il. 10:773-82
Laetitia and the redcoats. (L. L. Price) Il. 16:687-90
Lake on fire. (P. Dwight) 3:356-9
Lakerim athletic club. (R. Hughes) 25:132 ct., 986 cl.
Lamb that couldn't keep up. (M. H. Foote) 16:803-6
Land and water tussle. (C. Pullen) Il. 19:897-901
Land of fire; a tale of adventure in Terra del Fuego. (M. Reid) Il. 11:160 ct., 530 cl.
Land of short memories. (S. S. Colt) 7:217-8
Lanty O'Hoolahan and the little people. (F. D. Story) 11:929-33
Lark's secret. (J. B. Sherman) Il. 19:410-1
Lassoing a sea-lion. (J. R. Coryell) Il. 16:273-7
Last cruise of The slug. (T. E. Turner) 13:671-6
Last cruise of the Stella di Mare. (G. E. Channing) 27:881-8
Last field. (S. W. Kellogg) 27:243-7
Last pie. (A. Chadbourne) 1:301-3
Last three soldiers. (W. H. Shelton) 24:32 ct., 1026 cl.
Latifa. (S. K. Hunt) 3:327-32
Laughing duck. Il. 2:512-3
Launcelot's tower. (M. Richardson) Il. 19:56-59
Law that could not be broken. (J. S. Stacy) 1:39-41
Leaf from a little girl's diary. (A. M. Diaz) 1:724-5
Léon Maturin's Christmas eve. (C. F. Jackson) 4:123-7
Lesson of the briers. (J. S. Stacy) 9:754
Lesson of the sea. (W. J. Henderson) 17:811-4
Lesson of Walnut Creek. (M. E. Edwards) 7:874-7

Fiction, cont.
Letter cake. (S. May) 15:221-3
Letty Penn's visit. (L. L. Price) Il. 18:712-5
Liesel. (J. T. Schayer) Il. 12:343-50
Lindie's portrait. (R. H. Lathrop) 14:512-4
Lindy. (C. A. Butts) 10:725-7
Little Alvilda. (H. H. Boyesen) 17:130-5
Little American girl at court. (L. B. Varnum) 27:620-7
Little baby bear. (L. H. Wall) 25:608-9
Little bear of Cazadero. (C. H. Shinn) Il. 20:792-3
Little Ben and the sunshine. (K. Bloede) 1:654-6
Little Beppo. (M. Douglas) 10:127
Little Bertie. (B. Hill) 11:894-5
Little Boston girl of 1776. (Mrs. E. G. Carter) 4:11-13
Little boy and the elephant. (G. Frankenstein) Il. 27:187-97
Little boy we call Hy. Il. 11:574-5
Little Britomartis. (A. M. Eddy) Il. 12:499-500
Little button wood man. (H. P. Strong) Il. 17:267-70
Little Carltons have their say. (C. C. Harrison) 23:147-51
Little Christie. (A. La Forge) 2:280-4
Little contraband. (C. McIlvane) Il. 17:966-73
Little Dame Dot. (M. Deane) 3:631-3
Little Dame Fortune. (R. Carew) Il. 12:723-8
Little Dot. Il. 11:814
Little duchess and the lion-tamer. (F. L. Mackenzie) 23:795-807
Little-folk stories. 9:820-2
Little girl who grew smaller. (E. H. Leland) 4:773-9
Little girl's story. (A. M. Diaz) 2:83-85
Little gourd that grumbled. (M. Eytinge) 22:169
Little Gretchen and her kid. (K.) 2:294-6
Little hero of Peru. (C. F. Lummis) 23:385-90
Little Holdfast. (R. Smith) Il. 18:239-41
Little Ike Templin. (R. M. Johnston) 15:749 ct., 945 cl.
Little Kate's diary. (Mrs. M. F. Butts) 10:54
Little Lord Fauntleroy. (F. H. Burnett) 13:3 ct., 884 cl.
Little Matti of Finland. (S. Steen) Il. 15:46-53
Little Menan light. (G. W. Edwards) Il. 16:724-30

Fiction, cont.
Little Miss Muffet and her spider. (S. M. Swett) 8:817-22
Little Miss Stone. (M. W. Fisher) Il. 7:601-3
Little Mr. Quimbo. (E. V. Blake) Il. 19:353-6
Little mittens. (T. Hodge) 14:470-1
Little mothers. 6:552-3
Little Plunkett's cousin. (T. Jenks) Il. 18:932-7
Little Pyramus and Thisbe. (L. M. Alcott) 10:803, 885
Little Rhody. (C. N. Hood) 26:619-24
Little Rosalie. (H. P. Spofford) Il. 15:494-501
Little round plate. (M. L. B. Branch) 25:344-5
Little Saint Elizabeth. (F. H. Burnett) 16:133-6, 204-8
Little Santa Claus. (J. L. Robertson) 21:374-5
Little To-tote. (C. D. Bates) Il. 8:568
Little torn primer. (M. Eytinge) 2:244
Little Vemba Brown. (M. M. Dodge) 18:21-22
Little violinist. (T. B. Aldrich) 1:358-61
Liz and Bednego. (G. MacG. Cooke) 27:720-4
Loaf of peace. (O. Thanet) 16:48-54
Locoed. (E. Marshall) 22:55-64
Lollipops' vacation. (S. M. Swett) 10:906-10
Long hillside. (T. N. Page) Il. 19:106-12
Long train. Il. 12:790-1
Looking the wrong way. 1:74
Lost and found. (F. Scannell) Il. 7:642-7
Lost in a cornfield. (K. M. Cleary) Il. 18:812-7
Lost in Russia. (P. Bigelow) 26:463-9
Lost in the fog. (M. C. S.) Il. 8:417-9
Lost in the woods. (M. J. Safford and H. D. Brown) Il. 10:856-62
Lost on the plains. (J. Miller) 11:937-40
Louis the resolute. (M. T. Upton) Il. 16:653-61
Ludovick's rocks. (P. Fort) Il. 7:926-30
Mabel and I. (H. H. Boyesen) Il. 4:206-14
Mabel's troubles. (B. E. Woolf) 2:86-90
Madie's Christmas. 12:152-3
Maggie Grey's bird. (F. Bellew) 14:382-4
Magic buttons. (M. G. Adams) 14:149-50
Magic turquoise. (F. H. Lungren) 23:216-22
Magnie's dangerous ride. (H. H. Boyesen) Il. 11:97, 204

Fiction, cont.
Major's big-talk stories. (F. B. Crofton) 7:476 ct., 8:722 cl.
Making a library. (J. Lewees) Il. 1:78-79
Making a mascot. (S. Scoville, jr.) 26:552-9
Man in the moon. (S. M. Swett) Il. 9:267-72
Man with the pea. (J. Curtin) 9:208-10
Mardie's experience. (K. D. Sweetser) 23:473-9
Margaret Clyde's extra. (I. G. Curtis) 26:13-19
Margaret's favor-book. (S. A. Brown) 11:621-3
Margery and the captain. (A. A. Rogers) 25:795-803
Marie's New Year's day. (G. W. B.) Il. 4:218-9
Marigold. (N. Perry) 14:777-82
Marigold house. (S. O. Jewett) 2:571-5
Marjorie and her Papa. (R. H. Fletcher) Il. 17:522 ct., 767 cl.
Marjorie's birthday gifts. (L. M. Alcott) 3:161-4
Marjorie's peril. (M. Lockwood) Il. 7:825-9
Mark, the dwarf. (M. D. Birney) Il. 8:764-5
Martyrdom of a poet. (M. Hill) 22:147-51
Marvin and his boy hunters. (M. Thompson) 11:562 ct., 953 cl.
Mary Elizabeth. (E. S. Phelps) 7:316-9
Mary Jane describes herself. (A. G. Plympton) Il. 8:353-6
Mary Jane papers. (A. G. Plympton) Il. 7:550-4
Mary Jane receives a visit. (A. G. Plympton) Il. 9:825-30
Mary Jane tells about the Spicers' cows. (A. G. Plympton) 9:592-5
Master Hyrax. (H. R. Holdich) 8:873-4
Master Muffet's mishap. (A. M. Ewell) Il. 18:142-9
Master Sclf. 9:575-6
Master Skylark. (J. Bennett) 24:3 ct., 986 cl.
Mastiff and his master. (S. Coolidge) Il. 8:586-8
Matter-of-fact Cinderella. (Mrs. A. A. Preston) 13:860-4
May Bartlett's step-mother. (N. Perry) 17:144 ct., 301 cl.
Mayo's mice. (Aunt Fanny) 9:656-8
May's Christmas-tree. (O. T. Miller) Il. 2:179-82
Mehitable Lamb. (M. E. Wilkins) Il. 18:297-303
Merrythought. (L. J. Sanderson) 21:79-83

Fiction, cont.
Michael and Feodosia. (A. E. Barr) 15:243-50
Midnight flyer and the president's special. (A. P. Payson) 27:998-1002
Midsummer pirates. (R. H. Davis) Il. 16:737-45
Mike and I. (R. L. Alling) 10:517-9
Mirabel's gift. (C. C. Nottingham) 25:288-9
Miss Fanshaw's tea-party. (E. B.) 1:394-6
Miss Nina Barrow. (F. C. Baylor) 24:329 ct., 1021 cl.
Mississippi chowder. (M. Norwest) Il. 6:635-9
Mr. Carothers' secret. (W: O. Stoddard) Il. 6:786-91
Mr. Pemberton. (K. D.) 3:596-7
Mr. Tompkins' small story. (A. M. Diaz) 4:645-6
Mr. Weathercock. (Mrs. F. Barrow) Il. 9:445-7
Mistress Cinderella. (M. E. Wilkinson) 26:286-93
Mrs. Peter Piper's pickles. (E. Muller) Il. 5:519-22
Mrs. Peterkin faints on the Great Pyramid. (L. P. Hale) 10:365-7
Mrs. Peterkin in Egypt. (L. P. Hale) 9:756-60
Mrs. Pomeroy's page. (M. E. Bradley) 1:341-3
Mrs. Pope and the bear. (F. B. Gage) 2:680-2
Mrs. Primkins' surprise. (O. T. Miller) Il. 5:794-7
Mrs. Slipperkin's family. (C. G. Dolliver) Il. 1:469-72
Modern improvements at the Peterkins'. (L. P. Hale) 6:245-8
Mollie's boyhood. (S. E. Chester) Il. 5:7-12
Molly Ryan's Christmas eve. (W. J. Henderson) 20:114-9
Moon, from a frog's point of view. (F. Forrester) Il. 5:677-9
Morning call from a panther. (D. Ker) 6:401-2
Mother's boy at sea. (C. Martin, jr.) 3:24-26
Mother's idea. (A. M. Platt) 13:613-5
Mother's strategem. (E. King) 3:537-40
Mouse and the bumble-bee. 1:557
Moving of the barn. (A. M. Diaz) Il. 1:602-4
A moving story. (S. Swett) 15:503-8
Muchaco of the Mexican camp. (M. H. Foote) 6:79-81

Fiction, cont.
Mutiny on a gold-ship. (F. S. Bailey) 16:762-6
My Aunt Aurora's reticule. (L. L. Price) 20:371-5
My aunt's squirrels. (E. Stoddard) 8:686-7
My first gun. (J. R. Pond) 25:687-90
My friend the housekeeper. (S. O. Jewett) 1:650-3
My great-grandmother. (E. H. Miller) Il. 8:507-9
My little Jim Crow. (C. Morris) 26:148-58
My pet lamb. Il. 1:234-5
My St. George. (A. M. Eddy) Il. 5:726-30
My Sunflower's fan. (E. Bryan) Il. 7:125-7
My Thanksgiving day adventure. Il. 15:154
My triple play. (T. W. King) 17:943-5
Myself, or another? (M. Satterlee) 12:529-31
Mysterious barrel. (P. Fort) Il. 9:781-3
Mystery in a mansion. 8:42 ct., 426 cl.
Nan Merrifield's choice. (A. B. Abbott) 21:757-66
Nannie's little muff. (M. B. Branch) 6:329-32
Nan's collecting. (F. S. Palmer) 19:864-6
Nan's peace-offering. (K. W. Hamilton) Il. 5:284-7
Nan's revolt. (R. L. Alling) 13:682 ct., 896 cl.
Narrow escape. (M. G. Plantz) 16:693-5
Naughtiest day of my life. (H. H.) 7:906-11, 946-9
Naughty little grand-nieces. (E. Gorham) 2:422-6
Naylor o' the Bowl. Il. (R. H. Davis) 1:65-69
Needle in the haystack. (L. Carter) 21:467-9
Neil Wentworth's famous rush. (E. B. Barry) 21:73-78
Nellie in the light-house. (S. A. Weiss) 4:577-80
New bits of talk for young folks. (H. H.) Il. 13:8 ct., 92 cl.
New clothes. (Aunt Fanny) 6:121-3
New tale of a tub. (N. P. Francis) Il. 18:788-9
New year's calls. (W. O. Stoddard) 8:237-40
Nick Woolson's ride. (R. H. Lathrop) 13:184-9
Night encounter. (C. G. D. Roberts) 20:803-7
Night with a bear. (J. G. Austin) Il. 5:332-5
Nimpo's troubles. (O. Thorne) 1:161 ct., 549 cl.
No pocket. (S. W. Kellogg) 4:75-77
Nora's oil-well. (S. M. Swett) Il. 6:757-61
Noray and the ark. (H. S. Edwards) 17:433-5

Fiction, cont.
Not so stupid as he seemed. (J. Lewees) 8:146-7
Not such a Noddy. Il. 1:432-3
Number seven oar. (F. C. Williams) 22:725-31
Obstinate weathercock. (H. E. Scudder) Il. 6:312-3
Off to the island. (J. T. Trowbridge) 3:117
Old-blue vase. (A. A. Rogers) Il. 20:182-91
Old clock's story. (A. L. Hyde) Il. 18:827-8
Old-fashioned Thanksgiving. (L. M. Alcott) Il. 9:8-16
Old hen and her family. Il. 3:401
Old man and the nervous cow. (R. E.) Il. 5:264-6
Old Mordecai's cockerel. (S. Flint) 10:19-23
Old Nicolai. (P. Fort) Il. 5:399-401
Old Peanut's Thanksgiving. (M. H. Gilbert) 2:39-42
Old quarrel. (F. C. Baylor) 16:512-3
Old saw-mill. (M. J. Lamb) 3:504-7
Old-time Christmas gift. (R. McE. Stuart) 25:94-103
Old-time Thanksgiving. (M. E. Talbot) 24:58-63
Old year and the new. (E. Emerson) 27:274
Old year and the new. (K. Carr) 27:273
Ole Mammy Prissy. (J. C. Glasier) 14:917-21
On a grindstone. (H. C. Pearson) Il. 8:519-22
On a mountain trail. (H. P. Robinson) 17:371-5
On an ice-yacht. (E. V. Blake) Il. 12:192-6
On the Willey-brook trestle. (W. B. Allen) 13:764-8
Onawandah. (L. M. Alcott) Il. 11:442-8
One Christmas eve at Master Muffet's. (A. M. Ewell) 26:238-45
One day on a desert island. (D. C. Beard) 9:51-57
One Saturday. (S. W. Kellogg) Il. 5:514-9
One-sided correspondence. (A. Golay) 21:882-5
One summer day. (A. E. B.) Il. 6:740-3
One-tree island. (F. R. Stockton) Il. 7:722-6
An only daughter. (N. Perry) 14:501-10
Other half. (W. M. Browne) 25:944-9, 1039-44
Our adventure at the flume. (W. L.) 13:844-5
Our secret society. (G. P. Lathrop) 23:140-3
Our secret society. (M. W. Jones) 12:650-2
Our special artist. (E. L. Bynner). Il. 10:736-48
Our tiny fleet. (F. C. Churchill) 22:620-4

Fiction, cont.
Out of Grandmamma's tea-cup. (E. Wood) 3:125-7
Owl that stared. (R. H. Lathrop) 4:16-18
Page of Count Reynaurd. (E. Stein) 26:91-96
Pansies. (L. M. Alcott) 15:12-19
Partners. (E. H. Miller) 4:45-47
The party. (R. Richards) 27:78-79
Passing of General Bacon. (A. M. Ewell) 17:547-54
Patches. (R. Graham) 3:774-6
Pattikin's house. (J. Allison) 4:255 ct., 517 cl.
Paul and Nicolai in Alaska. (M. L. Tidball) 14:367-72
Paul Jones of Overlook mountain. (L. W. Johnson) 6:111-5
Pauline and the policeman. (B. Webster) Il. 18:398-401
Peanut story. (M. P. D.) Il. 11:414-5
Peasant king. (R. K. Munkittrick) 15:217-20
Pease-porridge cold. (S. M. Swett) Il. 8:608-15
Pedestrians. (A. A. Preston) Il. 8:160-2
Peggy's garden and what grew therein. (C. Thaxter) 12:886-95
Peggy's trial. (C. L. Daniels) 10:506-8
People who jumped. (F. M. Bicknell) Il. 18:92-94
Pepper-owl. (S. O. Jewett) 3:492-6
Perpetual-motion James. (J. T. Trowbridge) 8:861-3
Perry and Terry. (N. Eyster) 2:485-8
Persian Columbus. (J. Bennett) Il. 20:146-50
Pete. (L. G. M.) Il. 1:117-20
Peter Spots—fireman. (C. T. Hill) 24:796-805
Peterkins are obliged to move. (L. P. Hale) 5:458-61
Peterkins at the Centennial. (L. P. Hale) 4:275-9
Peterkins celebrate the Fourth of July. (L. P. Hale) 4:604-6
Peterkins' charades. (L. P. Hale) 5:91-93
Peterkins' Christmas tree. (L. P. Hale) 4:139-41
Peterkins decide to keep a cow. (L. P. Hale) 3:299-300
Peterkins decide to study the languages. (L. P. Hale) 6:81-84
Peterkins' educational breakfast. (L. P. Hale) 6:818-22
Peterkins' excursion for maple sugar. (L. P. Hale) 8:466-9

Fiction, cont.
Peterkins give a fancy ball. (L. P. Hale) 9:26-29
Peterkins' journey again postponed. (L. P. Hale) 2:221-2
Peterkins' last appearance. (L. P. Hale) 10:521-5
Peterkins' literary ability comes out. (L. P. Hale) 7:708-11
Peterkins' picnic. (L. P. Hale) 3:605-7
Peterkins snowed-up. (L. P. Hale) 2:375-7
Peterkin's son, Agamemnon. (L. P. Hale) 6:682-5
Peterkins' summer journey. (L. P. Hale) 1:673-4
Peterkins talk of going to Egypt. (L. P. Hale) 8:300-3
Peterkins' tea-party. (L. P. Hale) 4:539-42
Peter's rabbit-hunt. (P. Fort) Il. 4:752-5
Le petit marchand de sucre d'orge. (H. H. Merriam) 19:543
Translation. 19:711
La petit paresseux. (A. C.) 1:741
Translation. 2:124
La petite plume rouge. (M. L. B. Branch) 1:366-7
Translation. 1:554
Phaeton Rogers. (R. Johnson) 8:153 ct., 913 cl.
Picnic on the stairs. 17:258-60
Picture in the fire-place bedroom. (M. H. Foote) Il. 2:248-50
Pine-stick doll. (M. L. B. Branch) 2:593-6
Pink gown. (M. Davey) Il. 19:193-203
Piping pie. (R. F. Bunner) 22:249-53
Playing circus. Il. 1:494-5
Playing house. (A. B. Paine) 25:870-2
Pleasant-spoken. (Mrs. M. C. Harris) 2:411-5
Pleasant surprise. (K. White) 9:530-1
Pleasant walk. (L. E. Richards) 12:742-3
Plucky Connecticut girl. (L. B. Hall) 21:918-9
Poet of the Hempstead centennial. (H. H. Boyesen) Il. 17:16-21
Poet's daughter. 24:916-7
Polar bear jailor. (E. Collins) Il. 18:376-8
Polly: a before Christmas story. (H. Ledvard) Il. 5:19-21
Polly Oliver's problem. (K. D. Wiggin) Il. 20:6 ct., 502 cl.
Pompey and the fly. Il. 1:556
Poor dolly. 9:977-9
Poor Katie. (M. W. Fisher) 10:430-1

Fiction, cont.
Poor Mr. Brown. (R: M. Johnston) 15:198-201
Poor relations. (P. Fort) 6:34-39
Poppets. (A. La Forge) Il. 4:184-8
Popsey's posies. (L. W. Champney) 1:607-9
Porcelain stove. (A. McAlpine) 14:262-6
Potted princess. (R. Kipling) Il. 20:164-9
Practical fairy. (C: Barnard) 7:219-23
Prairie home. (M. Thompson) Il. 18:859-62
Precious tool-chest. (E. Ingersoll) 17:505-9
Prehistoric photography. (T. Jenks) Il. 19:484-9
President for one hour. (F. P. Fox) 22:99-108
Pretty Polly Perkins. (G. E. Jackson) 27:588 ct., 1094 cl.
Prince Cucurbita. (E. A. Edwards) Il. 5:792-3
Princess Papillones. (A. Trumble) 12:596-9
Priscilla Prue's umbrella. (G: Addorus) 10:266-8
Priscilla's fairy godmother. (G. Halladay) 24:823-9
Prize cup. (J. T. Trowbridge) 23:64 ct., 550 cl.
The professor. (C. Cook) 5:402-4
Professor and the Patagonian giant. (T. Jenks) Il. 17:161-5
Professor Chipmunk's surprising adventure. (T. Jenks) 19:68-70
Prue's dolls. (M. N. Prescott) 2:69-71
Puck Parker. (L. Champney) Il. 5:416-8
Pumpkin dwarf. (F. M. Bicknell) Il. 24:126-31
Punch and Judy; an April joke. (E. L. Liddell) 27:541-3
Purloined Christmas. (G. Burgess) 25:169-71
Purse of the stranger. (C. L. Benjamin) 27:308-11
Pussy and the turtle. Il. 18:560-1
Quaker Esther's ride. (E. V. Blake) 13:380-6
Queen blossom. (S. Coolidge) Il. 2:443-7
Queen Log and Queen Stork. (S. Coolidge) 27:859-73
Queen's museum. (F. R. Stockton) 11:837-45
Queer boat and a funny crew. 9:896-9
Queer horse car. Il. 14:390-1
Quicksilver Sue. (L. E. Richards) 26:594 ct., 944 cl.
Race for life. (E. W. Demeritt) 17:68-71
Race with an avalanche. (F. H. Merrill) 20:132-5
Race with a wooden shoe. (F. E. Partington) Il. 17:80-83
Races at Shark Bay. (R. H. Davis) 3:710-3

Fiction, cont.
Radishville. (W. O. Stoddard) 9:913-4
Ragamuffin party. (L. G. Morse) 2:472-6
Raid of the Comanches. 5:267-8
Rainy May day in Central park. (A. W. Rollins) 14:527-30
Ramon Pasqual, little Filipino. (P. B. Malone) 27:815-7
Ran away to home. (N. Brooks) 15:525-9
Random shot. (M. Hill) 20:210-5
Random shot. (R. McE. Stuart) Il. 22:81
Rangoon as a nurse. (E. V. Blake) Il. 19:604-7
Rascally Sandy. 1:269-71
Ravens and the angels. (E. R. Charles) Il. 5:169-242
Record of Master Harry's ups and downs. (L. N. W.) Il. 19:308-9
Red and black. (F. C. Sparhawk) 19:628-30
Red dolly. (K. D. Wiggin) 21:114-6
Red-top seeing the world. Il. 1:304
Rendezvous at East George. (E. V. Blake) 19:682-4
Rescued by the enemy. (S. Avery) Il. 18:651-6
Reward of the cheerful candle. (M. V. Worstell) Il. 19:231-2
Rhoda's visit. (A. Wilson) Il. 18:370-5
Rhyme for twelfth. (F. M. Bicknell) Il. 11:88-95
Richard Carr's baby. (R. H. Davis) 14:50-53
Riches have wings. (F. L. Brent) 23:14-18
Ride to school. Il. 2:257
Ringing in the Fourth. (H. Morgan) 15:666-72
Ripe scholar. (W. L. Sheppard) Il. 16:623-5
Rise of Sharksfin. (S. F. Hamp) 27:674-85
River-end Morey's Rab. (A. G. Plympton) 11:539-43
Robbie plays in the water. (O. Thorne) 1:628
Robbie talks. (O. T. Miller) 4:726-7
Robin and crocus. (E. Burt) 3:453-5
Rods for five. (S. W. Kellogg) Il. 5:645-9
Roll's runaway. (H. L. S. and M. W., jr.) 7:847-9
Rolly's ragamuffin. (L. G. Morse) Il. 11:54-58
Roses and forget-me-nots. (L. M. Alcott) 1:250-5
Rosy. (M. L. B. Branch) 3:729-33
Round glass pitcher. (C. Crane) 24:772-6
Rowing against tide. (T. Winthrop) 5:75-76
Roy's visit. Il. 8:968
Rudolph Don Pedro Livingston. (F. H. G. B.) Il. 6:475-9

Fiction, cont.
Rumpty-Dudget's tower. (J. Hawthorne) 6:198 ct., 333 cl.
S. F. B. P. (H. Campbell) 11:756-60
Sad little prince. (E. Fawcett) Il. 10:438-46
Saigo's picnic. (A. A. Rogers) 26:533-41
Sailor boy Dromios. (H. H. Clark) 16:374-9
St. Martin's eve. (A. Eichberg) Il. 7:74-77
Sally Watson's ride. (M. M. Thomas) 3:236-9
Saltillo boys. (W. O. Stoddard) 8:559 ct., 961 cl.
Sam Clemson, the second. (F. R. Stockton) 4:361-4
Sam Quimby's art summer. (F. Barrow) 1:95-97
Samantha's summer boarders. (A. C. Sage) 23:894-900
Sam's birthday. (I. Russell) Il. 5:482-5
Sam's four bits. (I. Russell) 3:657-60
Sandy, the hunchback. (A. La Forge) 3:92-96
Santa Claus in the pulpit. (W. Gladden) Il. 15:111-8
Santa Claus' pathway. (J. W. Miner) 22:94-98
Santa Claus's pony. (E. F. Mosby) 24:132-5
Sara Crewe. (F. H. Burnett) Il. 15:97 ct., 252 cl.
Saru-Kani Kassen. Il. 14:308-13
Saved by a mistake. (G. E. Walsh) 27:615-9
Saved from Siberia. (A. A. Hayes, jr.) 7:292-8
Scarlet tanager. (J. T. Trowbridge) 11:508 ct., 671 cl.
Schnitzen. (M. A. Edwards) Il. 6:528-31
Scientific experiment. (S. Swett) 17:58-64
Second kitten's hunt. Il. 18:640-1
Second trial. (S. W. Kellogg) 6:497-9
Secret door. (S. Coolidge) 4:103-7
The sequel. (T. Jenks) 18:13-19
Seventh son. (M. Johann) Il. 20:928-34
Shag back panther. (R. E. Robinson) 16:769-75
Shark in sight; prize composition. (J. Peck, jr.) Il. 10:710
She couldn't. (K. G. Wells) 6:462-8
Sheep or silver. (W. M. Baker) 12:577 ct., 804 cl.
Short-lived family. (M. L. B. Branch) 2:712-3
Siberian scare. (G. Kennan) 24:267-72
Sibilant silliness. 21:91
Siege of Number Six. (R. Johnson) 27:796-802
Sindbad, Smith & Co. (A. Stearns) 23:196 ct., 1038 cl.
Singular performance. (R. M. Sprague) 27:20-23
The siren. (H. Bacon) Il. 20:40-43
Sister Mabel. (H. A. Keller) 17:892

Fiction, cont.
Sixty minutes make an hour. (M. Eytinge) 6:207-10
Skater's strategem. (K. M. Hamilton) 21:310-3
Sled that won the golden arrow. 10:232-3
Sleepy little story. (L. Bruen) 26:279-80
Sneeze Dodson's first Independence day. (Mrs. M. H. W. Jaquith) Il. 5:613-6
Snow-bound Christmas. (F. C. Burr) 24:99-105
Snow man. (E. Emerson) 26:423-7
Snowed in. (M. M. Thomas) Il. 1:257-61
Sole survivors. (G. A. Henty) 26:20 ct., 480 cl.
Solimin: a ship of the desert. (S. Coolidge) Il. 5:269-72
Spanish tale—told in the Spanish way. (A. Barnes) Il. 15:36-38
Spare bedroom at grandfather's. (M. H. Foote) Il. 19:656-60
Speaking of cannon. (W. A. Preston) 27:804-6
Spinning wheel stories. (L. M. Alcott) 11:209 ct., 12:177 cl.
Squash class. (J. G. Haddington) Il. 10:820-2
Squirrel's strategem. (E. Burt) 2:657-9
Stage-coach: extract from the Sketch-book. (W. Irving) 8:308-9
Stalled at Bear Run. (T. Holmes) 23:502-5
Stamp-collector's experience. (L. Irwell) 25:642-9
Statue. (T. Jenks) 18:739-41
Stephen and the wild bird. Il. 8:808-9
Stork that was late. (C. D. Stewart) 27:1090-3
Story I told the pirate. Il. 18:78-80
Story little Nell read. Il. 5:632-3
Story of a bad bird. (D. D. Lloyd) 8:665-7
Story of a dagger. (L. C. Tulloch) 21:450-2
Story of A flat who tried to B sharp. (L. L. Bradford) 18:718-9
Story of a peg. (P. Fort) Il. 8:389-92
Story of a proverb. (S. Lanier) Il. 4:468-72
Story of a small rooster. (M. Eytinge) Il. 15:307-9
Story of a tolerbul bad boy. (S. W. Kellogg) 4:25-32
Story of Betty. (C. Wells) 26:210 ct., 1017 cl.
Story of Cora's puma rug. (E. Ingersoll) 21:1086-9
Story of Jon of Iceland. (B. Taylor) 3:178 ct., 305 cl.
Story of Mrs. Polly Ann Bunce's best cap. (A. G. Plympton) 10:436-8
Story of Nebraska Allen. (K. M. Putney) Il. 18:947-51

Fiction, cont.
Story of the jolly harper man. (H. Butterworth) Il. 1:136-40
Story of the lake. (C. F. Lummis) 21:912-5
Story of the little red hen. Il. 1:680-1
Story of the Swiss glacier. (M. A. Robinson) Il. 19:451-5
Story of Tom Gip. Il. 1:44
Story of Viteau. (F. R. Stockton) 10:1 ct., 412 cl.
Story that wouldn't be told. (L. Stockton) Il. 5:18-19
Strange adventures of a doll. (L. S. Albee) 12:874
Strange story of a goose. (E. R. Church) 26:735-6
The streamlet. (M. D. Conway) Il. 6:798-9
Sultan's verses. (T. Jenks) 27:905-10
Summer ride in Labrador. (Mrs. C. E. Groser) Il. 4:689-95
Summons of the sea. (G. Brenan) 26:688-92
Swan-song. (K. R. Brooks) Il. 7:363-6
Swept away. (E. S. Ellis) 10:535 ct., 941 cl.
Swimming-hole stories. (W. S. Bigelow) Il. 18:628 ct., 862 cl.
Swooping eagle's first exploit. (S. W. Kellogg) Il. 4:682-6
Swordmaker's son. (W. O. Stoddard) 23:26 ct., 1006 cl.
Tabby's table-cloth. (L. M. Alcott) 11:267-74
Tackle in time. (C. B. Howard) 25:1011-4
Tad and his panther. (L. Armstrong) 27:151-3
Tag's 'coon. (F. R. Stockton) Il. 9:683-7
Tail of a kite and what hung therefrom. (S. M. Swett) 8:932-5
Taken at his word. (E. S. Phelps) Il. 1:316-21
Tale of many tails. (K. B. Foot) Il. 5:777-9
Tale of the discontented weathercock. (F. M. Bicknell) 24:299-303
Tale of the Marlborough sands. (E. McCormick) 9:867-71
Tale of the supposing family. (E. Cumings) 10:280-3
Tale of the toad-fish. Il. 11:734-5
Tame crow. 8:328-9
Taming of Little Pleasant. (M. T. Earle) 26:396-401
Tate's doll's wedding. (P. Shirley) 2:20-22
Tchumpin. (C. A. Stephens) 2:1-6, 72-77
Tears of Princess Prunella. (E. Sharp) 26:989-97
Ted and Kate. (J Stacy) Il. 7:830-3

Fiction, cont.
Teddy and Carrots. (J. Otis) 22:539 ct., 457 cl.
Teddy and the wolf. (T. Jenks) 16:586-8
Teddy Baird's luck. (K. D. Sweetser) 24:356-65
Teddy's heroes. (A. La Forge) 6:261-4
Term at the district school. (A. G. Plympton) 7:550-4
Terrible gymnast. (Mrs. M. S. Peters) 12:621-4
Terrible jack-knife. (L. N. Chapin) Il. 12:820
Tessa, the little orange girl. (Mrs. F. Barrow) 8:869-70
That bird. (W. S. Walsh) 2:708-11
That sly old woodchuck. (W: O. Stoddard) 10:330-2
Thin ice. (W: O. Stoddard) Il. 9:401-4
Thing-a-ma-jig. (M. Vandegrift) Il. 8:210-1
This is Sarah Jane Collins. (J. J. a'Becket) 21:155-8
Thorwald and the star-children. (H. H. Boyesen) 8:259-65
Three Drews and a crew. (S. J. Prichard) Il. 6:705-10
Three freshmen: Ruth, Fran, and Nathalie. (J. M. Anderson) 22:191 ct., 592 cl.
Three friends. Il. 8:172
Three little dogs. Il. 2:584-5
Through the earth. (C. Fezandie) 25:179 ct., 514 cl.
Tib Tyler's beautiful mother. (N. Perry) 14:803-10
Tim Sheridan and his Christmas goose. (L. M. Prince) 22:234-8
Time and Tommy. (D. W. Lyman) 15:64-67
Time o' night. (F. M. Bicknell) Il. 18:944-6
Tinkham brothers' tide-mill. (J. T. Trowbridge) 10:48 ct., 894 cl.
Tinsie's conclusion. (G. Klingle) 4:48-50
Tired little mother. (L. E. Richards) Il. 20:952-3
To desperation—a little—not at all. (G. Hall) 22:683-5
Toby Hinkle, patriot. (P. Wesley) 23:732-7
Toinette's Philip. (Mrs. C. V. Jamison) Il. 20:483 ct., 21:551 cl.
Tom. (M. J. Telford) 8:33-36
Tom, Dick and Harry on the coast of Maine. (D. C. Beard) Il. 15:776-84
Tom Paulding. (B. Matthews) 19:15 ct., 930 cl.
Tom Sawyer abroad. (Mark Twain) 21:24 ct., 539 cl.
Tom Trawley's start in life. (W. J. Henderson) Il. 20:820-9
Tommy, the soprano. (C. Bernard) 2:148-50

Fiction, cont.
Tommy Hopper's choice. (P. Fort) Il. 1:4-6
Tommy interviews a peacock feather. (A. W. Rollins) 14:365-6
Tommy's cousins. (E. Müller) Il. 4:528-30
Tommy's Fourth of July in Ireland. (A. B. Jones) 27:1051-3
Tom's deluge. (Mrs. H. H. Holly) 2:556-7
Tom's ride. (R. E. Tener) 15:354-8
Tongaloo tournament. (T. Jenks) Il 18:675-82
Tower-mountain. (G. Frankenstein) Il. 5:134 ct., 288 cl.
Tracked by a panther. (C. G. D. Roberts) Il. 17:213-6
Tragedy in the garret. (G. Huntington) Il. 9:464-7
Trapper Joe. (M. M. D.) 8:921-3
Tred Avon tournament. (L. R. Meekins) 27:1054-9
Tricycle of the future. (F. R: Stockton) Il. 12:481-6
Trinity bells. (A. E. Barr) 26:443 ct., 977 cl.
Trip and Tom. (J. B. L.) 3:51-53
Trip with a professional rain-maker. (C. M. Sheldon) 27:900-4
Triton's chase after a derelict. (K. U. Clark) 25:1006-10
Trot, Dot, and Bunny. Il. 7:272-3
Trotty's lecture bureau. (E. S. Phelps) 4:454-5
Trudel's siege. (L. M. Alcott) 15:421-31
True history of the flood. (M. B. Thomas) 21:562-3
Try. (C. E. Brooks) 6:730-1
Turning into cats. (F. Lee) Il. 4:392-4
Turning-point. (K. McD. Rice) 18:554-6
Turtle's story. (R. K. Munkittrick) Il. 14:332-3
Twelve dollars for one. (V. Mapes) 22:946-50
Twiddledetwit. (M. Finley) 24:864-8
Twinegrams. (Mrs. E. C. Gibson) Il. 9:613-7
Two bells. (C. Valentine) Il. 20:944-6
Two Biddicut boys. (J. T. Trowbridge) 25:142 ct., 763 cl.
Two carriages. (Mrs. Chanter) 1:456-7
Two dogs I have known. (Mrs. C. V. Jamison) Il. 27:1105-9
Two Dorothys. (C. F. Jackson) Il. 4:197-202
Two girls and a boy. (R. H. Fletcher) Il. 19:178 ct., 908 cl.
Two goats. (S. Coolidge) 3:248-54

Fiction, cont.
Two lads of Block Island. (S. J. Prichard) Il. 18:838-45
Two little confederates. (T: N. Page) 15:483 ct., 904 cl.
Two little travelers. (L. M. Alcott) 6:547-9
Two middies at Ephesus. (H. H. Clark) 13:54-60
Two surprise parties. (J. Clover) 17:932-3
Two victories. (M. Jackson) 24:971-4
Tyrant Tacy. (N. Perry) 12:260-4
Uncle and aunt. (S. Coolidge) 13:30-36
Uncle Ted's mascot. (V. Van de Water) 23:680-3
Under a fly-wheel. (H: C. Pearson) Il. 8:744-6
Under the lilacs. (L. M. Alcott) Il. 594 ct., 780 cl.
Unwilling balloonist. (I. M. Strobridge) 25:619-23
Vacation days. (L. E. Richards) Il. 18:765-72
Vain little girl. (J. Stacy) 10:553
Vain old woman. (A. Bates) 10:727
Vanderveer medal. (E. A. Opper) 21:945-8
Verney ancestor. (P. Fort) Il. 9:38-42
Victor Hugo's tales to his grandchildren. (B. Matthews) 14:21-26
Victor's wonderful animals, and what they almost did. 3:263-6
Violin village. (E. Hawkins) Il. 5:769-76
Vireo's nest. (E. Ingersoll) 19:618-23
Visit to John's camp. (M. H. Foote) Il. 17:479-83
Voyage of the Northern Light. (J. T. Trowbridge) 24:145-52
W. Jenks's express. (T. A. Janvier) 16:824-33
Wagon up a tree. (J. A. Lindsey) 24:929-31
Waiting for the sleigh. 3:196-7
Wanted. (S. W. Kellogg) 6:323
Was Kitty cured? (M. Graham) Il. 8:629-32
Watches for cakes. (C. L. Brownell) 27:600-1
Water dolly. (S. O. Jewett) Il. 1:52-56
Wedding of the gold pen and the inkstand. (A. Williams) 2:6-7
Whaleman's ghost. (J. H. Woodbury) 1:579-83
What befell Melaatij. (G. W. Edwards) 22:531-8
What didn't happen to Thomas. (H. W. Phillips) 26:928-30
What Gustus Gerlach was afraid of. (E. Cumings) 22:828-30
What happened to Janan. (M. A. Adgate) Il. 7:464-8

Fiction, cont.
What happened to the bride-groom. (W. T. Peters) 15:68-69
What Kate found in the well. (E. K. Parrish) Il. 6:833-7
What Lydia saw. (H. H. Smith) Il. 23:404-10
What made Mr. Tompkins laugh. (A. M. Diaz) 4:617-20
What Marcia is reading. Il. 19:390-1
What might have been expected. (F. R. Stockton) Il. 1:24 ct., 733 cl.
What strange manners. (C. Barnard) 9:336-7
What the Christ-child brought. (M. Lockwood) 1:141-6
What Willie did. (F. H. Spearman) 26:645-50
When Greek meets Greek. (B. Moses) 27:1060-3
When the brigade came in. (S. J. Prichard) 16:364-70
Where the Christmas tree grew. (M. E. Wilkins) 15:205-9
Where Aunt Ann hid the sugar. (M. L. B. Branch) 5:317-8
Which had it? (S. W. Kellogg) 4:783-8
Whirligig club. (L. A. B.) Il. 9:607-12
White and the red. (A. M. Ewell) Il. 17:114-27
White cave. (W. O. Stoddard) Il. 20:22 ct., 923 cl.
White queen club. (I. Kenniston) 25:1020-4
Who put out the tea-party? (E. F. Terry) Il. 5:741-3
Who seeks, finds. (J. Ray) 22:222-3
Who told? (S. W. Kellogg) 6:3-6
Why Nellie was not popular. (C. Marion) Il. 4:404-5
Why Patty spoke in church. (J. S. Stacy) Il. 7:312
Why the black cat winked. (S. M. Swett) Il. 7:809-14
Why the clock struck one. (S. M. Swett) Il. 9:505-10
Why the Peterkins had a late dinner. (L. P. Hale) 1:518-9
Why the schoolmaster forgot to brush his hair. (M. L. Van Vorst) 27:53-62
Why Walter changed his mind. (H. H. Holdich) 2:299-301
Wild Becky. (E. Plimpton) 6:74-78
Will Crocker and the buffaloes. (F. M. White) 8:136-8
Willie and Rosa. (E. Gilbert) 11:72-73
Willie's little brown sister. (J. G. Swisshelm) 1:589-90

Fiction, cont.
Willow whistle. Il. 1:368-9
Winning a commission. (G. I. Putnam) 14:517 ct., 750 cl.
Winning of Vanella. (T. Jenks) Il. 19:280-6
Winter fun. (W. O. Stoddard) 11:19 ct., 479 cl.
Wish ring; tr. by A. Eichberg. Il. 10:938-9
Wishing-stone, and how it was lost. E. H. Miller) 2:625
Witch-trap. (F. L. Oswald) 9:596-601
With the Black Prinec. (W. O. Stoddard) 25:66 ct., 325 cl.
Wonderful pear-tree. (J. C. Pembroke) 18:68-73
Wonderful wall. (S. M. Norton) Il. 15:314-5
Wood-witch. (E. Burt) 3:324-6
Wrecked at home. (N. Brooks) Il. 1:264-8, 349-53
Wrong bird. (P. Fort) 1:345-6
Wrong coat. (R. T. Cooke) 10:324-7
Wrong promise. (H. Ledyard) 8:177-80
Yacob and his donkey. (A. Rhodes) 3:457
Yamoud. (H. W. French) 22:1004-12, 23:54-58
Yarn of sailor Ben's. (T. Jenks) 21:722-7
Young George. (R. Marsh) 21:426-33
Young Joe and the ducks. (J. T. Trowbridge) 3:35 ct., 228 cl.
Young pearl-fisher. (J. K. Reeve) 27:627-9
Young surveyor. (J. T. Trowbridge) Il. 2:169 ct., 753 cl.
Zack's excursion trip. (E. L. Plympton) Il. 7:951-5
Zintha's fortune. (K. T. Woods) 10:769-72
See also Allegories; Fables; Fairy tales; Folk-lore; Legends; Sea stories; also subjects sub-head Fiction.

Fiddle. See Violin.

Field, Eugene.
Christmas treasures; poem. 23:875
Cornish lullaby; poem. 16:792
Recollections of. (M. N. Yenowine) 23:837-40
Rock-a-by lady; song. 23:874-5
Sketch of. (M. J. Reid and H. D. Field) Il. por. 23:832-6

Field, H. D.
Le singe favori. Il. 1:591
Translation. 1:732

Field, H. D., joint author. See Reid, M. J.

Field of the Cloth of Gold. (E. S. Brooks) Il. 10:136 ct., 334 cl.

Fielde, Adele M.
Elephant-hunt in Siam. Il. 18:151-3

Fields, Mrs. Annie (Adams).
Lazy farm-boy; poem. Il. 8:920-1
Rainy-day house; poem. Il. 19:827

Fields, James T.
Ballad of the wicked nephew; poem. 8:494
Song of the turtle and flamingo; poem. Il. 3:656-7

Fiesole, Giovanni Angelico da. See Angelico.

Fiji Islands.
Fiji dude. (J. R. Coryell) Il. 18:643

Finch, Francis Miles.
Blue and the gray; poem. 8:635

Fink, W. W.
Hero of Lexington; poem. 11:427
Two boys of Migglesville. Il. 11:596-603
What makes the grasses grow? poem. 9:121

Finley, Isabel Bowman.
Song of the world; poem. 27:574

Finley, Martha.
Twiddledetwit; story. 24:864-8

Fire.
Alarm of fire by telegraph. (C. T. Hill) Il. 24:320-8
Boy's recollection of the great Chicago fire. (C: F. W. Mielatz) Il. 25:994-1000
Brave little coward; story. (M. B. Brown) 24:910-3
Fight with a prairie fire. (C. A. Butts) 10:725-7
Fighting a fire. (C. T. Hill) Il. 22:155-65
Fire; poem. (A. Lee) 25:818
Fire fancies; poem. (G. W. Carryl) Il. 23:369
Fire-making. (H. L. Jerome) Il. 26:494-500
Fire on the water; story. (C. G. D. Roberts) 23:984-7
Fire patrol. (C. T. Hill) Il. 24:977-85
Great snowball fight; story. (C. Barnard) 13:342-5
How we burnt out in Constantinople. (Oscanyan) Il. 11:763-7
In a ring of fire. (F. H. Kellogg) Il. 20:142-5
In a Scotch river. 14:315
Jed's windmill; story. (G. W. Curran) 24:379-84
Little houses on the telegraph-poles. (W. H. Rideing) Il. 3:303-5
Risks of a fireman's life. (C. T. Hill) Il. 24:639-50
School for firemen. (C. T. Hill) Il. 23:776-82
What Willie did; story. (F. H. Spearman) 26:645-50
See also Fire-engine.

Fire-engine.
Floating fire-engines. (C. T. Hill) Il. 24:889-96
Quick horse. (F. S. Dellenbaugh) Il. 25:321-4
Firearms.
Boys and pistols. 6:298
See also Arms and armor; Gun; Pistol.
Fireworks.
Fire-crackers and the Fourth of July. (W. H. Rideing) Il. 3:303-5
How rockets are made. (W. R. Hamilton) Il. 16:712
Toad and. (M. Eytinge) Il. 15:709-11
Fish and fishing.
Among the Florida Keys. (C. F. Holder) Il. 16:674 cl., 927 cl.
Angel-fish of Bermuda. (T. W. King) Il. 20:713
Animated shot-guns. Il. 3:423-4
Back of the water-fall; story. (A. F. Samuels) Il. 6:686-8
Basket-fish. Il. 8:891
Boy whaler. (G. Kobbé) Il. 21:444-9
Brave cat-fish mother. Il. 11:979
Candle-fish. Il. 13:393
Curious fishes; picture. 1:256
Curious stairway. (G. H. Hubbard) Il. 23:661-3
Curious trap. (C. F. Holder) Il. 8:857-8
Description of the sawfish. 9:181
Dory-fishing. (F. H. Converse) Il. 6:565-7
Faces of fishes. (H. E. Copeland) Il. 4:282-3
Fish acrobat. (C. F. Holder) Il. 11:777
Fish-spearing through the ice. (J. O. Roorbach. Il. 13:247-50
Fish that change color. 9:901
Fish that catches fish for its master. (J. Lewees) Il. 6:542-3
Fish that went ashore; poem. (J. Stacy) Il. 4:507
Fishes and their young. (C. F. Holder) Il. 13:600-2
Fishing-trip to Barnegat. (J. Whitehead) Il. 19:768-77
Fly-fishing for black bass. (M. Thompson) 10:784-7
Fly-fishing for trout. (R. Hitchcock) Il. 13:655-62
Forty—less one; poem. (J. Richardson) Il. 5:579-80
G. Whillikens; story. (J. Barnes) 21:862-6
Hidden fishes. 11:823
House-building fish. 4:506
Fish and fishing, cont.
How fishes climb hill. (C. F. Holder) Il. 13:104-7
How geese are sent a-fishing. 12:234
How I went a-drumming. (F. R: Stockton) Il. 4:739-44
How the Eskimos fish. (F: Schwatka) Il. 12:700
How the starfish eats an oyster. (H. W. Conn) Il. 27:837
Ichthyology; poem. (L. E. Richards) Il. 21:821-4
Inquisitive fisherman; poem. Il. 10:715
Jelly-fish. 5:298
Laddie's fishing; poem. (W. H. Woods) Il. 24:619-21
Living lanterns. (C: F: Holder). Il. 8:910-2
Mackerel-fishing. (R. Arnold) Il. 5:706-8
Mississippi chowder. (M. Norwest) Il. 6:635-9
Mr. Carothers' secret; story. (W: O. Stoddard) Il. 6:786-91
My first trout. (E. W. Cady) 2:459-61
Odd modes of fishing. (D. C. Beard) Il. 8:359-61
On the Grand Banks and elsewhere. (H. Kobbé) Il. 24:851-5
Optimist; poem. (J. Buckham) 26:687
Puzzle. 22:528
Real air-castle. (C. B. Hudson) Il. 22:958-9
Rebus from the Complete Angler. 11:823
Run after sword-fish. (A. Young) Il. 6:727-9
Salmon: a royal fish. (R. Hitchcock) Il. 13:739-46
Sea robins. Il. 7:435
Some curious mariners. (C. F. Holder) Il. 13:895
Some fish that walk. (J. Z. S.) Il. 3:660-1
Some long-lived fish. 14:793
Stickleback bell-ringers. (C: F: Holder) Il. 5:31-33
Tale of the toad-fish. Il. 11:734-5
Three fishers; poem. (L. E. Richards) 4:554
To a little trout; poem. (C. H. Webb) Il. 19:759
Waifs from the gulf-stream. (F: A. Ober) Il. 8:549-51
When we go fishing; poem. (V. W. Cloud) 24:731
Whistling fish. 10:955
With stick and thread. (L. C. Davis) Il. 17:636-47
World of fishes. (T. C. Crofton) Il. 17:692-4

Fish and fishing, cont.
See also Aquarium; Lobster; Porpoise; Salmon; Sardines; Seal; Shark; Skates (fish).
Fisher, J. M.
Girl queen. Por. 25:974-6
Fisher, Mary Wager.
Lion-killer; story. Il. 5:78-81
Little Miss Stone; story. Il. 7:601-3
Poor Katie; story. 10:430-1
Tom's anti-firecracker league; story. 7:713-6
Fiske, E. W.
How Meta saved the mill; story. 21:867-71
Fitch, Anita.
Summer dream; poem. 25:915
Flags.
Escort to the color. (B. W. Atkinson) Il. 24:1005-7
Feast of. (W. E. Griffis) Il. 2:426-9
Five-pointed star. (C. F. Jenkins) Il. 19:713-4
Honors to. (W. J. Henderson) Il. 19:138-41
How the flag was saved; story. (N. Brooks) 23:294-5
Origin of the stars and stripes. (E: W. Tuffley) Il. 11:66-71
Origin of the Union Jack. 8:77
Our flag. (K. Foote) Il. 3:565-6
Proportions of our flag. 21:91
Stars and stripes. (H: R. Wray) Il. 20:864-8
Story of the flag. (V. Mapes) 19:643-6
What the flags tell. (J. M. Ellicott) Il. 22:403-9
What the stars and stripes mean. (H. L. Bridwell) 23:782-3
Fletcher, Robert H.
Marjorie and her papa; story. Il. 17:522 ct., 767 cl.
Two girls and a boy; story. Il. 19:178 ct., 908 cl.
Flies.
Death of house-flies. 18:483
Frolicsome fly. (S. F. Clarke) Il. 6:762-4
True story about a queer fly. 9:655
Flint, James H.
Deaf and dumb pygmy families. 1:701-2
How the weather is foretold. 5:581-3
Little Nicholas and how he became a great musician. Il. por. 6:274-7
Magic keys. Il. 1:388-92
Flint, Sargent, pseud. of Francis Eaton.
Christmas at Number One, Crawlin Place; story. 7:114-6
Flint, Sargent, cont.
Johnny; story. 5:361-4
Kind turkey-man; story. 3:14-16
Lady Ann's valentine; story. 9:303-6
Old Mordecai's cockerel; story. 10:19-23
Flint once was sponge. 5:299
Floods.
Clarissy Ann and the flood; story. (L. E. Chittenden) 23:688-91
Great freshet; story. (J. E. Zimmermen) 2:342-6
Three Drews and a crew; story. (S. J. Prichard) Il. 6:705-10
Floors. See Carpets.
Floral decoration.
Dish garden. 6:364
Florence.
Baptistery of. (E. D. Southwick) Il. 4:806-7
Buonamico: a legend of Florence; poem. (E. M. Thomas) Il. 24:234-5
Calcio; football of long ago. (K. R. Steege) Il. 26:159-67
Ferrucci and his foes. (R. H. D.) Il. 3:681-3
Gilded boy. (R. L. Gerhart) Il. 12:403-6
In Florence. (F. R. Stockton) Il. 13:349-51
In old Florence. (R. H. Davis) Il. 25:586-94
Some famous Florentine babies. (E. R. Pennell) Il. 13:243-6
Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de.
Bathmendi; adapted by H. H. Jackson. Il. 12:508-12
Florida.
Brownies in Florida; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 21:785-9
Look-out tree. (F. Beverly) Il. 6:58-60
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 22:171
Tom, Dick, and Harry in Florida. (D. C. Beard) Il. 10:826-34
See also St. Augustine.
Florida Keys.
Among the Florida Keys. (C. F. Holder) Il. 16:674 ct., 927 cl.
Floscule. (M. Treat) Il. 3:300-1
Flour.
Bergmeal. 2:259
Flowers.
Bermuda lily. Il. 10:471
Bold violet. 16:312
Daffodils. (F. E. Gifford) Il. 21:566
Eaves, the flowers, and the swallows; story. (E. Burt) 6:110
Faint flower. (M. A. Lathbury) Il. 2:597
First wild flower. Il. 27:455

Flowers, cont.
Flower ladies. (E. Bisland) 16:794-5
Flower-names. (E. F. Mosby) 25:650-1
Glories. (S. W. Kellogg) Il. 6:616-7
Heather: a letter from Scotland to the trailing arbutus. 2:587
House of string. (M. Meredith) Il. 12:543-9
in winter, and how to make the most of them. (S. C.) Il. 4:42-44
Is the calla a lily? 4:762
Jericho roses. (J: R. Tait) Il. 11:222, 496
Keeping cut flowers fresh. 7:754
Land-flowers and water flowers. Il. 6:669
Letter from Jack's cousin: Indian turnip. 2:514
of the months. 25:172
Pitcher-plant. 8:811
Plants and their enemies. (T. H. Kearney, jr.) Il. 25:60-65
Poet's narcissus. (Mrs. R. S. Gifford) Il. 20:545-6
Pressing flowers. 4:698
Preserving color of pressed flowers. 27:649
Puppet orchid. Il. 10:555
Red and white clover. 18:162
Red clovers and white. 18:83
Rhyming play. (J. D. Locey) 2:484
Roses. (L. De S. Wood) 2:541-2
Story of the morning-glory seed. (M. Eytinge) 15:550
Talk about wild flowers. (J. Burroughs) Il. 18:581-6
Thistle-puffs. (I. Carol) Il. 4:735-6
Tournament of roses. (C. F. Holder) Il. 20:376-81
Without stalk or leaf. 6:491
See also Botany; Floral decorations; Gardens and gardening.

Fiction.

Forget-me-not. (A. Williams) 1:515
Johnny interviews an anemone. 12:666-8
May-flowers. (A. Moore) 6:451
Popsey's posies. (L. W. Champney) 1:607-9
Robin and crocus. (E. Burt) 3:453-5
To desperation—a little—not at all. (G. Hall) 22:683-5

Poetry.

At the nasturtium shop. (V. Adams) 18:463
Bachelor's button. (M. E. Wilkins) 21:548
Bashful marguerite. (A. W. Rollins) Il. 11:627
Before and after flowering. (P. B. Marston) 7:823-4
Belated violet. (O. Herford) Il. 21:1049

Flowers. Poetry, cont.
Bloom. (B. H.) 6:323
Blue-eyed Mary. (M. E. Wilkins) 17:21
Business announcement. (A. C. Murphy) Il. 22:460-1
Buttercup. (K. C.) 4:718
By the roadside. (M. Johnson) 17:661
Calling the flowers. (M. A. Lathbury) 2:771
Calling the flowers. (M. M. D.) Il. 6:332-3
Children of the sun. (A. W. Eaton) 13:770
Crocus. (C. Thaxter) 7:376
Crocuses. (C. B. Chandler) 20:474
Daffodil's sermon. (M. M. C.) 25:471
Daffy-down-dilly. (S. Hartley) 7:482
Daisies. (D. C. W.) Il. 12:868
Daisy is interviewed. 11:739
Daisy maidens. (M. A. Lathbury) Il. 7:629
Daisy-song. (G. D. Litchfield) 13:662
Daisy time. (F. Forrester) Il. 11:611
Dame Daisy's At home. (M. R. Jarvis) Il. 22:627
Dance of the daisies. (S. M. B. Piatt) 16:731
The dandelion. (M. N. Prescott) 8:567
Dandelion. (N. M. Garabrant) 11:733
Dandelion. (W. B. Allen) 9:896
Dandelion's complaint. (E. S. Hicok) 24:830
Days of the daisies. (H. T. Hutcheson) 16:569-70
Difficult seed. (M. Howells) Il. 21:642-3
Discontent. (S. O. Jewett) 3:247
Dutch company. (C. W. Coleman) Il. 21:314-5
Eyebrights. (L. G. Warner) 3:348-9
Fatuous flower. (O. Herford) Il. 24:770-1
First-cousins. (M. B.) Il. 22:659
First rose of summer. (O. Herford) Il. 16:626
Floral enigmas. (C. A. Dugan) 21:745-7
Floral letter. (Uncle Russell) 11:890-3
Flower angel. (J: M. F: Ruckert) Il. 11:158-9
Flower circus. (O. Herford) Il. 25:1002-3
Flower fancies. (H. G. Cone) 11:608
Flower girl. (C. G. Leland) 11:695
Flowery. (A. R. Wells) 26:1033
Forgetful forgetmenot. (O. Herford) Il. 20:775
Four-leaved clover. (R. P. Utter) 24:795-6
Golden rod. (M. Hartford) Il. 25:888
Great-grandmother's garden. (M. J. Jacques) Il. 10:563
Happy bud. (E. M. Stone) 7:445
Happy clovers. (H. G. Stone) Il. 16:593
Highway and byway. (M. Bradley) 18:624
Jonquil maid. (A. Macy) Il. 22:546

Flowers. Poetry, cont.
Kaiserblumen. (C. Thaxter) Il. 6:633-4
Lady Daffodil. (M. E. Sharpe) 15:530
Lady Golden-rod. (C. W. Bronson) Il. 12:858
Last flower of the year. (L. Larcom) 1:107
Leaves and flowers. 21:49
Lilac. (M. E. Wilkins) 21:391
Little young man in gold. (S. I. Miner) Il. 16:629
Maiden-hair. (B. Chandler) 11:569
May colloquy. (M. A. Gillette) Il. 25:537
Mignonette. (S. Coolidge) Il. 6:499
Mistake. (M. M. D.) 6:33
Morning-glories. (I. Herr) 15:686
Morning-glories. (L. L. Pope) 13:501
My flowers. (M. E. Bradley) 14:455
National flower. (L. Larcom) 16:868
Ned's buttercup. 13:941
Open secret. (M. A. Lathbury) 4:437
Pressed gentian. (J. G. Whittier) 3:320
Prince Elecampane of the golden plume. (M. Johnson) 18:738-9
Professor and the white violet. (O. Herford) Il. 18:553
A recipe. (M. A. L.) Il. 13:629
Roses. (E. Fawcett) 4:539
Roses. (Mrs. M. F. Butts) 7:736
Said the rose to the pink. (L. C. Moulton) 23:658
Secret of it. (S. Coolidge) 13:179
Shower and flower. (L. Larcom) 6:307
Sleeping flowers. (E. Dickinson) 18:616
Song of the golden rod. (G. D. Litchfield) Il. 18:811
Spring beauties. (H. G. Cone) Il. 13:513
Spring fashions. 15:632
Story of the flower. (H. P. Spofford) 16:752
Sweet peas. (L. Payson) 10:687
Sweet peas. (M. Howells) Il. 16:776
Sweet peas. (S. H. Swett) 11:755
Their flowers. (A. L. Mitchell) 25:1027
Very wild flower. (M. Howells) Il. 23:738
The victory. (B. Hill) Il. 9:347
What Bertie saw in the flowers. (L. G. R.) Il. 13:536
What the flowers said. (G. F. Pennypacker) 12:759
What the jonquil said. 14:413
What wakes the flowers? (C. Thaxter) 12:331-2
Wild flowers. (J. Penniman) 13:603
Wild-flowers. (M. Bourne) 7:654
Wind-flower. (L. Larcom) 11:412
Yellow pansy. (N. G. Cone) 8:111

Flying. See Flight.
Flying-machines. See Aerial navigation.
Folk-lore.
Creature with no claws. (J. C. Harris) Il. 16:887-8
Doctor Field-mouse; story. (C. F. Lummis) 21:1082-3
Revenge of the fawns. (C. F. Lummis) Il. 19:204-8
Tee-Wahn folk-lore. (C. F. Lummis) Il. 18:828 ct., 21:1082 cl.
See also Kipling, R.
Folsom, Florence.
New Year's night; poem. 26:328
Folsom, Mary E.
Can you? poem. 6:93
Food.
Edible nests. Il. 5:234
Fortunes of a saucer-pie; story. (S. Coolidge) 3:42-44
In dessert land; poem. (A. F. Brown) Il. 26:772-3
Nothing on the breakfast table. (M. Eytinge) Il. 13:282-4
Some queer dishes. (F. R. Feudge) 2:677-8
See also Dining.
Fools.
Caps and bells. (H. W. Peirce) Il. 9:89-92
Court jesters of England. (A. Wofford) Il. 25:121-5
Foot, Katharine B.
How Tommy went to jail; story. Il. 10:572-5
Tale of many tails. Il. 5:777-9
Foot.
See also Stockings.
Football.
Arrival of Jimpson; story. (R. S. Powell) 26:3-12
Calcio; football of long ago. (F. R. Steege) Il. 26:159-67
Drop-kick. (W. T. Bull) Il. 17:237-40
Generous side; story. (A. T. Dudley) 22:22-28
Intercollegiate foot-ball in America. (W. Camp) Il. 17:36 ct., 321 cl.
Neil Wentworth's famous rush; story. (E. B. Barry) 21:73-78
Princeton: a modern puss in boots. (M. B. Sheldon) 23:41-46
Stopped; pictures. 23:19
Three hundred years ago. 22:346
When Greek meets Greek; story. (B. Moses) 27:1060-3

Foote, Kate.
Indian story. 2:705-8
Our flag. Il. 3:565-6
Pets from Persia. Il. 6:342-7
Foote, Mary Hallock.
Children's claim; story. Il. 7:238-45
Cousin Charley's story. Il. 8:271-6
Dream horses. Il. 16:3-7
Flower of the almond and fruit of the fig; story. 24:937-41
Four-leaved clover in the desert; story. 21:644-50, 694-9
Garret at grandfather's. Il. 20:338-44
Gates on grandfather's farm. Il. 18:411-8
How Mandy went rowing with the Cap'n; story. 5:449-53
Idaho picnic; story. 14:729-39
Lamb that couldn't keep up; story. 16:803-6
Menhaden sketches: summer at Christmas-time. Il. 12:116-24
Muchacho of the Mexican camp; story. 6:79-81
November in the canon. Il. 19:439-43
Spare bedroom at grandfather's; story. Il. 19:656-60
Visit to John's camp; story. Il. 17:479-83
Footprints.
Tracks in the snow. (E. E. Thompson) Il. 15:338-41
Forbes, Archibald.
Where was Villiers? Il. 10:344-9
Portrait. 10:396
Ford, Emily C.
Robin's nest; poem. Il. 1:428
Ford, George Hounsfield.
Famous lacrosse struggle. Il. 26:825-32
Ford, H. J.
Illustrated alphabet. 7:350-3
Ford, I. N.
Fresh-air fund. Il. 10:616-26
Ford, James L.
Disputed shinny match; story. 19:538-42
Ford, M. Louise.
Fifteen minutes with a cyclone. Il. 17:429-31
Forks. See Table Forks.
Forman, Allan.
Tell-tale. Il. 12:229-30
Forrester, Fleta.
Daisy time; poem. 11:611
Dame Toad; poem. Il. 8:807
Merry Mike; poem. Il. 5:176-9
Merry rain; poem. 5:425
Moon, from a frog's point of view; story. Il. 5:677-9
Fort Marion.
San Marco. Il. 6:90-93
Fort, Paul.
Bocko and the deer; story. 2:689-90
La boule de weige de Jean Martin; story. Il. 1:151-2
Translation. 1:228
Gentle angler: Isaac Walton. Il. 1:627-8
Lost stopper; story. Il. 8:582-5
Ludovick's rocks; story. Il. 7:926-30
Magician and his bee; story. Il. 5:143-6
Mysterious barrel; story. Il. 9:781-3
Old Nicolai; story. Il. 5:399-401
Out at sea; story. Il. 7:336-8
Peter's rabbit-hunt; story. Il. 4:752-5
Plums; story. Il. 7:233-4
Poor relations; story. 6:34-39
Something in the old clothes line. Il. 5:211-3
Story of a peg. Il. 8:389-92
Story of a prince. Por. 6:766-7
Story of the secretary bird. Il. 9:518-9
Story of young Louis Napoleon. Por. 6:766-7
Tommy Hopper's choice; story. Il. 1:4-6
Two friends; fable. 2:265-6
Verney ancestor; story. Il. 9:38-42
Wonderful river. 1:99
Wrong bird; story. 1:345-6
Fortifications.
Modern harbor defenses. (W. R. Hamilton) Il. 16:863-7
Fortune. 24:424
Fortune-telling.
Tea-cup lore. (C. C. Ward) Il. 12:54-55
Fosdick, J. W.
Studlefunk's bonfire; story. 21:825-9
Fossils.
Story of a stone. (D. S. Jordan) 6:233-5
Foster, Mrs. A. J.
Who's afraid in the dark? poem. Il. 12:419
Foster, Edwin W.
Viking ship. Il. 25:864-5
Foster, Howell.
What happened; poem. Il. 5:341
Foster, S. Conant.
Crow that the crow crowed; poem. 5:694
Isle of content; poem. 12:32
Master Moono; poem. Il. 8:424-5
Remorse; poem. 11:980
Sweet Miss Industry; poem. Il. 12:104-8
Foulke, William D.
My dog; story. Il. 16:938-41
Fourth of July.
Captain Jack's Fourth-of-July kite. (D. C. Beard) Il. 13:702-3

Fourth of July, cont.
Fire-crackers and the Fourth of July. (W. H. Rideing) Il. 1:545-8
Fourth of July among the Indians. (W. P. Hooper) Il. 11:689-95
Working on the Fourth of July. (R. Kenyon) 2:554
Fiction.
Boy who lost the Fourth of July. (S. M. Swett) 9:709-14
Crew of the Sandpiper. (I. G. Curtis) 26:709-14
Eve of the Fourth. (H. Frederic) Il. 20:644-55
Frog's Fourth of July. 21:833
How Old Martin and Washington came to be friends. (M. H. Gilbert) 3:582-5
Jack's Independence day. (R. T. Cooke) 2:521-5
Peterkins celebrate the Fourth of July. (L. P. Hale) 4:604-6
Ringing in the Fourth. (H. Morgan) 15:666-72
Siege of Number Six. (R. Johnson) 27:796-802
Sneeze Dobson's first Independence day. (Mrs. M. H. W. Jaquith) Il. 5:613-6
Speaking of cannon. (W. A. Preston) 27:804-6
Studlefunk's bonfire. (J. W. Fosdick) 21:825-9
Toby Hinkle, patriot. (P. Wesley) 23:732-7
Tommy's Fourth of July in Ireland. (A. B. Jones) 27:1051-3
Tom's anti-firecracker league. (M. W. Fisher) 7:713-6
Poetry.
Abijah's Fourth of July. (J. Bennett) Il. 20:673
Aunt Portia and the boys. (M. A. Gillette) Il. 24:728-9
Boy's right. (M. A. Gillette) 26:715
Brownies' Fourth of July. (P. Cox) Il. 14:700-2
Difference of opinion. (L. D. Rice) 13:679
Fourth of July. (F. Amory) Il. 26:723
Fourth of July record. (L. D. Rice) 14:683
Fourth of July at Tom Elliot's house. (S. J. Burke) 8:660
How to celebrate. (H. M. Richardson) 27:785
In July. (A. S. Webber) Il. 22:716-7
Independence day in fairyland. (L. D. Rice) 15:713
Jingles. 26:773
Liberty bell. (E. S. Brooks) Il. 12:676-7
On the Fourth of July. (H. P. Spofford) Il. 19:708-9

Fourth of July. Poetry, cont.
Rodney's ride. (E. S. Brooks) Il. 15:688-9
Word for the old Fourths. (C. H. Webb) Il. 23:756-7
Fowl. See Poultry.
Fox, Fred P.
President for one hour; story. 22:99-108
Fox, Mrs. Sarah (Hustler).
Foreign head-dresses. Il. 7:641
Head-dresses of animals. Il. 8:567
Fox.
and the tablet. (H. Pyle) Il. 4:381
Crafty fox; story. (H. Pyle) 4:261-3
Foxes of North America. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 24:487-90
Jack and Jill Reynard. (C. F. Holder) Il. 18:55-57
Little sweet cake. (C. Soulard) Il. 6:134-5
Mikkel; story. (H. H. Boyesen) Il. 12:28, 125, 198
Reynard's clever escape. (B. Webster) Il. 21:692-3
Three smart little foxes; story. Il. 5:232-3
France. General.
See also Brittany; Mont St. Michel; Louis XIV.
History.
Boy-heroes of Crécy and Poitiers. (T. Walden) Il. 7:65-69
Dark bit of history. (D. G. Mitchell) 3:33-35
Field of the cloth of gold. (R. B. Nelson) Il. 26:234-7
Kings of France; poem. (M. W. Lincoln) 2:215
Last dauphin. (A. D. Wilde) Il. 7:51-55
Little maid of Domremy. (S. Coolidge) Il. 3:473-5
Man in the iron mask. Il. 3:332
Story of the field of the cloth of gold. (E. S. Brooks) Il. 10:136 ct., 334 cl.
Story of Viteau. (F. R: Stockton) Il. 10:1 ct., 412 cl.
See also Hugenots; Louis XIV; Yvetot.
Social conditions.
Parisian children. (H. Bacon) Il. 5:456-8
Travel.
Mistletoe-gathering in Normandy. (M. B. Wright) Il. 6:117-9
Romans, but not Rome. (F. R. Stockton) Il. 12:18, 13:572
Francillon, Robert Edward.
Little models; poem. Il. 7:711-3
Francis I, king of France.
Story of the field of the cloth of gold. (E. S. Brooks) Il. 10:136 ct., 334 cl.

Francis of Assisi, Saint (Giovanni Francesco Bernardone).
Sketch of. (E. F. Mosby) 8:851
Francis, Isabel.
Story of a birch-bark boy; story. 2:223-8
Francis, J. G.
Amateur agriculturalist. Il. 15:443
Aztec fragment. Il. 15:762, 16:197
Frightened fisherman. Il. 16:523
Owl, the pussy cat, and the little boy; poem. Il. 12:839
Rabbit hunters. Il. 15:614
Francis, Joseph.
Life and work. (W. S. Harword) Il. por. 23:920-8
Francis, N. P.
New tale of a tub; story. Il. 18:788-9
Frankenstein, Gustavus.
Little boy and the elephant; story. Il. 27:187-97
Tower-mountain; story. Il. 5:134 ct., 288 cl.
Franklin, Benjamin.
Great republican at court. (H. A. Ogden) Il. 25:774-80
Pictorial puzzle. 14:320
Portrait. 20:328
Sketch of. (B. Matthews) Il. por. 21:316-23
Franklyn, Cecil W.
Little Lord Fauntleroy as a play, in London. Il. 16:8-10
Fraser, Grace.
Dream of Roget. 27:332
Figurative tale; poem. 27:307
It does not always follow; poem. 27:1119
Jymn, Tymn, Symn, and Mymn; poem. 27:1003
Fraser, W. Lewis.
Artist who loves cats and dogs and paints them. Il. por. 18:891-902
Engraver on wheels. Il. 11:320-4
Storm-bound sparrows. Il. 16:358-63
Fréchette, Annie H.
Bingo was his name; story. 16:613-7
Juno; story. 15:54-57
Frederic, Harold.
Eve of the Fourth; story. 20:644-55
Frederick II, the Great, king of Prussia.
Anecdote of his youth. 8:570
How Antonio saved the king. (E. Abercrombie) Il. 16:442-4
Frederick II, emperor of Germany.
Frederick of Hohenstaufen: the boy emperor. (E. S. Brooks) Il. 11:628-34
Freeborn, Thomas.
Brave pilot. (Major Traverse) Il. 2:353-4
French, Allen.
Junior cup; story. 27:692 ct., 1076 cl.
French, H. W.
Yamoud; story. 22:1004-12, 23:54-58
French, M. L.
Tippie and Jimmie. Il. 13:705
French language.
Un alphabet français. (L. B. Comins) Il. 5:816-20
Le marchand de coco; story for translation. (F. M. E.) Il. 8:704
Translation. 8:973
Frère, Pierre Edouard.
and his child pictures. (L. W. Champney) Il. 11:125-34
Fresh-air fund. (I. N. Ford) Il. 10:616-26
Fretageot, A. H.
How a Hoosier boy saw the tower of Pisa. 6:784-6
Frey, S. L.
Old sea-beach. 14:814-6
Friends.
Joseph and Phebe Ann; story. (L. H. Sturdevant) 27:1011-8
Frog.
Adventures of Rana Pip; story. (E. Muller) 10:685-7
Frog and his neighbors. (W. K. Brooks) Il. 3:498-503
Frog duel. Il. 10:315
Frogs' singing school; poem. (Mrs. E. T. Corbett) Il. 18:798
Frog's tea-party; poem. Il. 8:616-20
Illuminated frog. (M. Carlyle) Il. 12:470-1
Life of a little green frog; poem. Il. 4:504-5
Mr. Bull-Frog's party; poem. (M. W. S.) Il. 2:607-8
Moon from a frog's point of view; story. (F. Forrester) 5:677-9
Poll Tadpole; poem. (R. T. Cooke) 2:398-9
Queer things about frogs. (H. W. Chamberlain) Il. 20:837-41
Story of a tree-frog. (T. Lancey) Il. 11:876-7
Frost, H. G.
Last of the Kearsarge. Il. 21:810-7
Frost, L. Annie.
Apron: an acting charade. 2:364-7
Frost.
Frost king. (P. B. Peabody) Il. 27:265-6
Wizard Frost; poem. (F. D. Sherman) 14:253
Frothingham, Jessie Peabody.
Some great sea-fights. Il. 27:763-78
Fruit.
Air-line express. (F. W. Marshall) Il. 25:935-6
Almonds and peaches. 2:123

Fruit, cont.
Difference between a fruit and a vegetable. 15:872
Growing of the peach; poem. (M. Bradley) Il. 25:804-5
Preserving-time; poem. 11:897
See also Durion; Grape; Oranges.
Funcke, Mrs. M. von.
Handsome Hans; story. 6:23-25
Fungi.
Puff-balls. (W. Trelease) Il. 13:875
Funston, Frederick.
Storm bound above the clouds. Il. 18:657-63
Same. 27:417-23
G., A. C.
Fête day in Brittany. Il. 11:959-62
G., A. W.
Rulers of the world to-day; poem. 4:573
Gage, Franklin B.
Mrs. Pope and the bear; story. 2:680-2
Gainsborough, Thomas.
Sketch of. (C. E. Clement) Il. 13:807
Gale, Ethel C.
Famous victory; story. Il. 3:45-47
How the Scotch-Cap family saved its bacon; story. 3:768-73
Seas of grass. 2:77
Wild sheep and the tame. Il. 2:558-9
Galleys.
Roman man-o'-war's man. (E. S. Brooks) Il. 15:753-5
Galpin, Cromwell.
Bronco's best race; story. 22:795-803
Games.
All about blind man's buff. (H. Butterworth) Il. 1:378-80
Amusements of Arab children. (H. W. Jessup) Il. 15:174-9
Babes in the wood. (F. Bellew) Il. 15:234-5
Badminton. (C. L. Norton) 13:290-1
Bean-bag game. 7:437
Board for baking shinney. 23:614
Camps; a game for parlor or lawn. (G: B. Bartlett) 8:747-8
Chinese game-song. (E. S. Cummins) Il. 13:180-1
Curve-pitching. 13:314
Fagot-gathering. 5:164
Famous lacrosse struggle. (G. H. Ford) Il. 26:825-32
Five dot game. Il. 9:338
Game of grommet-pitching. (C. W. Miller) Il. 15:634-5
Hare and hounds. (K. B. Horton) Il. 4:789-91
Games, cont.
How Ted was entertained. (M. V. Worstell) Il. 22:333-5
Indian winter game. (D. Smith) Il. 10:390-1
Intercollegiate basket-ball for women. (A. L. Corbert) Il. 26:248-52
Japanese games. 1:167
King-bean game. (F. Bellew) Il. 14:708
Knights of the extension table. (N. G. Cone) Il. 9:19-21
Lacrosse. (C. Barnard) Il. 8:64-67
Lady Blunderpin's family coach. (M. K. Jessop) Il. 27:235-8
Morra. (S. A. Brown) 13:846
New toys and games for the children. 1:170-1
Postman's boy. (J. S. Tutwiler) 3:421-3
Regatta: game for the lawn or parlor. (F. Bellew) Il. 13:783-4
Santa Claus game. 6:229
Snow-ball warfare. (D. C. Beard) Il. 7:263-6
Snow-sports for boys and girls. (S. Van Brunt) Il. 7:320-1
Some in-door games at marbles. (L. D. Snook) Il. 5:295
Some Russian games. (P. K. Kondacheff) Il. 25:162-7
See also Baseball; Dominoes; Football; Golf; Kites; Olympian games; Tennis.
Garabrant, N. M.
Dandelion; poem. 17:733
Gardens and gardening.
Floating gardens. 4:52
Garden house of string and morning glories. (M. Meredith) Il. 12:543-9
Garden of acclimation. (M. E. Edwards) Il. 1:466-8
Hemiptera homoptera. 12:871
Pigmy trees and miniature landscapes. (J. R. Coryell) Il. 11:304-5
See also Botany; Flowers.
Gardiner, Margaret Doane.
The Alamo; poem. Il. 27:848
Day in the woods; poem. 27:652
Legend of the Indian pipe; poem. 26:789
Gardner, Ella.
Pussy willow; poem. Il. 10:275
Gardner, Virginia Cabell.
Girl of Winchester; story. 24:883-9
Garfield, James Abram.
Elberon; poem. (M. M. Dodge) 9:58
Gen. Garfield's dog. (G. VanR. Wickham) Il. 15:595-6
Inauguration of. (E. Alton) Il. 12:390-1

Garfield, James Abram, cont.
Noble life. (N. Brooks) Il. 9:59-61
Play-day at Mentor. (F. G. Mather) Il. 9:532-3
Garnett, Ellen.
Miniature castle. Il. 27:917-20
Garret at grandfather's. (M. H. Foote) Il. 20:338-44
Gas.
Among the gas-wells. (S. W. Hall) Il. 14:292-7
Flame of a street lamp; story. (F: Palmer) Il. 6:372-3
More about gas-wells. (G. F. Wright) Il. 14:385-6
Tea-kettle light. (F. A. Sanborn) 7:370-5
Gates, Ellen M. H.
Butterflies; poem. Il. 12:599
Children's country; poem. Il. 9:400
Our little school-girl; poem. 8:59
Gehring, Marian.
An American citizen; story. Il. 20:692-703
Gelos, Phil o'.
Wisdom in the well; poem. 11:29
Generals.
Character of a general. (R. Ward) 9:413
Genius.
Old heads on young shoulders. (A. Hoeber) 23:635-7
Genoa.
City of the bended knee. (F. R: Stockton). Il. 12:127, 281
Geography.
Lesson in geography; poem. (M. B. Jordan) Il. 13:870
Rhymes of the states. (G. Newkirk) Il. 21:652 ct., 23:697 cl.
Geology.
Cross in a geode. Il. 6:227
Old sea-beach. (S. L. Frey) 14:814-6
Seven ages; poem. (M. B. Whiting) Il. 4:312-5
Two boys of Migglesville; story. (W. W. Fink) Il. 11:596-603
See also Stones.
George, Saint.
and the dragon; poem. (E. W. Latimer) Il. 7:494-7
George III, king of England.
Sketch of. (N. Brooks) Por. 4:623-6
George, H. Maria.
Hermann the brave. Il. 9:93-95
Plaything of an empress. Il. 11:448-51
George, Lake.
Summer days at Lake George. (L. A. Millington) Il. 9:794-803
Georgia.
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 22:170
Gerhart, R. Leighton.
Gilded boy. Il. 12:403-6
German language.
Elisabeth's rosen; story for translation. (K. Jackson) 6:133
Translation. 6:347
Germany. History.
Street-sweeper. (J. M. Lippmann) 25:842
See also Arminius; Frederick II.
Social conditions.
Christmas in northern Germany. 9:339
Easter in. (F. E. Corne) Il. 5:381-5
St. Martin's eve. (A. Eichberg) Il. 7:74-77
St. Nicholas' day in. (J. S. Tutwiler) Il. 3:97-103
Travel.
Glance at Rhineland. (E. D. Southwick) Il. 2:576-7
Gérôme, Jean Léon.
Famous French painter. (A. Hoeber) Il. 23:3-13
His picture Relay in the desert. Il. 7:232-3
Gerrish, Carrie.
By the hearth. 2:188-9
Gettysburg.
Battle of. (A. Badeau) Il. 14:855-64
Before and after the battle. (H: M. Kieffer) Il. 9:138, 307
Geysers.
Girl's visit to. (S. Cogswell) Il. 1:333-5
Ghiberti, Lorenzo.
Bronze gates to the Baptistery of Florence. (C. E. Clement) Il. 9:853
Ghost stories.
Siberian scare. (G: Kennan) 24:267-72
Giants.
Budsy the giant. (J: W: De Forest) Il. 7:103-8
David and Goliath. (S. Coolidge) Il. 7:589-91
Giant Watabore. (M. M. D.) Il. 1:56-57
Good neighbors; story. (T. Jenks) 21:324-31
Johnny and the giant; story. (J. R. Webster) 25:246-51
Poor Count's Christmas; story. (F. R. Stockton) Il. 9:122, 189
Real giants. 24:83
Gibbons, John H.
Modern middy. Il. 16:287-95

Gibbons, John H., and Barnard, C:
School afloat. Il. 12:678-85
Gibson, Anne.
Historic dwarf. (M. S. Roberts) Por. 19:651-5
Gibson, C.
As every laddie does; poem. 25:897
Gibson, Charles Dana.
Gibson boy. (C. H. Herrick) Il. 23:268-72
Gibson, Mrs. E. C.
Twinegrams; story. Il. 9:613-7
Gibson, Ewing.
Earthquake at Charleston. Il. 19:893-5
Gibson, Myron B.
Against time and tide; story. 22:48-51
Gibson, Richard.
Historic dwarf. (M. S. Roberts) Por. 19:651-5
Gibson, W. W.
Parasols; poem. Il. 24:960
Gifford, Fanny E.
The brant. Il. 14:769
Daffodils. Il. 21:566
The whistler. Il. 14:812
Gifford, Mrs. R. Swain.
Poet's narcissus. Il. 20:545-6
Something about musical ducks. Il. 7:664
Gilbert, Emma.
Willie and Rosa; story. 11:72-73
Gilbert, Mary H.
How Old Martin and Washington came to be friends; story. 3:582-5
Old Peanut's Thanksgiving; story. 2:39-42
Gilder, Jeanette L.
Antwerp and old Antwerp. Il. 22:952-6
Gilder, Joseph B.
Favorite birth-year. 27:331
Gilder, Richard Watson.
Over the roofs of the houses I hear the barking of Leo; poem. 18:91
Gilder, W. H.
Downhill with a vengeance. Il. 16:379-84
Gillette, Mary A.
Aunt Portia and the boys; poem. Il. 24:728-9
Boy's right; poem. 26:715
Lost glasses; poem. 25:977
March days; poem. 27:443
May colloquy; poem. Il. 25:537
Gilman, D. C.
Baltimore. Il. 20:723-33
Ginseng-hunting. (J. Burroughs) Il. 15:518-20
Giotto di Bondone.
Pupil of Cimabue; poem. (E. Cavazza) 14:603
Giotto di Bondone, cont.
Shepherd-boy of Vespignano. (A. E. Thomson) Il. 7:224-7
Sketch of. (C. E. Clement) Il. 8:676-7
Girard college.
Description of. (A. M. Fenn) Il. 15:509-15
Girls.
Fairy Lodge, the summer home of half a dozen girls. (M. A. Lathbury) Il. 11:428-32
Girls' crusade. (A. M. Trotter) 25:929-33
Historic girls. (E. S. Brooks) Il. 12:208 ct., 14:846 cl.
Silk culture for. (C. M. St. Denys) 10:705-7
Supporting herself. (E. S. Phelps) 11:517-9
Talk with girls and their mothers. (W. Gladden). 7:521-6
Glaciers.
Story of the Swiss glacier. (M. A. Robinson) Il. 19:451-5
Swiss glaciers. (J. B. Marshall) Il. 8:14-17
Gladden, Washington.
Angel in an ulster; story. Il. 9:106-14
Christmas dinner with the man in the moon; story. Il. 8:118-25
Disadvantages of city boys. 7:405-11
Dr. Holland's books. 9:211-3
If I were a boy. 14:267-70
Santa Claus in the pulpit; story. Il. 15:111-8
Strange adventures of a wood-sled; story. Il. 7:160-6
Santa Claus on a lark; story. 13:96-104
Talk with girls and their mothers. 7:521-6
Glasier, Jessie C.
From house to house; story. Il. 15:894-903
Gunpowder plot; story. 14:664-71
Ole Mammy Prissy; story. 14:917-21
Glass.
Glass streets and glass houses. 26:1051
Glaucus, pseud.
Tables turned; story. 15:418-20
Glave, E. J.
Six years in the wilds of Central Africa. Il. 17:459 ct., 843 cl.
Some incidents of Stanley's expedition. 18:791-4
Gleaning. (P. De Luce) Il. 8:33
Glen, Catherine Young.
All's ill that ends ill; poem. 25:649
Grand financial bubble; poem. 25:977
Luck; poem. Il. 27:501-2
Old dolly; poem. Il. 25:167-8
Youngest son; poem. 26:987

Glyndon, Howard.
Nest without eggs; poem. 3:429
Goat.
Goats with long hair. (L. G. Morse) Il. 7:431-3
Rocky Mountain goat. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 22:781-2
Goater, Annie C.
What Joe and Jean saw at the New Orleans exposition. Il. 12:532-7
Goethe, Katharine Elizabeth (Textor).
Portrait. 6:690
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang.
Child-life of. (M. Lockwood) Por. 6:690-5
Going, Charles B.
Gladness; poem. 22:718
South wind; poem. 16:819
Summer holiday thoughts; poem. 16:786
Golay, Antoinette.
A dare; story. 23:499-501
One-sided correspondence; story. 21:882-5
Gold.
Finding a treasure. (A. L: Mitchill) 21:655
Placer and gulch mining. (E. Ingersoll) Il. 7:790-6
Golden Fleece.
Story of. (A. Lang) Il. 18:154 ct., 272 cl.
Golden Gate of San Francisco harbor; why so called. 12:632
Goldsmith, Oliver.
Children and authors. (W. H. Rideing) Il. por. 15:745-8
Fiddleback and. (J. Baldwin) Il. 22:719-22
Green covers and brown. (R. Johnson) Por. 6:570-1
Golf.
Ancient game of. (H. M. North) Il. 22:74-77
Gomez, Sebastiano.
Murillo's mulatto. (M. E. C. Wyeth) Il. 9:17-19
Goodale, Dora Read.
Bob White; poem. 15:763
Christina churning; poem. 11:183
Same. Il. 11:499
How Polly and Peter keep house; poem. 16:673
Just for you; poem. 9:210
Poems by two little American girls. 5:109-10
Quoth the hood to the hat; poem. 27:112
Spring and summer; poem. 5:708
Swallows; poem. 5:653
Taking care of him nights; poem. 6:823
Voices of prophecy; poem. 13:251
Wait; poem. 5:485
Who'll buy? poem. 13:23
Goodale, Elaine.
Poems by two little American girls. 5:109-10
Good-will. (J. T. Trowbridge) 4:389-91
Goodwin, Helen Angell.
Borrowing a grandmother; story. 4:37-42
Goodwin, Mrs. Lavinia Stella (Tyler).
How Paul called off the dog; story. 12:859-60
Goodyear, Edith.
Finger play; poem. Il. 22:1046-7
Goose.
Strange story of a goose. (E. R. Church) 26:735-6
Gooseberries.
Origin of word. 6:698
Gordon, Mary.
Spring time; poem. Il. 7:474-5
Gore, J. H.
Hiding places in war times. 26:110-1
Gorham, Elsie.
Naughty little grand-nieces; story. 2:422-6
Gorham, Frederick P.
Big boulders and little boulders. Il. 27:547-8
Gorseline, Margaret R.
Cat and rat that lived in an oven; story. 21:1008-9
Gosse, Mrs. Edmund.
Jerry and Tommy; story. 27:518-23
Gould, C. Lydia.
The tongs; poem. Il. 14:360-1
Gould, Elizabeth L.
At school and at home; poem. 25:732
Little lady; poem. Il. 10:611
Little visitor; poem. Il. 18:631
Mary Maud; poem. Il. 26:871
New hat and muff; poem. Il. 13:374
Gourlay, Reginald.
Lucky lieutenant. Il. 27:874-9
Gow, M. M.
Little Maud's story; poem. Il. 11:32-33
Graham, Erin.
How Titania was outwitted; story. 27:686-91
Graham, Mary.
Was Kitty cured? story. Il. 8:629-32
Graham, Rosa.
Babel; poem. Il. 8:512-3
Patches; story. 3:774-6
Sow, sew, and so; poem. 7:246
Grain. See Rice; Wheat.
Grammar.
Grammar in rhyme. 2:586
What the little pronoun told me. 22:608
Grand Isle.
Ancient haunt of pirates. (E. V. Smalley) Il. 15:323-37

Grandfather, pseud.
Grandfather's valentine; poem. 13:246
Grandmother. (E. G.) Il. 1:17
Grandmother's room. (H. S. Barnes) Il. 7:615-6
Grandpré, Louis.
Last conquistador. (E. S. Brooks) Il. 19:866-71
Grant, Ulysses Simpson.
General Grant at Vicksburg. (A. Badeau) Il. 14:939-46
General Grant's White Mountain ride. (G. B. Smith) Il. 24:556-9
Second inauguration of. (E. Alton) 12:387-8
Grape.
Malaga grapes. 6:228
Grass.
Grass; poem. (E. Fawcett) 4:483
Timothy; poem. (H. G. Cone) 18:836
Grasshopper.
Chub and Hoppergrass; story. (C. S. Pratt) Il. 6:504-5
6:504-5
The grasshopper; poem. (W. H. Hayne) 11:760
Grasshoppers' croquet; poem. (M. Douglas) 17:973
Grasshopper's ears. (M. Nugent) Il. 18:963
How grasshoppers jump. (A. L. Brenon) Il. 16:313
How the grasshoppers came. 2:539-40
In the moonlight field; story. (A. B. Paine) 26:955-9
Tit for tat; poem. (E: F. L. Carson) Il. 9:804
Gray, Ellis, pseud. of Mrs. Louisa T. Cragin.
Butterfly chase; poem. 5:548
Gray, H. G.
Queen of the sea. Il. 7:891-3
Gray, Norman D.
Truzzles. Il. 25:433-6
Great Bear. See Dipper (constellation).
Great Lakes.
Great lakes. (W. S. Harwood) Il. 25:355-67
Great Salt Lake.
How the Hart boys saw Salt Lake. (J. T. Trowbridge) 15:121-8
Greatorex, Eliza.
Garden of the gods. Il. 2:65-69
Greble, Gertrude P.
Danny and the Major; story. 24:179-92
Greece.
Dancing horses of Sybaris. (J. Baldwin) Il. 22:625-6
Grecian painters. (E. H. House) 26:332-5
Those clever Greeks. (A. Bates) Il. 12:941-3
See also Arts, fine—Grecian; Olympian games.
Greenland.
Bright idea. (M. S.) Il. 1:411-5
On a glacier in. (A. W. Vorse) Il. 21:491-6
Greenleaf, Mrs. H. M.
Quality, not place; poem. 22:1012
Greenleaf, J. T.
Russian school; poem. Il. 21:685
Greenwich.
Observatory. (W. L. Sheppard. Il. 6:520-3
Gregory, Mrs. Frank M.
Coasting in August. Il. 12:730-1
Greig, Helen E.
Owney, the post-office dog. Il. 23:162-6
Grenville, Sir Richard.
Sea-fight off the Azores. (C. H. Palmer) Il. 19:8-14
Greuze, Jean Baptiste.
Broken pitcher. (J. W. Davis) Il. 10:323-4
Ninette; picture. 9:505
Grey, Avis.
The summons; poem. 10:403
Grey, Lady Jane.
Sketch of. (M. O. Oliphant) Por. 8:337-40
Griffis, M. C.
Little Kinè. Il. 12:327-31
Griffis, William Elliot.
Blossom boy of Tokio. Il. 6:588-96
Feast of dolls. Il. 2:317-8
Feast of flags. Il. 2:426-9
Games and toys of Corean children. Il. 8:126-7
Golden fish of Owari castle. Il. 4:324-6
Japanese funny artist. Il. 10:340-2
Japanese military noble in court dress. Il. 7:702-3
Taking a walk in Japan. Il. 9:496
Whale-hunters of Japan. Il. 10:109-11
Griffith, George Bancroft.
Swiss good-night; poem. Il. 7:845-6
Grimm, William.
His courting. 2:515
Grindon, Leopold Hartley.
Parlor magic. Il. 5:811-6
Groff, Joseph Coblentz.
Apprentices of the U. S. navy. Il. 26:364-8
Groser, Mrs. C. E.
Summer ride in Labrador. Il. 4:689-95

Grotius, Hugo.
His escape from prison. (H. D. M.) 6:526-8
Grottoes. See Caves.
Ground-hog.
Legend of the ground-hog; poem. (W: M. Pegram) Il. 7:411-3
Grout, A. J.
How mosses spend the winter. Il. 27:264-5
Guerin, Sara L.
How the secretary of the treasury once played Santa Claus; story. 21:272-4
Guillotine.
Dark bit of history. (D. G. Mitchell) 3:33-35
Gun.
Big guns and armor of our navy. (E. B. Rogers) Il. 25:818-23
Gun-foundry at Washington, D. C. (R.) Il. 25:920-3
Making of a great steel gun. (G. F. Muller) Il. 16:913-9
My first gun; story. (J. B. Pond) 25:687-90
See also Artillery.
Gunnison, Elisha Norman.
Bo-peep, poem. 4:823
Gunpowder.
Different kinds of. (J. M. Ellicott) Il. 23:758-61
Manufacture and history. (J. A. Judson) Il. 4:580-6
Gutenberg, Johannes.
Who printed the first Bible? (D. G. Mitchell) Il. 1:313-4
Guthrie, Max.
Her name; poem. 23:51
Gypsies.
Gypsies; poem. (R. F. Bunner) 22:814
H., A. J.
Betty's Sunday; story. 14:672-6
H., C.
Astonished snow man. Il. 22:254-7
H., E. H.
Annie and the balls. Il. 5:205-6
H., F. W.
Pussinella. Il. 25:561-4
H. H. See Jackson, Helen (Hunt).
H., H. J.
Lament of Polly Cla; poem. Il. 20:277-82
H., M. R.
Legend of Antwerp; poem. Il. 3:700-1
H., R. B.
Woodpecker; poem. 4:764
H., S. S.
Make-believe; poem. Il. 1:268
H., T. C.
Little wave's history. 7:815-6
Habberton, John.
Budge's story of the Centennial. 4:164-6
Habit.
Few of our habits. (M. C. Holmes) 6:668-70
Haddington, J. G.
Squash class; story. Il. 10:820-2
Haines, Alice Calhoun.
Tender-hearted monster; story. 24:236-41
Haines, Jennie Day-
Old Egypt and its newest wonder. 27:442-3
Royal champion of England. 27:393-5
Hair.
All sorts of hair. 2:714
Hakluyt, Richard.
Hakluyt's Voyages: selections. (F. W. Snedeker) Il. 20:627, 776, 859
Hale, Arthur.
Holly and the railroad signals. Il. 23:320-7
Hale, E. E.
Vacation-schools in Boston. Il. 13:448-53
Hale, Lucretia P.
Agamemnon's career; story. 6:682-5
Alone in Rome; story. Il. 10:457-61
Anna's doll; story. 1:28
Educational breakfast at the Peterkins'; story. 6:818-22
Elizabeth Eliza writes a paper; story. 7:708-11
Last of the Peterkins; story. 10:521-5
Mrs. Peterkin faints on the Great Pyramid; story. 10:365-7
Mrs. Peterkin in Egypt; story. 9:756-60
Mrs. Peterkin's tea-party; story. 4:539-42
Modern improvements at the Peterkins'; story. 6:245-8
Peterkins are obliged to move; story. 5:458-61
Peterkins at the Centennial; story. 4:275-9
Peterkins celebrate the Fourth of July; story. 4:604-7
Peterkins' charades; story. 5:91-93
Peterkins' Christmas tree; story. 4:139-41
Peterkins decide to keep a cow; story. 3:299-300
Peterkins decide to study the languages; story. 6:81-84
Peterkins' excursion for maple sugar; story. 8:466-9
Peterkins give a fancy ball; story. 9:26-29
Peterkins' journey again postponed; story. 2:221-2
Peterkins' picnic; story. 3:605-7
Peterkins snowed-up; story. 2:375-7
Peterkins' summer journey; story. 1:673-4

Hale, Lucretia P., cont.
Peterkins talk of going to Egypt; story.
Peterkins too late for Amanda's school-exhibition in Boston; story. 2:772-3 8:300-3
Why the Peterkins had a late dinner; story. 1:518-9
Hale, Nathan.
Young hero. (M. S. Northrop) Il. 21:794-9
Hale, Robert Beverly.
Elsie's brother; poem. Il. 22:280-1
How the bullfinch is taught to sing. Il. 1:243-4
Song full of children; poem. Il. 22:1024-5
Hale, T. Winthrop.
Visit to the North Pole. 21:819-20
Hall, Florence Howe.
Helen Keller. Il. por. 16:834-43
Hall, Gertrude.
To desperation—a little—not at all; story. 22:683-5
Hall, Laura B.
Plucky Connecticut girl; story. 21:918-9
Hall, Margaret Seymour.
Amateur photography; poem. Il. 25:961
Poor Dorothy True; poem. 21:1064
Hall, Ruth.
Great secret; story. 8:60-62
Jack Frost; poem. 20:57
Silverhair's quest; poem. 9:620
Hall, S. W.
Among gas wells. Il. 14:292-7
Boring for oil. Il. 14:42-49
Halladay, Gertrude.
Fair exchange; poem. 20:748
Priscilla's fairy godmother; story. 24:823-9
Hallock, Mary A.
Picture in the fire-place bedroom; story. Il. 2:248-50
Hallock, S. W.
Children's tally-ho; poem. Il. 7:339
Halloween.
All-Hallow eve myths. (D. Brown) 9:23-24
Hallow-e'en frolic; poem. (H. G. Cone) Il. 20:15
Reading the book of fate. (L. W. Snead) 23:33-35
Soul-cakes of the Halloween season. (J. L. W.) Il. 10:93
Witches' night. (O. T. Miller) Il. 777. 6:783
Hamelin.
In the town of the Pied piper. (H. L. Bradley) Il. 16:200-3
Hamilton, Anna.
What and where? poem. 18:351
Hamilton, Gail, pseud. of Mary Abigail Dodge.
English kings in a nutshell; poem. Il. 12:265-71
Little talk on good manners. 5:123-4
Hamilton, Kate W.
Dick's spiritual help; story. 2:605-7
Little brown witch. Il. 17:934-9
Nan's peace-offering; story. Il. 5:284-7
Skater's strategem; story. 21:310-3
Hamilton, Margaret W.
Gerty; story. Il. 5:690-3
Wandering minstrel; poem. 20:211
Hamilton, W. R.
Ancient and modern artillery. Il. 16:436-41
Girls' military company. Il. 15:224-8
How rockets are made. Il. 16:712
Modern harbor defenses. Il. 16:863-7
Hammock.
How to make. (C. L. Norton) Il. 6:619-21
Hammond, Maria J.
Composite cat; poem. Il. 16:69
The monster; poem. Il. 13:732
Really, it is queer; poem. 15:154
Somebody; poem. 15:951
Tick tock; poem. 15:197
Hamp, Sidford F.
Grizzly Phil; story. 23:630-4
Rise of Sharksfin; story. 27:674-85
Hance, Clara.
Den falschen weg sehend; story. Il. 1:41
Hancock, H. Irving.
Chuggins, the youngest hero with the army; story. 26:39-52
Hancock, Winfield S.
His dog Turk. (G. VanR. Wickham) Il. 16:541-3
Hand.
Counters; poem. (Aunt Sue) Il. 6:296-7
Fairy's gift; poem. (M. Johnson) Il. 9:48-50
Finger play; poem. (E. C. Dowd) Il. 12:553
Finger play; poem. (E. Goodyear) Il. 22:1046-7
Five-finger folk; poem. (O. A. Wadsworth) 6:136
Hand; poem. 14:635
Mabel's maids; poem. (W. J. Linton) 3:523
Names of fingers. 6:554
Two little serving-men; poem. (J. E. V. Cooke) 26:328
Handel, Georg Friedrich.
Handel; poem. (M. Johnson) Il. 8:193
Sketch of. (A. Tunis) 12:518-20
Handerson, Mary.
Jerry's baby elephant; story. 6:452-5

Handy, Mrs. M. P.
What Dora did. Il. 15:823-5
Hannah, Annie L.
Who can tell? poem. 18:402
Hanson, Katharine.
Birthday rhymes. 6:245
Wings of things; poem. 9:596
Happiness.
Lesson in. (W. J. Henderson) 18:534-6
Magic glasses. (J. D. Cowles) 20:554-6
Happy-go-lucky; story. Il. 6:696-7
Harben, Will N.
My little guide. Il. 26:1011-6
Harbors.
Harbor defenses. (C. R. Thurston) Il. 24:397-400
Modern harbor defences. (W. R. Hamilton) Il. 16:863-7
Harbour, J. L.
Jack Dilloway's scheme; story. Il. 20:58-62
Harcourt, Helen.
Trap-door spider. Il. 23:73-75
Harding, E. M.
Mother Nature's babes in the wood. 17:450-1
Harding, Esther A.
Lucindy listens; poem. Il. 26:551
Hare, Mrs. Emily, pseud. See Johnson, Mrs. L. W.
Hare.
Hard to hit. (E. Ingersoll) 9:346-7
Polar hare. (J: R. Coryell) Il. 11:29-31
Hare and hounds, Game of. (K. B. Horton) Il. 4:789-91
Harland, Marion.
Beef-tea. 3:338
Broiled chicken. 3:591
Frosting. 3:461
Ice-cream. 3:676
Wine of cider jelly. 4:55
Harrington, Alice H.
Sylvan party; poem. Il. 6:568-9
Harris, Amanda.
Aunt Kitty and her canaries; story. 11:940-2
Aunt Kitty's little spinners. Il. 3:653-5
Four hundred white cows with red ears. 4:466-7
King Alfred's lantern. Il. 6:98-100
Harris, Caroline M.
Song of the swing; poem. Il. 9:772-3
Harris, Claude.
That little girl; poem. Il. 21:516
Harris, Joel Chandler.
Creature with no claws. Il. 16:887-8
Daddy Jake, the runaway; story. Il. 16:323 ct., 485 cl.
Harris, Mrs. M. C.
Pleasant-spoken; story. 2:411-5
Harrison, Mrs. Burton. See Harrison, Mrs. C. C.
Harrison, Mrs. Constance Cary.
In the toy-country. Il. 26:355-62
Little Carletons have their say; story. 23:147-51
Washington as an athlete. 16:337-40
Harrison, M. C.
La Tour d'Auvergne. Il. 16:533-7
Harrow school.
Harrow-on-the-hill. (E. R. Pennell) Il. 14:404-12
Harry of Monmouth, the boy general. (E. S. Brooks) Il. 11:469-77
Hart, Estelle M.
Kitten by post. Il. 19:856-8
Harte, Bret.
Baby Sylvester; story. Il. 1:506-13
Jessie; poem. 2:141
Hartford, Mary.
Golden rod; poem. Il. 25:888
Hartley, Susan.
Daffy-down-dilly; poem. 7:482
October; poem. 13:890
What they say; poem. 3:421
Winter song; poem. 10:81
Hartswick, Jennie Betts.
Cheerfulness; poem. 25:559
Comprenez-vous? poem. 27:524
Hartt, Mrs. Charles F.
Volcanoes and earthquakes. Il. 19:883-7
Hartwell, Mary. See Catherwood, Mrs. M. H.
Harvey, George B. M.
How science won the game; story. Il. 12:924-9
Harvey, Margaret B.
Luck; poem. 7:745
Magic clovers. Il. 9:618-9
Harwood, W. S.
Birds of passage. Il. 27:451-3
Giant candle. Il. 25:428-31
Great lakes. Il. 25:355-67
House-moving holiday. Il. 24:692-3
Joseph Francis. Il. por. 23:920-8
Pulse and the temperature. 20:855
Story of a grain of wheat. Il. 20:883-91
Story of a pine board. Il. 25:20-31
Hasbrouck, D. C.
Leaves at play; poem. Il. 8:931
Hasbrouck, Isaac E.
Glimpse at Naples. Il. 2:275-80

Haskins, C. C.
For the birds. Il. 1:72-74
For the birds. Il. 2:6-8
Master Montezuma. Il. 5:535-40
Road-runner. Il. 16:766-8
Haskins, Carryl D.
Giant with a sweet tooth. Il. 18:52-54
Hasson, A. R.
Don Miguel's escape; puzzle. 25:950-1
Hastings, Helen E.
What Duke did. Il. 17:603-4
Hats. See Head-gear.
Hawaiian Islands.
Right royal robe. (F. A. Lucas) Il. 24:914-5
See also Mauna Loa.
Hawes, Libbie.
Poems by a little girl. 8:470
Hawk.
Freddy and the hawk. (M. R. Oakey) 7:751-2
Hawks, and their uses. (F. W. Henshaw) Il. 17:791-7
Young marsh-hawk. (J. Burroughs) Il. 20:16-21
Hawkins, Edith.
Violin village; story. Il. 5:769-76
Hawkins, Mary E.
How Mattie went to a meeting, and what came of it; story. Il. 16:698-703
Hawley, Antoinette A.
Spring lesson; poem. 25:594
Hawley, Helen A.
Harmless earthquake; story. 26:190-2
Hawthorne, Helen.
Fairy-ring inhabited; story. 24:958-60
Hawthorne, Julian.
Almion, Auria, and Mona; story. Il. 11:83, 232
Child and the pyramid. 17:14-15
Rumpty-Dudget's tower; story. 6:198 ct., 333 cl.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel.
David Swan: a fantasy. Il. 8:140-3
Sketch of. (B. Matthews) Il. por. 22:384-91
Hay, Helen.
Merry mongoose; poem. Il. 22:846
Hay, Janet.
Grave in the forest; poem. 6:799
Hay, John.
Christmas in Spain. Il. 1:122-4
Look ahead; poem. 1:448
Hay-foot! straw-foot! Il. 6:614-5
Haydn, Joseph.
Haydn's children's symphony. (J. J. Lord) Il. 1:429-30
Sketch of. (A. Tunis) 12:583-4
Hayes, Augustus Allen, jr.
Saved from Siberia; story. 7:292-8
Hayes, Helen.
Dora; story. 10:822-4
Hayes, Henry, pseud. See Kirk, Mrs. E. W. O.
Hayes, Isaac Israel, M. D.
Adventure on an iceberg; story. Il. 6:305-9
Hayne, Paul Hamilton.
Little Nellie in the prison; poem. 8:81-83
Three copecks; poem. Il. 7:214-6
Hayne, William H.
Angel and imp; poem. 17:955
Fairy mirrors; poem. 16:604
The grasshopper; poem. 11:760
Pine needles; poem. 14:271
Haynes, Mae Elizabeth.
Whistling giant; poem. Il. 24:584-5
Hays, Ruth.
The men who died; story. Il. 15:601-3
Hayward, Adele M.
Not like common folk; poem. Il. 21:1081
Head-gear.
Butterfly head-dresses. Il. 12:713
Curious head-dresses of women. (W. Satterlee) Il. 10:550-1
Foreign head-dresses. (S. H. Fox) Il. 7:641
Head-dresses of animals. (Mrs. S. H. Fox) Il. 8:567
Of all nations. Il. 409. 3:468
Hearing. See Audiphone.
Heating. See Stoves.
Hebard, George H.
Up. 8:661-2
Heliogoland.
Wilster Elspeet's ship. (S. J. Prichard) Il. 6:176-81
Helmick, H.
Scholar and the parrot. Il. 21:629
Henderson, W. J.
Found in the forecastle; story. 18:59-63
Great ocean waves. Il. 17:904-8
Honors to the flag. Il. 19:138-41
Lesson in happiness. 18:534-6
Lesson of the sea; story. 17:811-4
Molly Ryan's Christmas eve; story. Il. 20:114-9
Tom Trawley's start in life; story. Il. 20:820-9
Henry IV, king of France.
King in a tortoise shell. 18:403
Henry V, king of England.
Harry of Monmouth, the boy general. (E. S. Brooks) Il. 11:469-77

Henry VI, king of England.
Baby king. (Mrs. Oliphant) Il. 3:553-8
Henry VIII, king of England.
Story of the field of the cloth of gold. (E. S. Brooks) Il. 10:136 ct., 334 cl.
Henry, Patrick.
Sketch of. (W: H. Rideing) Il. 2:542
Portrait. 13:507
Henshaw, H. W.
Hawks, and their uses. Il. 17:791-7
Henty, George A.
Sole survivors; story. 26:20 ct., 480 cl.
Heraldry.
About heraldry. (A. Moore) Il. 2:416-20
Arms of Great Britain. (S. A. Weiss) Il. 5:190-2
Tommy de Vere; poem. (F. Valentine) Il. 25:605-7
Herbariums.
Few directions for collecting and pressing wild flowers. 8:654
Pressing flowers. 4:698
Hercules.
Labors of Hercules; poem. (J. E. V. Cooke) Il. 24:40-44
Hercules-Jack; story. (E. L. Bynner) Il. 6:662-7
Herford, Oliver.
Artful ant; poem. Il. 18:304-6
At the photographer's; poem. Il. 25:761
Audacious kitten; poem. Il. 17:842
Bashful earthquake; poem. Il. 26:69-70
Belated violet; poem. Il. 21:1049
Birds' farewell; poem. Il. 16:68
Bunny romance; poem. Il. 23:862-3
Butterfly girl; poem. 25:897
The crocodile; poem. Il. 19:142-3
A dark career; poem. Il. 20:774
Deceitful dormice; poem. Il. 20:591
Early owl; poem. Il. 19:786-7
Elf and the bumble bee; poem. Il. 17:952
Elf and the dormouse; poem. Il. 19:286
Enchanted wood; poem. Il. 24:564-5
Fairies' concert; poem. 17:770-1
Fatuous flower; poem. Il. 24:770-1
First rose of summer; poem. Il. 16:626
Flower circus; poem. Il. 25:1002-3
Forgetful forgetmenot; poem. Il. 20:775
Fox and geese; a drama. Il. 23:136-9
Geometrical giraffe; poem. Il. 20:44-46
Gifted ant; poem. Il. 20:461-3
Goodbye; poem. Il. 18:342
Highly connected; poem. 21:960
Lion's tour; poem. Il. 24:68-69
Herford, Oliver, cont.
Miller's quest; poem. Il. 21:910-1
Miser elf; poem. Il. 21:961-2
Nature and art; poem. Il. 21:750
Naughty fay; poem. Il. 21:963
Nell's fairy-tale; poem. Il. 16:791
Open letter; poem. Il. 26:560
Packet of letters; poem. Il. 17:502-3
Professor and the white violet; poem. Il. 18:553
Serious question; poem. Il. 25:963
Sir Rat; comedy. Il. 17:65-67
Snail's dream; poem. 25:368
Spider's tale; poem. Il. 21:729-30
Stockings or scales; poem. Il. 18:859
Three robbers; poem. 21:13-14
Three side question; play. Il. 24:637-8
Unfortunate giraffe. Il. 18:718
Untutored giraffe; poem. Il. 23:318-9
Hermann, duke of Saxony.
Hermann the brave. (H. M. George) Il. 9:93-95
Hermann. See Arminius.
Hero tales from American history. See Roosevelt, T.
Heroines.
Elizabeth Zane, who saved the fort, Wheeling, Va., 1777. (G. L. W.) 7:744
Girl who saved the general. (C: H. Woodman) Il. 5:577-9
Story of a brave girl. (G: E. Throop) Il. 10:665-6
Heron.
Florida fishers. (M. L. Treat) Il. 4:490-1
Herr, Isaac.
Morning-glories; poem. 15:686
Herr, Mary Lillian.
Anecdote of Lincoln. Il. 24:738-9
Herrick, Christine Terhune.
Gibson boy. Il. 23:268-72
Herrick, J. F.
War with the little redskins; story. 12:883-5
Herrick, Louise.
How the Yankees came to Blackwood; story. Il. 15:210-5
Herrick, Robert.
Grace for a child; poem. Il. 10:11
Thanksgiving for his house; poem. 9:62
Herrick, Mrs. S. B.
Queer game. Il. 11:635-45
Hey, W.
Boy and little dog Bobby; poem. 2:71
Boy and ox; poem. 2:468

Hicks, Helene J.
Becky's surprise day; story. Il. 6:658-61
Boy on the place; story. Il. 8:780-3
Hicok, Elizabeth S.
Dandelion's complaint; poem. 24:830
Hieroglyphics.
Picture writing among the Egyptians. Il. 4:227
Queer way of writing. (H. R. C.) Il. 4:227
See also Rosetta stone.
Higginbotham, Theophilus.
Mild farmer Jones and the naughty boy; poem. Il. 1:190-1
Higgins, L. A.
Another Indian doll. Il. 15:773
Higginson, Mrs. Mary Potter (Thacher).
Playmate hours; poem. 11:876
Prairie squirrels. Il. 7:290-1
Twilight; poem. 20:32
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth.
Boston. Il. 20:170-9
Old Dutch times in New York. Il. 1:674-9
Soul of a butterfly; poem. 15:883
Hildreth, Julia K.
Arms of Ahmed; story. 27:575-9
Hill, Barr.
Hoop song; poem. Il. 11:489
Hill, Bessie.
Fans; poem. Il. 11:785
In summer-time; poem. Il. 10:783
Ironing song; poem. Il. 10:364
Little Bertie; story. 11:894-5
Little kindergarten girl; poem. Il. 8:126
My dog; poem. 14:938
My ship on the ocean; poem. Il. 3:724-5
New Year's day; poem. Il. 8:217
Story of the paper dollies; story. 10:872-3
Victory; poem. Il. 9:347
Hill, C. T.
Alarm of fire by telegraph. Il. 24:320-8
Fighting a fire. Il. 22:155-65
Fire patrol. Il. 24:977-85
Floating fire-engines. Il. 24:889-96
Peter Spots—fireman; story. 24:796-805
Risks of a fireman's life. Il. 24:639-50
School for firemen. Il. 23:776-82
Hill, Elsie.
Her reason; poem. 27:140
Ideal portrait; poem. Il. 26:294
Narrow escape; poem. 23:841
Prince's cake; poem. Il. 24:844-8
Rhyme of the king and the rose. Il. 25:276-8
Song of the metro-gnome; poem. 22:515
Summer journey; poem. Il. 25:853-5
Hill, Elsie, cont.
Warning to mothers; poem. Il. 25:1025-7
When Polly buys a hat; poem. Il. 27:29-31
When the sewing club meets; poem. Il. 25:16-19
Hill, Florence R.
Spring-time; poem. 12:525
Hill, John Todd.
Wood-carving. Il. 16:41-47
Hill, Marion.
June's garden; story. 24:22 ct., 391 cl.
Martyrdom of a poet; story. 22:147-51
Random shot; story. 20:210-5
Hill, Royal, and Hill, Bessie.
St. Nicholas almanac for boys and girls. 11:255
Hillyer, William Hurd.
Ballad of Charles Martel; poem. Il. 27:7-9
Hinkley, Emily.
Guarding the treasures; story. 8:357-9
Hinsdale, Laura F.
Cricket's violin; poem. 11:324
Hotei; poem. 10:18
Historic boys. (E. S. Brooks) Il. 11:325 ct., 964 cl.
History.
Bright sides of. (E. H. House) Il. 26:31 ct., 602 cl.
Learning dates. (V. Q. S.) 27:180
Living chain from Adam to Abraham Lincoln. 17:713-6
The renaissance. (M. Lloyd) 6:314-5
Rulers of the world to-day; poem. (A. W. G.) 4:573
Some great sea-fights. (J. P. Frothingham) Il. 27:763-78
Story of eleven cities. (E. J. Arnold) Il. 26:1006-11
Hitchcock, Martha W.
In the cellar; story. Il. 16:59-63
Hitchcock, Ripley.
Climbing the pierced rock. Il. 16:581-5
Fly-fishing for trout. Il. 13:655-62
Millet and the children. Il. 14:166-78
Peasant painter—Jules Bastien-Lepage. Il. por. 15: 3-11
Royal fish. Il. 13:739-46
Hoadley, Mary A.
Silent partner; poem. Il. 22:1028-9
Hobson's choice. 6:430
Hodder, Edwin.
Drifted into port; story. Il. 5:342 ct., 494 cl.
Hodge, Mrs. E. M.
La Fayette. Il. 13:643-5

Hodge, Tobe.
Little mittens; story. 14:470-1
Hodgins, George S.
Skating on the water. Il. 27:932-4
Hodnett, Ida Tigner.
Great Japan: the sunrise kingdom. Il. 16:30-32
Little Japanese at home. Il. 25:486-93, 597-603
Hoeber, Arthur.
Famous French painter. Il. 23:3-13
Old heads on young shoulders. 23:635-7
Party by the name of Smith. 23:598-600
Hoew, Gervis.
In the path of a Sound steamer; story. 21:878-80
Hoffman, Paul.
A valentine; poem. 11:620
Hofmann, Josef.
The child of Josef Hofmann. Por. 15:536-8
Little Josef Hofmann. (M. Lang) 15:535-6
Hog.
Four little pigs; poem. Il. 22:260
Schnitzen. (M. A. Edwards) Il. 6:528-31
Hogan, L. E.
Butterfly pets. Il. 22:484-6
Hokusai.
Japanese funny artist. (W: E. Griffis) Il. 10:340-2
Holbein, Hans.
Boy-king, Edward VI; portrait. 17:986
Holder, Charles Frederick.
Among the Florida Keys. Il. 16:674 ct., 927 cl.
Animal invaders. Il. 14:596-9
Animal traps and trappers. Il. 12:525-8
Blown out to sea. Il. 11:360-4
Coursing with greyhounds in Southern California. Il. 17:3-8
Curious trap. Il. 8:857-8
Discovery of the mammoth. Il. 10:89-91
Famous Tortugas bull-fight; story. 19:403-8
Festival of eggs; story. 24:586-9
Fish acrobat. Il. 11:777
Fishes and their young. Il. 13:600-2
Flying without wings. Il. 10:432-5
Frozen dragon. Il. 14:446-7
Giant turtles. Il. 13:24-27
How fishes climb hill. Il. 13:104-7
How some animals become extinct. Il. 14:760-2
How some birds are cared for. Il. 15:851-5
How the whale looked pleasant. Il. 23:496-9
Imprisoned in an iceberg. Il. 12:143-5
In a flamingo rookery. Il. 14:54 5
Jack and Jill Reynard. Il. 18:55-57
King of the elephants. Il. 17:527-9
Holder, Charles Frederick, cont.
Legend of Acadia. Il. 15:294-6
Little bear's story. Il. 24:166-7
Living lanterns. Il. 8:910-2
Owney's trip around the world. Il. 23:720-4
Queer partnership. Il. 12:280-1
Rogue elephants. Il. 22:239-44
Skee-hunters. Il. 27:447-9
Smallest circus in the world. Il. 13:533-5
Some curious mariners. Il. 13:891-5
Some wonderful elephants. Il. 12:224-6
Spiders of the sea. Il. 12:840-5
Stickleback bell-ringers. Il. 5:31-33
Submarine ramble. 17:586-8
Tournament of roses. Il. 20:376-81
War elephants. Il. 19:173-7
Holder, Joseph Bassett, M. D.
Lantern fly. Il. 7:924
Holdich, Henrietta H.
Master Hyrax; story. Il. 8:873-5
Why Walter changed his mind; story. 2:299-301
Holenshade, J. C.
Robert Burns; poem. 10:712
Holidays.
Lord Cornwallis's day. (C. C.) 2:750-1
Holland, Josiah Gilbert.
Double riddle; poem. 5:94
A lullaby; poem. 2:7
My friend, Colonel Backus. 4:483-5
There's a song in the air; with music by H. P. Main. 11:253
His books. (W. Gladden) 9:211-3
Portrait. 16:236
Holland. See Netherlands.
Holly, Mrs. H. Hudson.
Tom's deluge; story. 2:556-7
Holm, Saxe, pseud.
First time; story. 4:473-9
Holmes, Augustus.
One of the wonders of science. 1:197-9
Holmes, M. C.
Few of our habits. 6:668-70
Holmes, Oliver Wendell.
Letter from. (I. G. Murdoch) 24:122-5
Boyhood of. (W: H. Rideing) Il. por. 14:724-7
In a poet's workshop. (A. I. Willis) Il. 17:899-903
Sketch of. (B. Matthews) Il. por. 22:808-12
Holmes, Theresa C.
Housekeeping songs. Il. 15:228 ct., 16:227 cl.
Holmes, Thomas.
Stalled at Bear Run; story. 23:502-5

Home, Samuel Gridley.
Our father. (L. E. Richards) Por. 19:458-63
Honey. See Bees.
Honeyman, Mary F.
Story of the Century cat. Il. 18:785-7
Hood, Charles Newton.
Little Rhody; story. 26:619-24
Hood, Robin. See Robin Hood.
Hood, Thomas.
Queen Mab; poem. 1:498
Hood, Mt.
In the land of clouds. (J. Miller) Il. 10:248-52
Hook, Stella L.
Curious community. Il. 19:841-6
Hooper, W. P.
Fourth of July among the Indians. Il. 11:689-95
Hope, E.
Good little miss and master; poem. Il. 23:1004-5
Hopkins, Helen.
Model child; poem. 22:538
Hopkins, L.
Parlor ballooning. Il. 5:492-3
Hopkins, M. A.
How Tom Cole carried out his plan; story. 7:870-2
Hornaday, W. T.
Bears of North America. Il. 21:778-84
Bird's-eye view of the animal kingdom. Il. 21:231-42
Br'er Rabbit and his folks. Il. 22:423-8
Buffalo, musk ox, mountain sheep and mountain goat. Il. 22:674-6
Cat family in our country. Il. 21:409-16
Doings of a mole. Il. 22:336-40
Few of our fur bearers. Il. 21:600-7
Lions of the sea. Il. 21:1043-8
Lowest of our quadrupeds. Il. 23:424-5
Manatee, tapir and peccary. Il. 22:1038-42
Monkeys of North America. Il. 21:332-9
Our moose, elk and deer. Il. 22:939-45
Our wolves and foxes. Il. 21:484-90
Prong-horned antelope and the caribou. Il. 22:850-1
Raccoon and his friends. Il. 21:686-91
Seals of our shores. Il. 22:42-47
Squirrels, marmots and sewellel. Il. 22:601-7
Wild mice, rats and gophers. Il. 22:498-503
Wonderful monster. Il. 21:953-9
Hornets.
Boys and hornets' nests. (F. A. Lucas) Il. 27:835-6
Horrocks, Jeremiah.
Boy astronomer. (H. Butterworth) 2:93
Horse. General.
Among the mustangs. (N. Brooks) Il. 11:347-51
Apple of Arabia's eye. (D. Sharpe) Il. 20:623-6
as a reasoning animal. 21:90
Horse hotel. (C. Barnard) Il. 4:91-97
Invincible horse-tamer. (L. R. McCabe) Il. por. 26:321-6
A namesake. (T. D. Wright) 15:615-7
Quick horse. (F. S. Dellenbaugh) Il. 25:321-4
Steed of Alexander. (E. H. House) 26:385-7
Surveyors saved by a horse. 2:387
Wild mustang. (C: Barnard) Il. 5:396-8
See also Horsemanship.
Fiction.
Babieca, the war-horse of the Cid. (J. Baldwin) Il. 22:841-3
Bayard. (J. Baldwin) 22:998-1002
Belinda in the fore-room. (E. Parton) 26:757-63
Benny's horse. (M. C. Lee) 11:850-5
Big Jack; story. (G. E. Jackson) 26:227-32
Black horse Bob. Il. 3:336
Bronco's best race. (C. Galpin) 22:795-803
Dancing horses of Sybaris. (J. Baldwin) Il. 22:625-6
Danny and the Major. (G. P. Greble) 24:179-92
Day with the ponies. (J. Norman) Il. 6:123-5
Handsome Hans. (Mrs. M. von Funcke) 6:23-25
Horse at sea. Il. 305. 5:367
Horse that didn't eat his head off. (S. Swett) 21:1070-6
Horses of the castle. (T. Jenks) 23:988-91
How Denise and Ned Toodles became acquainted. (G. E. Jackson) 23:244-8
How Rangoon carried weight. (E. V. Blake) Il. 19:506-10
How the pony was taken. (C. W.) 5:174-5
Linus. (DeW. C. Lockwood) Il. 18:384
Oliver Goldsmith and Fiddleback. (J. Baldwin) Il. 22:719-22
Quaker Esther's ride. (E. V. Blake) 13:380-6
Rangoon as a nurse. (E. V. Blake) Il. 19:604-7
Story of a horse; story. (C. A. Curtis) Il. 17:27-36
that loved tea. 5:566

Horse, cont.
Poetry.
Lizzie of La Bourget. (H. H.) 3:773
Silent partner. (M. A. Hoadley) Il. 22:1028-9
Horseless carriage. See Automobile.
Horsemanship.
Cossack horsemen. Il. 1:289
Learning to ride. (C: Barnard) Il. 9:920-4
Man who drove downstairs. (G. Eldridge) Il. 14:26-28
Horton, Kate Brownlee.
Anna Letitia Barbauld. Por. 6:506-9
Coral-fisher and his wife. Il. 4:641-4
Hare and hounds. Il. 4:789-91
How little Patty saved her mother; story. Il. 7:746-50
Katinka; story. Il. 4:157-64
Hosiery. See Stockings.
Hospitals.
Cheyne hospital. 14:635
How Meg changed her mind. (E. Lawrence) Il. 1:121-2
See also Christ's Hospital.
Houghton, George.
Story of Lizbeth and the baby. Il. 7:533-5
Houghton, Louise Seymour.
Bossy Ananias; story. Il. 6:500-3
House, E. H.
Bright sides of history. Il. 26:31 ct., 602 cl.
House-boats.
House-boat on the sands. (W. P. Richardson) Il. 27:668-73
House decoration.
Expression of rooms. (H. H.) 3:486-8
See also Carpets.
House-moving holiday. (W. S. Harwood) Il. 24:692-3
Housekeeping. See Domestic economy.
Housekeeping songs. (T. C. Holmes) 15:228 ct., 16:550 cl.
Hovey, Horace Carter.
Brigham, the cave dog; story. Il. map. 9:426-31
Howard, Blanche Willis.
Frieda's doves; story. Il. 11:669-76
Popular poplar tree; poem. Il. 16:198
Howard, Charles B.
Juanito and Jefe; story. 25:838-42
Tackle in time; story. 25:1011-14
Howard, Clifford.
How a president is inaugurated. 24:418-20
How paper money is made. Il. 21:217-25
Howard, Hope.
Dolls' hospitals. Il. 14:523-7
Howard, Oliver.
Antelope, or prong-horn. Il. 1:630-1
Howe, Eliza.
Few pretty things in fancy work. Il. 7:70-74
Howe, Julia Ward.
Early life. (L. E. Richards) Por. 19:545-8
Our mother. (L. E. Richards) Por. 19:611-6
Howe, Martha C.
Knight and the page; poem. Il. 7:99-102
Howells, Mildred.
Difficult seed; poem. Il. 21:642-3
Going too far; poem. Il. 25:409-10
Romance; poem. 19:3
Shadow of a care; poem. Il. 26:65-66
Sweet peas; poem. Il. 16:776
Very wild flower; poem. Il. 23:738
Howells, William Dean.
Christmas every day; story. 13:163-7
Boyhood of. (W: H. Rideing) Por. 14:817-9
Howitt, William.
Letter to a young naturalist. 4:154-7
Howland, Henry.
Little boy who went out to swim; poem. Il. 1:632-3
Same. 5:509
Hoxie, Mrs. J. A.
Caesar, a dog of Spain. Il. 14:59-63
Hubbard, G. H.
Curious stairway. Il. 23:661-3
Dozen squirrels; poem. Il. 9:847
How to make an ice-boat. Il. 5:220-2
Hudson, Charles B.
Real air-castle. Il. 22:958-9
Hudson, Hannah R.
Fairies; poem. 8:725
My barometer; poem. Il. 8:434-5
Hudson, Sir Jeffrey.
Historic dwarfs. (M. S. Roberts) Por. 19:254-9
Huestis, Annie Campbell.
North Pole land; poem. Il. 25:464
Hugenots.
Boy's service. (E. Underhill); story. 6:1-2
Hughes, Rupert.
Dozen from Lakerim; story. 26:582 ct., 1036 cl.
Lakerim athletic club; story. 25:132 ct., 986 cl.
Latest news about the three wishes; story. 26:340-4
Hughes, Thomas.
Beating the bounds; story. Il. 6:389-95
Festina lente. 4:245-7

Hughes, Thomas P., D. D.
Tiger's head from Cabul. 19:503-4
Hull, Isaac.
Portrait. 22:277
Humble pie. 24:523
Humming-bird.
Making of the humming-bird; poem. (A. A. Preston) 7:784
Smallest bird in the world. (A. May) Il. 8:420-3
Humphreys, Mary Gay.
Kitty's shopping; story. Il. 8:36-37
Hunt, Emily G.
White red squirrel. Il. 24:542-3
Hunt, Mrs. Holman.
Silver heart; story. Il. 16:97-103
Hunt, Sanford B.
Talk about swimming. Il. 4:607-12
Hunt, Sara Keables.
Churning; poem. Il. 5:676
How Kitty was lost in a Turkish bazaar; story. Il. 5:377-80
Latifa; story. 3:327-32
Letter from Egypt. Il. 1:693-5
Yusuf; story. Il. 2:42-45
Hunter, Eleanor A.
Accident in high life; poem. Il. 10:128
New Mother Hubbard; poem. Il. 10:448
Hunting.
After black buck in India. (C. B. Moore) Il. 19:512-6
Armadillo hunt. (W. B. Barrows) Il. 17:353-7
Beating the bounds; story. (T: Hughes) Il. 6:389-95
Big bear of Wannetola. (I. E. Nagle) Il. 6:471-4
Buffalo-hunting. (T. Roosevelt) Il. 17:136-43
Coursing with greyhounds in Southern California. (C. F. Holder) Il. 17:3-8
Eskimos' methods. (F: Schwatka) Il. 12:697-9
Hemmed in with the chief; story. (F. W. Calkins) Il. 23:290-2
How Bert killed a jaguar. (H. H. Smith) Il. 20:494-9
Hunting jack-rabbits. Il. 7:34-37
Marvin and his boy hunters; story. (M. Thompson) 11:562 ct., 953 cl.
Moose hunt in the Maine woods. (C. A. Stephens) Il. 1:205-9
My deer-hunts in the Adirondacks. (T. Walden) Il. 16:806-12
Hunting, cont.
Peter's rabbit-hunt; story. (P. Fort) Il. 4:752-5
Plain truths about. (J. Ralph) Il. 18:755-9
Pueblo-rabbit hunt. (C. F. Lummis) Il. 17:9-13
Sir Morven's hunt; poem. (W. R. Thayer) Il. 21:755-7
Skee-hunters. (C. F. Holder) Il. 27:447-9
South American hunt. (H. H. Smith) Il. 19:261-5
Tapir hunting in Brazil. (H. H. Smith) Il. 19:947-51
Their first moose hunt. (T. Adney) Il. 23:376-83
Valiant hunter; poem. (E. H. Wyman) Il. 27:611-2
Walrus-hunt in arctic seas. Il. 20:468-72
Watching for an otter; story. (M. Thompson) Il. 7:111-3
Will Crocker and the buffaloes; story. (F. M. White) Il. 8:136-8
Huntington, Gertrude.
Tragedy in the garret; story. Il. 9:464-7
Hurdling. (H. Mapes) Il. 17:688-92
Huss, G. J.
Nicholas! St. Nicholas! song. 2:262-3
Hutcheson, Helen Thayer.
Christmas letter; poem. 17:113
The cricket; poem. 17:57
The cross; poem. 16:414
Days of the daisies; poem. 16:569-70
Discovered; poem. 16:723
Fools' waltz; poem. Il. 17:226-7
In the hay-loft; poem. 16:484
King in Egypt; poem. 17:230
Last cricket; poem. 17:113
No-when and no-where; poem. 16:484
Osman Pasha at Bucharest; poem. Il. 17:228-9
Out of childhood; poem. 18:369
Soldiers' burial ground; poem. 16:484
Song of the caged canary; poem. 16:483
To-day in a garden; poem. Il. 17:225
To my pet; poem. 16:414
Valentine for Allis; poem. 17:313
Wee world of my own; poem. 16:571
Sketch of. Por. 17:231-2
Hutchinson, Ellen M.
Child princess, Charlotte. Il. 14:600-3
Hutchison, Eva.
Battle on skates. Il. 19:243-5
Hutt, Frank Walcott.
Autumn song; poem. 22:981

Hutton, Laurence.
Another Dandy. Il. 24:1041-5
Boy I knew. Il. por. 24:153 ct., 409 cl.
Three dogs. Il. 23:59-63
Hyde, Annie L.
Old clock's story. Il. 18:827-8
Hyde, M. Carrie.
Hollyberry and mistletoe; story. Il. 20:90 ct., 356 cl.
Hydra.
Creature with many heads. (J. C. Beard) Il. 22:521
Hygiene.
Mrs. Headache. (Kieffe) 2:479-80
A parable. (H. H.) 4:34-36
Pulse and the temperature. (W. S. Harwood) 20:855
See also Breathing.
I., H.
Nutting-time; poem. Il. 11:38
Ice.
Artificial ice. (F. Starr) Il. 16:296-7
Ice quarry on volcanoes. 6:698
Ice world. (T. C. Crofton) 18:65-67
in India. (M. E. Edwards) Il. 1:714-6
See also Arctic regions; Frost; Glaciers; Icebergs; Skating.
Ice boats.
On an ice yacht. (E. V. Blake) Il. 12:192-6
Icebergs.
A few facts about. 6:702
Imprisoned in an iceberg. (C. F. Holder) Il. 12:143-5
Seals' crystal palace. (J. R. Coryell) Il. 19:366-7
Towed by an iceberg. (J. O. Davidson) Il. 21:304-5
Ice palace built by Anne of Russia, 1739. (H. M. George) Il. 11:448-51
Iceland.
Between sea and sky; story. (H. H. Boyesen) 14:243-51
Story of Jon of Iceland. (B. Taylor) Il. 3:178 ct., 305 cl.
Idaho.
November in the canon. (M. H. Foote) Il. 19:439-43
Race with Idaho robbers. (J. Miller) Il. 18:138-42
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 23:523
Ile Dieu.
Blue Beard's island. (C. Dimitry) 1:409-10
Ilges, Guido.
Little Moccasin's ride on the thunder-horse; story. 15:765-70
Illinois.
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 22:523
Trembling lands. 6:226
Illumination (of Mss. and books).
Iluminated texts. (S. Coolidge) 4:379-80
Illumination. See Lighting.
Illusions.
Optical illusions. (A. Bates) Il. 12:941-3
Illustration. See Illumination.
Inauguration. See United States—Presidents.
Independence day. See Fourth of July.
India.
After black buck in. (C. B. Moore) Il. 19:512-6
Little king of Nepaul. (J. W. Palmer) Il. 21:971-6
Monkeys of Amber. (C. E. Clement) Il. 27:65-67
Parsee children. (F. R. Feudge) Il. 2:481-3
Strange night-watchman. (D. Ker) 16:850-1
India-rubber.
Gathering caoutchouc in Nicaragua. (E. P. Lull) Il. 7:379-84
India rubber trees. 1:100
Indian Territory.
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 22:963
Indiana.
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 22:435
Indians of America.
Arkichita: a tale of an Indian detective. (W. C. Bennett) 26:893-903
A boy's visit to Chief Joseph. (E. Wood) Il. por. 20:815-9
Coasting on Lake Winnipeg. (E. A. Struthers) Il. 10:102-8
Comanche's trail; story. (S. W. Cozzens)
First Americans. (F. S. Dellenbaugh) Il. 16:935-7
Il. 2:94-98
Flower girl; poem. (C. G. Leland) 11:695
Fourth of July among the Indians. (W. P. Hooper) Il. 11:689-95
How a great Sioux chief was named. (F. Schwatka) Il. 15:296-8
How the stone-age children played. (C. C. Abbott) Il. 5:413-5
Indian girl and her messenger bird; story. (G. W. Ranck) Il. 4:244-5
Indian invasion. (Mrs. L. W. Champney) Il. 11:944-52

Indians of America, cont.
Indian mother. Il. 1:29
Indian story. (K. Foote) 2:705-8
Indian winter game. (D. Smith) Il. 10:390-1
Legend of the Indian pipe; poem. (M. D. Gardiner) 26:789
Little brown witch. (K. W. Hamilton) Il. 17:934-9
Little first man and the little first woman. (W. M. Cary) Il. 7:134-8
Little Moccasin's ride on the thunder horse; story. (G. Ilges) 15:765-70
Magic turquoise; story. (F. H. Lungren) 23:216-22
Navajos and turkeys. 6:66
Nedawi. (Bright Eyes) 8:225-30
Old Chief Crowfoot. (J. Ralph) Por. 17:328-30
Old-time Thanksgiving; story. (M. E. Talbot) 24:58-63
Onatoga's sacrifice. (J. Dimitry) Il. 15:376-8
Onawandah; story. (L. M. Alcott) Il. 11:442-8
Oneida indians. 21:285
Peekee bread used by the Moquis. 5:762
Princess Papillones; story. (A. Trumble) Il. 12:596-9
Pueblo rabbit-hunt. (C. F. Lummis) Il. 17:9-13
Recollections of the wild life. (C. A. Eastman) Il. 21:129 ct., 607 cl.
Reminiscence of Abraham Lincoln. (A. Rhodes) Il. 4:8-10
Snake dance of the Moquis. (C: F. Lummis) 19:420-8
South American indians. 16:552
Tee-Wahn folk-lore. (C. F. Lummis) Il. 18:828 ct., 21:912 cl.
Their dolls. (O. T. Miller and L. A. Higgins) Il. 15:771-5
Walking purchase. (G. Wheeler) Il. 26:1029-32
Watseka. (J. Dimitry) Il. 15:910-2
White and the red; story. (A. M. Ewell) Il. 17:114-27
Industrial education. See Technical education.
Infants. See Children.
Ingelow, Jean.
Singing-lesson; poem. 5:373
Ingersoll, Ernest.
Good model. 10:609-10
Hard to hit. 9:346-7
Hemlock-peelers. 16:590-2
Land of the powder-players. Il. 6:436-41
Ingersoll, Ernest, cont.
Ostrich-farming. Il. 8:591-5
Placer and gulch mining. Il. 7:790-6
Precious tool-chest; story. 17:505-9
Prince of the birds. Il. 8:535-7
Rabbits and bank paper. 8:361-4
Reasoning out a metropolis. Il. map. 25:196-202
Seals and seal-hunting in the North Atlantic. Il. 9:624-35
Snakes and birds. Il. 6:108-10
Some man-eaters. Il. 7:956-65
Story of Cora's puma rug; story. 21:1086-9
Talk about canaries. Il. 4:247-54
Tricks of torpedo-boats. Il. 23:864-8
Vireo's nest; story. 19:618-23
Wild mice and their ways. Il. 4:534-8, 600-3
Ingersoll, M. I.
Owney, of the mail-bags. Il. 21:388-91
Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique.
Sketch of. (C. E. Clement) 13:330
Insects. General.
Animal traps and trappers. (C. F. Holder) Il. 12:535-8
Brownies of the insect world. (A. H. Verrill) Il. 24:777-9
Busy world. (M. Eytinge) 12:586-7
Champion walkers and jumpers. 7:274
Cochineal insect. (L. M. Peterselia) Il. 8:438-9
Course of original study for entomologists. 10:717
Getting up in the world. (A. M. Diaz) 3:195-6
Have insects hearts? 7:514
How to catch, kill and preserve. (H. H. Ballard) 8:734
Lantern fly. (J. B. Holder) Il. 7:924-5
Little talk on insects. 7:914
Living Hercules beetle. 21:86
Protection by deceiving. Il. 27:1122-4
Queer fruit of an oak. Il. 7:915
Queer homes in icy palaces. (C. H. C.) Il. 27:356
Shadow-lesson. (H. H. Ballard) Il. 18:636-8
Smallest circus in the world. (C. F. Holder) Il. 13:533-5
Smallest insect known. 5:763
Some curious mariners. (C. F. Holder) Il. 13:891-5
Some missionary insects. (M. B. C. Slade) 1:576
Sound sleeper. Il. 11:419

Insects. General, cont.
Sphex, the gypsy insect. 8:74
See also Ant; Bees; Beetles; Butterflies; Caterpillars; Cricket; Dragon-flies; Flies; Locusts; Spiders; Wasps.
Poetry.
Bee-charmer. (M. M. D.) Il. 9:591-2
Bees that went to the sky. (J. Stacy) 4:13
Bonny bicycle. (F. H. Littlejohn) Il. 21:861
Bumble bees. 21:963
Bumble-bee's party. (H. G. W.) 3:403
Bumble Brumble. 13:632
Cheated mosquitoes. (C. D. Bates) Il. 1:640
Cicada. (C. P. Cranch) 6:25
The cricket. (H. T. Hutcheson) 17:57
Cricket's violin. (L. F. Hinsdale) 11:324
Curious house. (J. Benton) Il. 11:807
Deadly feud. (I. F. Bellows) Il. 14:709
Dragon-fly's benefit. (H. P. Spofford) Il. 8:844-5
Dragonfly's ball. (Z. B. di Zerega) Il. 22:898-902
Elf and the bumble bee. (O. Herford) Il. 17:952
Elf and the cricket. (F. Leigh) Il. 24:163
Fair play. (M. M. D.) 22:951
Father Chirp. (S. C Stone) Il. 5:476-7
Gossamer spider. (E. M. Thomas) 21:1019
Grasshopper. (M. A. Brown) 2:415
The grasshopper. (W. H. Hayne) 11:760
Insect world. 14:393
Last cricket. (H. T. Hutcheson) 17:113
Little brown cricket that lived in the wall. (S. M. Chatfield) 22:271
Meadow talk. (C. Leslie) Il. 5:617
Poor little mother. (M. L. B. Branch) 6:597
Six little flies. (D. W. C. L.) Il. 12:701
Spider's tale. (O. Herford) Il. 21:729-30
Spring story. (K. Kellogg) Il. 9:555
Three robbers. (O. Herford) 21:13-14
Three velvety bees. 13:654
To a katydid. (C. A. Mason) 11:678
A tragedy. (T. S. Collier) Il. 7:931
Wasp and the bee. (P. Cox) Il. 6:316
Wasp and the spider. (F. H. Littlejohn) Il. 21:860
What was it? 6:639

Instruments.
Spygmograph. Il. 5:371
See also Audiphone; Musical instruments.

Intemperance. See Temperance.

Intoxication. See Temperance.

Invalids.
Nursing. (S. A. Brown) 8:941-2

Inventions.
Elsie's invention. (C. L. Norton) Il. 16:65-67
Repeated inventions. 8:732

Inventor's head. Il. 12:866-7

Iowa.
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 22:694
Shifting boundary. (F. H. Spearman) Map. 24:560-2

Ireland. See Brian Borohma.

Irving, Washington.
Stage-coach: extract from the Sketch-book. 8:308-9
Crumb's from. (J. E. Sargent) 5:354-5
Sketch of. (B. Matthews) Il. por. 21:630-6

Irwell, Lawrence.
Stamp-collector's experience; story. 25:642-9

Isabella of France.
Child queen. (C. Cleveland) Il. 5:1-3

Ishmael and Hagar. (S. Coolidge) Il. 4:522-5

Italians in America.
School for poor Italian children. (E. E. Dickinson) 8:253

Italy.
At Fiesole; story. (S. Coolidge) 3:745-50
Bell-towers of. (J. Ward) Il. 25:494-502
Calcio: football of long ago. (K. R. Steege) Il. 26:159-67
Festival of tapers. (C. D. Warner) Il. 3:289-91
Social conditions.
Italian babies. (E. D. Southwick) Il. 4:806-7
Palio at Siena. (E. R. Pennell) Il. 23:809-15
Travel.
Corner of the column. (J. T. Trowbridge) Il. 19:96-105
Peep at old Lombardy. (E. D. Southwick) Il. 3:455-7
Personally conducted. (F. R: Stockton) Il. 12:27, 281, 735. 13:38, 263, 349
See also Florence; Genoa; Venice.

Ittenbach, Franz.
Holy family; picture. 5:72

J., M.
Day and night; poem. Il. 10:793

J., M. F.
Bruno and Jim; story. Il. 19:472-3

Jackson, Andrew.
Curious relic. (M. Bisland) Il. 18:916-9

Jackson, C. F.
Léon Maturin's Christmas eve; story. 4:123-7
Two Dorothy's; story. Il. 4:197-202

Jackson, Gabrielle E.
Big Jack. 26:227-32
Colburn prize; story. 27:289 ct., 506 cl.
Denise and Ned Toodles; story. 25:420 ct., 1015 cl.
How Denise and Ned Toodles became acquainted; story. 23:244-8
Pretty Polly Perkins; story. 27:588 ct., 1094 cl.

Jackson, Helen Hunt.
Ants' Monday dinner. 2:33-34
Bathmendi; poem. Il. 12:508-12
Brave Chinese baby. Il. 10:406-11
Captain Bright Eyes and Lady Quick Ear; story. 13:182-3
Cheery people. 3:355-6
Chinese New Year's day in Santa Barbara. Il. 10:201-5
Christmas in the pink boarding-house; story. 11:187-200
Colorado snow-birds; poem. 2:330-1
Colorado woman's museum. Il. 3:781-4
Dream about fairies; story. 4:649-51
Expression of rooms. 3:486-8
Going, going, gone. 13:272
Grab-bag; poem. Il. 9:540-1
Hand-organ man's little girl; poem. 12:92
Legend of St. Nicholas; poem. Il. 3:70-72
Little beggar's button-hole bouquet; poem. 9:93
Lizzy of La Bourget; poem. 3:773
Mr. and Mrs. Chipping Bird's new house; poem. Il. 10:495
Naughtiest day of my life; story. 7:906-11, 946-9
Nest; poem. 1:696
New bits of talk for young folks; story. Il. 13:8 ct., 92 cl.
Palace of Gondoforus; poem. 3:409-10
A parable. 4:34-36
Parable of St. Christopher; poem. Il. 3:137-9
Penny ye meant to gi'e; poem. 2:759
Shining little house; poem. Il. 6:235

Jackson, Katherine.
Elisabeth's rosen; story. 6:133
Translation. 6:347

Jackson, Margaret.
Two victories; story. 24:971-4

Jackson, T.
Big monopoly; poem. Il. 14:658

Jacqueline of Bavaria.
Girl of the land of fogs. E. S. Brooks) 14:326-31

Jacques, Mary J.
Great-grandmother's garden; poem. Il. 10:563
Sewing song; poem. Il. 18:104-5

James I., king of Scotland.
Captive prince. (Mrs. Oliphant) Il. 3:430-5

Jamison, Mrs. Cecile Viets.
Lady Jane; story. Il. 17:492 ct., 18:307 cl.
Toinette's Philip; story. 20:483 ct., 21:552 cl.
Two dogs I have known. Il. 27:1105-9
Sketch of. (O. Otis) Por. 21:560-1

Janvier, Margaret Thompson. See Vandegrift, Margaret, pseud.

Janvier, Thomas A.
Bilged midshipman; story. Il. 15:922-8
W. Jenks's express; story. 16:824-33

Japan. General.
In Japan; poem. (J. W. Tompkins) Il. 21:790
Japanese babies; poem. (A. C. Vincent) Il. 13:948-9
Japanese funny artist. (W. E. Griffis) Il. 10:340-2
Pigmy trees and miniature landscapes. (J. R. Coryell) Il. 11:304-5
Rising sun of Asia. (E. H. House) Il. 26:380-5
Saigo's picnic; story. (A. A. Rogers) 26:533-41
Schools in Japan. (W. E. Griffis) 6:593-4
Two school-houses and a shipwreck. (I. Marbury) Il. 21:986-90
Whale-hunters of. (W. E. Griffis) Il. 10:109-11
World upside down. (E. H. House) 26:335-9
Politics and government.
Great Japan: the sunrise kingdom. (I. C. Hodnett) Il. 16:30-32
Social conditions.
Blossom-boy of Tokio. Il. 6:588-96
Feast of dolls. (W. E. Griffis) Il. 2:317-8
Feast of flags. (W. E. Griffis) Il. 2:426-9
Golden fish of Owari Castle. (W. E. Griffis) Il. 4:324-6
How to use a pair of chopsticks. (E. R. Scidmore) Il. 17:535-7
Japanese lullaby song. (A. V. R. Eastlake) 15:714
Japanese mamma and baby. Il. 2:64
Japanese military noble in court dress. (W: E. Griffis) Il. 7:702-3
Jiro, a Japanese boy. (C. A. W.) Il. 9:848-50

Japan. Social conditions, cont.
Life of a little Japanese girl. (M. C. Griffis) Il. 12:327-31
Little Japanese at home. (I. T. Hodnett) Il. 25:486-93, 597-603
Taking a walk in Japan. (W. E. Griffis) Il. 9:496
Top-spinning in Japan. (J. R. Sever) Il. 7:198-9
Travel.
Shell-screens from Enoshima. (B. D.) Il. 7:850-2
Ten weeks in Japan. (M. L. Todd) Il. 16:106-20
Jaquith, Mrs. M. H.
Centennial pen-wiper. Il. 4:50-51
Sneeze Dobson's first Independence day. Il. 5:613-6
Jarvis, Mary Rowles.
Dame Daisy's At home; poem. Il. 22:627
Jastrow, Joseph.
Story of Laura Bridgman. Il. por. 16:746-52
Java.
Little people from. (W. A. Rogers) Il. 21:275-8
Jelly fish.
Sea-jellies. (J. Richardson) Il. 3:794-6
Jencks, C. C.
Very good friends; poem. Il. 23:784 ct., 1047 cl.
Jenkins, Charles F.
Five-pointed star. Il. 19:713-4
Jenks, Tudor.
About flying-machines. Il. 23:443-54
Accommodating lion; poem. Il. 21:436-7
Admiral George Dewey. Il. por. 26:1045-9
Anthony and the ancients; story. 21:948-52
Astrologer's niece; story. 15:289-93
Astrologer's niece marries; story. 18:444-51
Autrefois; poem. Il. 16:278-9
Ballad of King Henry of Castile; poem. Il. 17:473-8
Boast fulfilled; poem. 27:997
Boy and the sea-gull; poem. Il. 24:933-4
Br'er Fox in trouble; poem. Il. 21:85
Caesar and Pompey; poem. Il. 18:331
Caliph and the Cadi; poem. Il. 20:856-8
A complaint; poem. Il. 19:136-7
Crab's lesson; poem. 18:800
Don's boots; poem. Il. 26:281-5
Dragon and the dragoon; story. 22:753-8
Dragon's story. Il 16:816-9
Duel in a desert; story. Il. 11:106-12
Enchanted adjutant-bird; story. 27:585-7
Jenks, Tudor, cont.
Fair appraisal; poem. 17:956
Gentle reminder; play. 18:244
Good neighbors; story. 21:324-31
Hard to bear; poem. Il. 20:181
Horses of the castle; story. 23:988-91
How curious; poem. 21:587
How pepper made an empress. 27:416
Jack's literary effort; story. 21:1024-6
Jaffier's friend; poem. Il. 22:197-9
King without a throne. Il. 19:803-13
Little Plunkett's cousin; story. Il. 18:932-7
Little Tommy's Monday morning; poem. Il. 23:506-7
Long, long ago; poem. Il. 22:557-60
Lost opportunity; fairy tale. Il. 16:502-10
Lost princess; story. 23:664-71, 767-75
Magician for one day; story. 24:1008-16
Mirrors of air. Il. 24:200-2
New Year's meeting; poem. 23:255
Papa Dragon's tale; story. 27:533-7
Parade; poem. 15:703
Paul Morphy, the chess champion. Por. 26:931-5
Philosopher; poem. 24:831
Prince's councilors; story. Il. 20:892-9
Prehistoric photography; story. Il. 19:484-9
Professor and the Patagonian giant; story. Il. 17:161-5
Professor Chipmunk's surprising adventure; story. 19:68-70
Pygmy fleet; poem. Il. 16:163-83
Reference books for boys and girls. 25:405-8
The satchel; story. 13:616-20
The sequel; story. 18:13-19
Small and early; poem. Il. 16:684
Statue; story. 18:739-41
Story of old Spain; poem. Il. 19:570-3
Sultan's verses; story. 27:905-10
Teddy and the wolf; story. 16:586-8
That little girl's brother; poem. 25:522
Three boys in armor. Por. 25:531-6
Tongaloo tournament; story. Il. 18:675-82
Two kinds of clocks; poem. 25:334
Two new memory-rhymes. 24:610-11
Two valentines; poem. 27:288
Uncle Jack's great run; poem. 20:32
Versatile violin; poem. 20:381
Voyage of the Oregon. Il. 25:883-7
Winning of Vanella; story. Il. 19:280-6
World's Fair palaces. Il. 20:519-28
Yarn of sailor Ben's; story. 21:722-7
Jenner, Edward.
Edward Jenner. (C. Cook) Il. 1:241-3

Jenner, Mrs. Katharine (Lee).
Hansa, the little Lapp maiden; story. Il. 5:305-11
Jericho roses. (J: R. Tait) Il. 11:222, 496
Jerome, H. L.
Fire-making. Il. 26:494-500
Jerome, W. S.
How to keep a journal. 5:789-91
Jerrold, Douglas William.
Sketch of. (W. Jerrold) Por. 18:683-9
Jerrold, Walter.
Douglas Jerrold: a sketch of his life. Por. 18:683-9
Jerusalem. See Baldwin III.
Jerusalem chamber. (M. B. Thrasher) Il. 23:884
Jessop, M. K.
Lady Blunderpin's family coach; game. Il. 27:235-8
Jessup, Henry W.
Amusements of Arab children. Il. 15:174-9
Jesters. See Fools.
Jesus Christ.
Child Jesus in the garden; poem. Il. 4:73
Swordmaker's son; story. (W. O. Stoddard) 23:26 ct., 1006 cl.
Jewett, John H.
Bunny stories. Il. 16:228 ct., 17:620 cl.
Fableland stories. 17:874-84
Jewett, Sarah Orne.
Betty Leicester's English Christmas; story. 23:108 ct., 313 cl.
Bit of color; story. 16:456 ct.
Discontent; poem. 3:247
Little doll that lied; poem. 1:595
Marigold house; story. 2:571-5
My friend the housekeeper; story. 1:650-3
Only a doll; poem. Il. 5:552
Pepper-owl; story. 3:492-6
Perseverance; poem. Il. 10:840-1
Water dolly; story. Il. 1:52-56
Her dog Roger. (G. VanR. Wickham) Il. 16:544-5
Jews.
Jewish martyrs saved from the elephants. 217 B. C. Il. 7:129
Jeypore.
Monkeys of Amber. (C. E. Clement) Il. 27:65-67
Joan of Arc.
Little maid of Domremy. (S. Coolidge) Il. 3:473-5
Johann, Margaret.
Seventh son; story. Il. 20:928-34
Johnson, Alice Josephine.
Ermee's Christmas doll; story. 27:157-61
Johnson, Fanny M.
Cob family and rhyming Eben; story. 16:445-7
Johnson, H. Abert.
Man overboard! Il. 13:775
Recollections of the Naval Academy. Il. 15:690-9
Johnson, Hannah More.
Pussy and her elephant; poem. Il. 7:768-9
Johnson, J. C.
Pop-corn dance; song. Il. 12:149
Johnson, Mrs. Laura (Winthrop), (Mrs. Emily Hare, pseud.).
Extracts from the journal of a Blue-coat girl. Il. 4:327-32
Paul Jones of Overlook mountain; story. 6:111-5
Johnson, Margaret.
Beautiful charity; poem. Il. 10:627-9
Beautiful day; poem. 10:723-4
By the roadside; poem. 17:661
Changelings; poem. Il. 22:298-9
Clever princess; poem. Il. 22:508-11
Confidential; poem. 25:696
Cradle song; poem. 9:299
Crow's nest; poem. Il. 8:936-40
Dream in February; poem. Il. 23:300-1
Duke's jest; poem. Il. 15:492-4
Fairy's gift; poem. Il. 9:48-50
Feast of all nations; poem. Il. 18:520-1
Fool's wisdom; poem. Il. 12:444-7
Going to the fair; poem. Il. 9:788
Greetings; poem. Il. 20:75
Handel; poem. Il. 8:193
In the garden; poem. Il. 9:636
January and June; poem. Il. 10:172
King's test; poem. Il. 20:596-9
Laughing Lill; poem. Il. 9:872
Lesson in natural history; poem. Il. 14:395
Little knight; poem. Il. 12:279
Little maid Margery; poem. Il. 8:785
Little rhyme of four. Il. 25:641
Little Roger's prayer; poem. 23:609
Long ago; poem. Il. 9:884
The merrythought; poem. Il. 18:431-4
Modern artist; poem. Il. 11:441
Monarch of Olla; poem. Il. 19:329-32
New Jack and Jill; poem. Il. 11:238-9
New Year's cake. Il. 20:234-5
New Year's dream; poem. 26:208-9
Piece of news; poem. Il. 26:390-1
Prince Elecampane of the golden plume; poem. 18:738-9

Johnson, Margaret, cont.
Sad little lass; poem. Il. 8:833
Spring house-cleaning; poem. Il. 23:596-7
A tea-party; poem. Il. 13:865
To a ladye in the mountains; poem. Il. 26:1034-5
To Cloverley; poem. Il. 23:686
Two Dorothys; poem. Il. 17:780
Upon a dull and cloudy day; poem. Il. 23:904-5
Winter; poem. Il. 9:278
Wise conclusion; poem. Il. 25:785
Johnson, Oliver.
Nine years old; poem. Il. 11:333
Johnson, Robert U.
Good measure of love; poem. 18:754
Summer homes for the animals; poem. 15:700
Johnson, Rossiter.
Green covers and brown. 6:570-1
How Teddy cut the pie; poem. Il. 5:821
How the heavens fell; story. 1:193-6
Indian trail; poem. 14:901
Land of Noddy; poem. 9:873
Little reformers. Il. 1:462-6
Little To-Bo. 16:602-4
Great speculation; story. Il. 2:546-52
Phaeton Rogers; story. 8:153 ct., 913 cl.
Phaeton Rogers; the real scene of his exploits. 8:652
Siege of Number Six; story. 27:796-802
Johnston, Richard M.
Buck and Old Billy; story. 15:32-35
Little Ike Templin; story. 15:749 ct., 945 cl.
Poor Mr. Brown; story. 15:198-201
Jokes. See Wit and humor.
Jonas, Rosalie M.
Doughty Spirit; poem. 26:218
Who knows? poem. Il. 24:1048
Jones, Annie B.
Tommy's Fourth of July in Ireland; story. 27:1051-3
Jones, Julia Clinton.
Thor, and the giant Skrymir; story. Il. 8:951-5
Jones, Mabel.
Snow-birds' Christmas-tree; story. 10:152-3
Jones, Maria W.
Ghost that Lucy saw; story. 2:51
Our secret society; story. Il. 12:650-2
Poor Katy Delay; poem. 4:351
Jones, Richard Lord.
Youngest soldier of the revolution. (W. W. Crannell) Il. 11:697-700
Jordan, David Starr.
Story of a stone. 6:233-5
Jordan, M. B.
Lesson in geography; poem. Il. 13:870
Josephine (Marie Josèphine Rose Tascher de la Pagerie) empress of France.
Home of. (M. S. Roberts) Il. 18:703-8
Journalism.
Amateur newspapers. (H. H. Ballard) Il. 9:717-27
Convention of amateur journalists. (H. H. Ballard) Il. 10:708-9
Cross country with the news; story. (F. M. White) 14:418-22
How Matt became a reporter; story. (W. L. Riordan) 25:694-5
A journalist. (G. J. Manson) 14:747-9
Margaret Clyde's extra; story. (I. G. Curtis) 26:13-19
Newspaper; poem. (A. B. Jones) 25:762
Journals. See Diaries.
Joy, Mrs. Charles S.
Letter from Holstein. 1:422-4
Joy, Jane Ellis.
April to May; poem. Il. 14:495
The auction; poem. 25:584
Memorable day; poem. 17:769
Safe vehicle; poem. Il. 19:542
Judson, Daniel.
Columbian naval parade. Il. 20:231
Judson, J. A.
Gunpowder. Il. 4:580-6
Nimble Jim and the magic melon; story. Il. 5:34-41
Juggling. See Conjuring.
Julian, Edwin.
Capture of the unicorn; poem. Il. 26:53-54
Jumping-jack, origin of. (I. L. Beman) Il. 6:267-8
Jungfrau.
Jungfrau tunnel. (F. W. Wendt) Il. 24:500-6
Jupiter (planet).
Description of. (R: A. Proctor) Maps. 4:628-31
K., M. D.
Always behindhand. 5:434-6
K., M. E.
Christmas fairies; story. 10:82-83
Kameron, Katharine.
Hetty's letter; story. Il. 10:180-4
Kansas.
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 22:1051

Kappes, Alfred.
Catching terrapin. Il. 18:837
Kaufman, Rosalie.
Little talk about the Philippine Islands. Il. 26:674-9
Kearney, Thomas H., jr.
How plants spread. Il. 24:16-20
Plants and their enemies. Il. 25:60-65
Plants that feed upon insects. Il. 24:660-4
Kearsarge.
Last of the Kearsarge. (H. G. Frost) Il. 21:810-7
Keary, Maud.
Father; poem. 26:248
Keeler, Charles A.
The jay; poem. 24:227
Keiller, John.
Longitude one hundred and eighty. 7:366-8
Keller, Helen.
Sister Mabel; story. 17:892
Her visit to the World's Fair. (A. M. Sullivan) Por. 21:174-7
School life. 24:348
Story of. (F. H. Hall) Il. por. 16:834-43
Tommy Stringer and. (W. T. Ellis) Por. 24:996-1000
Visit from. (A. G. Perry) Il. 19:573-7
Kelley, Edgar S.
Old English folk-song; words and music. 17:1065-8
Kellogg, Alice M.
Bare foot dance. Il. 19:233
Kellogg, F. H.
In a ring of fire. Il. 20:142-5
Kellogg, Kate.
Sad disappointment; poem. 10:151
Spring story; poem. Il. 9:555
Kellogg, Sarah Winter.
Any train; story. 10:381-4
Barbecue; story. Il. 5:602-6
Beginning; story. Il. 7:131-3
Clough's top-knot; story. 3:435-9
Fine, or superfine; story. 8:53-55
An impromptu; story. 26:542-4
Kennedy, Charles William.
How ships talk to each other. Il. 19:760-5
Glories; story. Il. 6:616-7
How it went; story. 2:743-8
How some dolls broke the law; story. 7:1-3
Last field; story. 27:243-7
No pocket; story. 4:75-77
One Saturday; story. Il. 5:514-9
Rods for five; story. Il. 5:645-9
Kennedy, Charles William, cont.
Second trial; story. 6:497-9
Story of a tolerbul bad boy; story. 4:25-32
Swooping eagle's first exploit; story. Il. 4:682-6
Wanted; story. 6:323
Which had it? story. 4:783-8
Who told? story. 6:3-6
Kelso, Katherine S.
What's in a name? 15:21-22
Kemble, E. W.
How I frightened the bears; story. 10:462-3
Kemble, Edward C.
How a comet struck the earth; story. Il. 6:549-51
Kennan, George.
How the bad news came to Siberia. 24:29-31
My narrowest escape. Il. 25:48-53
Siberian scare; story. 24:267-72
Kennedy, Bertha W.
Kenniston, Ida.
White queen club; story. 25:1020-4
Kent, Edward Augustus, duke of.
Portrait. 24:758
Kentucky.
Brownies in Kentucky; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 21:996-9
Daniel Boone and the founding of. (T. Roosevelt) Il. 22:599-601
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 22:342
Kenyon, Ruth.
Making maple sugar. Il. 4:300-1
Working on the Fourth of July. 2:554
Ker, David.
Besieged by a rhinoceros; story. 6:248-50
Charcoal burners' fire. Il. 5:490-2
Coolest man in Russia; story. 5:229-31
Day under-ground. Il. 8:663-4
Hassan's water-melon; story. 9:763-4
Hold fast Tom. Il. 19:346-8
Last chance of life: an Egyptian adventure. Il. 15:22-25
Morning call from a panther. 6:401-2
Porter's iron collar. Il. 9:196-8
Russian children in the Ural Mountains. 19:50-51
Strange night-watchman. 16:850-1
Stanley's magic book. 16:611-2
Three horse-shoes. 5:436-7
Too sharp for the Czar. 21:518-9
Kerr, Ella Johnson.
Vexed question; poem. 23:1031
Key, Francis Scott.
Star-spangled banner; poem. Il. 657. 8:727

Kidd, William.
Sketch of. (F. R. Stockton) 25:712-8
Kieff, pseud.
Mrs. Headache. 2:479-80
Kieffer, Henry Martyn.
Recollections of a drummer-boy. Il. 9:63 ct., 10:911 cl.
Kimball, E. F.
Wreck of the Markham. Il. 21:938-44
Kindergarten.
Little kindergarten girl. (B. Hill) Il. 8:126
Two ways of doing; motion song. (G. F. Pennypacker) 25:1049
See also Kitchen gardens.
Kindness to animals. See Animals.
King, Anna E.
Jericho Bob; story. Il. 19:65-67
Ostrich-ranch in the United States. Il. 17:261-4
King, C. S.
Knickerbocker boy; poem. 13:542
King, Edward.
Mother's strategem; story. 3:537-40
King, H. F.
Riding on the rail; poem. Il. 7:395
King, Pauline.
Animals of Berne; poem. Il. 23:787
Paper-doll poems. Il. 23:520-1, 693-6
King's Daughters.
Ten times one is ten. (A. W. Rollins) 14:226-7
King, Thomas W.
My triple play; story. 17:943-5
Kings.
Funny kings. (H. Butterworth) Il. 2:153-8
Kingsley, Charles.
Farewell; poem. 8:797
Three fishers; poem. 8:796
Kingsley, Elbridge.
Engraver on wheels. (W. L. Fraser) Il. 11:320-4
Kingsley, Rose.
When Shakespere was a boy. Il. 13:483-91
Kinney, E. C.
First steps; poem. Il. 11:478
Kipling, Rudyard.
Collah-Wallah and the poison-stick; story. 20:243-9
Just so stories. 25:89 ct., 272 cl.
King's ankus; story. Il. 22:362-73
Mowgli's brothers; story. Il. 21:195-206
Potted princess; story. Il. 20:164-9
Rikki-Tikki-Tavi; story. Il. 21:3-13
Toomai of the elephants; story. Il. 21:99-111
Tiger! Tiger! story. 21:292-302
Kirchhoffer, Clara.
Grace and Betsey; poem. Il. 14:950
Kirk, Eleanor, pseud. of Mrs. Eleanor Maria Ames.
Captain Butterfly; poem. Il. 7:873-4
Full-dress adventures of Miss Moriarty; poem. Il. 7:548-9
Kirk, Mrs. Ellen Warner (Olney), (Henry Hayes, pseud.).
Curious facts concerning ants. 7:554-60
Great tub-race at Point No-Point; story. Il. 9:587-90
How the children cruised in the Water-Witch; story. 3:685-8
Kirkwood, Louise J.
Kitchen-garden school. Il. 10:928-32
Kirkland, Joseph.
Good shot; story. 7:639
Kitchen gardens.
Kitchen-garden school. (L. J. Kirkwood) Il. 10:928-32
Little housemaids. (O. Thorne) Il. 6:403-10
Kites.
Camera in mid-air. (W: A. Eddy) Il. 27:725-8
Experiments in kite-flying. (N. F. Carryl) Il. 19:466-8
Game of kite-cutting. (F. D. Clarke). Il. 7:490-3
Golden fish of Owari Castle. (W. E. Griffis) Il. 4:324-6
How the little kite learned to fly; poem. (K. Pyle) 21:473
If; poem. Il. 13:703
in Eastern lands. 2:717
Kite time. (D. C. Beard) Il. 7:421-7
Reaching a great height with kites. Il. 19:464-6
Roll's runaway; story. (H. L. S. and M. W., jr.) 7:847-9
Thereby hangs a tail. (H. Pennington) Il. 17:448-50
Tops, kites, and flag-poles. (F: G. Mather) Il. 10:867
The Uncle Sam, the largest kite in the world. (N. F. Conant) Il. 20:464-7
Yacht race in the clouds. (M. Nugent) Il. 27:1071-5
Klingle, George.
Blodget's orders; story. 7:253-4
Putting this and that together. 13:121-2
Tinsie's conclusion; story. 4:48-50

Knaus, Ludwig.
Making mamma's Christmas present; picture. 7:90
Knighthood. See Feudalism.
Knitting.
Few pretty things in fancy work. (E. Howe) Il. 7:70-74
Knots.
How to tie them. (C: L. Norton) Il. 7:300, 917
Knowlton, H. O.
Winter and summer; poem. 8:266
Kobbé, Gustav.
Along Newfoundland and Labrador. Il. 22:443-51
Battling with wrecks and derelicts. 25:1004-5
Boy whaler. Il. 21:444-9
Drum-major. Il. 21:791-3
From reveille to taps. Il. 20:68-72
On Minot's Ledge. Ill. 26:795-7
On the Grand Banks and elsewhere. Il. 24:851-5
St. Paul's Rocks. 24:232
Some queer craft. Il. 24:414-7
Steering without a compass. Il. 24:633-6
Kobbe, M. O.
Point of view; poem. Il. 19:896
Studio-boy; poem. Il. 19:647
Koltzoff, Alexis Vassilevich.
Plowman of the Volga Plains; poem, tr. by H. Tyrrell. 14:663
Kondacheff, P. Kitty.
Easter snow-storm. 25:472-6
Some Russian games. Il. 25:162-7
Kowalski, A. Wierusz.
Return from the hunt; picture. 21:128
Kuiper, A. C.
St. Nicholas' day in Holland. Il. 24:253-5
Wilhelmina, queen of Holland. Il. por. 25:971-4
L., C. G.
How to make a bird-house. Il. 4:420-1
L., E. S.
Sir Joshua and little Penelope. Il. 9:36-37
L., M. A.
A recipe; poem. Il. 13:629
L., W.
Our adventure at the flume; story. 13:844-5
Labor.
Fable for boys. (C. Barnard) Il. 10:486-8
Worth your weight in gold. (M. M. D.) 3:777-9
Why bees make honey. (A. W. Rollins) 18:625-7
Labrador.
Along Newfoundland and. (G. Kobbé) Il. 22:443-51
Summer ride in. (C. E. Groser) Il. 4:689-95
Lacrosse. (G. H. Ford) Il. 26:825-32
LaFarge, John.
Star in the East; picture. 11:245
La Fayette, Marie Jean Paul Roch Yves Gilbert Motier, marquis de.
How grandmother met the Marquis de Lafayette; story. (E. S. Partridge) 24:707-9
Story of. (Mrs. E. M. Hodge) Il. 13:643-5
La Flesche, Susette. (Bright Eyes)
Nedawi; story. Il. 8:225-30
La Fontaine, Jean de.
Fox and the turkeys; fable. Il. 5:756
La Forge, Amalie.
Little Christie; story. 2:280-4
Poppets; story. Il. 4:184-8
Sandy, the hunckback; story. 3:92-96
Teddy's heroes; story. 6:261-4
Lake George. See George, Lake.
Lake Winnipeg. See Winnipeg, Lake.
Lakes.
See also Great Lakes.
Lamb, Charles, and Lamb, M.
Young letter-writer; poem. 5:70
Lamb, M. J.
Old saw-mill; story. 3:504-7
Lamb, Mary, joint author. See Lamb, C:
La Motte, Henry.
How we helped Uncle Sam prepare for war. Il. 26:413-21
With the Rough Riders. Il. 26:726-34, 832-40
Lamps.
New York street-lamps in 1697 and 1876. Il. 4:289
See also Candles.
Lancey, T.
Story of a tree-frog. Il. 11:876-7
Lander, Benjamin.
Cherry robin; poem. Il. 7:727
Fox and the squirrel; poem. Il. 8:398
Landseer, Sir Edwin Henry.
Sketch of. (C. E. Clement) Il. 802. 13:813-5
Lang, Andrew.
Story of the Golden Fleece. Il. 18:154 ct., 272 cl.
Lang, Mary.
Good druggist; poem. 11:701
Little Josef Hofmann. 15:535-6

Language.
Peterkins decide to study the languages. (L. P. Hale) 6:81-84
Sailor's language. 2:258
See also English language.
Lanier, Sidney.
King Arthur and his Knights of the Round Table. Il. 8:90-93
Story of a proverb. Il. 4:468-72
Larcom, Lucy.
Among the Polly-dancers. 10:483-5
Autumn poetry. Il. 4:796-802
Ben Bruin; poem. Il. 10:328-9
Chewink; poem. 7:789
Childhood's gold; poem. 7:463
Child's night-thoughts; poem. 11:587
Country boy; poem. 3:218
Doll's wedding; poem. 3:13
Field-sparrow; poem. 7:533
Flower-girls; poem. 2:107
Gowns of gossamer; poem. 1:444
Happy fields of summer; poem. Il. 5:666
In the tree-top; poem. 1:17
King Lonesome; poem. Il. 4:178-9
Last flower of the year; poem. 1:107
Little dancing leaves; poem. 9:8
Longfellow and the children. Il. por. 9:637-40
March; poem. 2:308
Midsummer and the poets. Il. 3:608-15
My childhood's enchantress; poem. Il. 16:432-4
Mystery of the seed; poem. Il. 7:150
National flower; poem. 16:868
Nid-nodding; poem. 6:564
Poems and carols of winter. Il. 4:65-74
Rosebud; poem. 6:711
Shower and flower; poem. 6:397
Sing-away bird; poem. Il. 5:462-3
Sister months; poem. 8:497
Songs of spring. Il. 4:365-9, 459-65
Visiting Santa Claus; poem. Il. 12:82-84
When the woods are brown; poem. 6:7
Wind-flower; poem. 11:412
Larned, Augusta.
Heimdall; poem. 6:277
Rain-man; poem. Il. 9:520-1
Larremore, Wilbur.
Chivalrie; poem. 10:256
Lathbury, Mary A.
Calling the flowers; poem. 2:771
Daisy maidens; poem. Il. 7:629
Dew in the rose; story. 6:375
Faint flower; poem. Il. 2:597
Fairy lodge. Il. 11:428-32
Lathbury, Mary A, cont.
Fairy wedding; poem. Il. 2:251
I wonder why; poem. 2:711
Lamp-lighter; poem. Il. 11:45
Little girl who would n't say "O"; poem. Il. 11:359
Little Wide Awake; poem. Il. 1:354
Lullaby; poem. Il. 11:95
An open secret; poem. Il. 4:437
Poor Puck; poem. Il. 2:432-3
Sea-foam; poem. Il. 4:33
The trio; poem. Il. 1:283
Lathrop, Mrs. Frances M.
Panchy. Il. 4:737-9
Lathrop, George Parsons.
Journeying through the day; poem. 3:152
Our secret society; story. 23:140-3
Lathrop, Rose Hawthorne.
Fun-beams; story. Il. 11:226-31
Lindie's portrait; story. 14:512-4
Nick Woolson's ride; story. 13:184-9
Owl that stared; story. 4:16-18
Those Christmas stockings; story. 14:179-84
Latimer, Mrs. E. W.
Old Soup; story. Il. 5:463-5
St. George and the dragon; poem. Il. 7:494-7
Latin language.
Latin or Roman? (J. Stacy) 25:1001
Lawn-tennis. See Tennis.
Lawrence, Elizabeth.
Day at Sydenham. 1:76-77
Garden party of wild animals. Il. 1:583-8
How Meg changed her mind. Il. 1:121-2
Lawrence, Kate Watson.
Les petits sabots de Marie. 21:147
Lawrence, Sir Thomas.
Sketch of. (C. E. Clement) 13:808-11
Lawson, George D.
Chased by wolves; story. 5:3-6
Lay, H. M.
Sand-pile. Il. 23:849-55
Leander, Richard.
Queen who could n't bake gingerbread, and the king who could n't play on the trombone; story. Il. 10:360-2
Princess with the glass heart; story. Il. 10:427-9
Learned, Walter.
Consolation; poem. 16:363
Five little white heads; poem. Il. 12:609
Yellow pane; poem. 9:680
Leather.
Leather-work for young folk. (C. G. Leland) Il. 11:570-4

Leaves.
Great race; story. (F. E. T.) 7:96-98
Leaves at play; poem. (D. C. Hasbrouck) 8:931
Little dancing leaves; poem. (L. Larcom) 9:8
Magic leaf. Il. 6:427
Making leaf-skeletons. Il. 27:553
Leaf pleasure—decoration and instruction. Il. 27:1026-9
See also Clovers.

Lebrun, Mme. Marie Anne Elizabeth Vigée.
The girl with the muff; picture. 24:354
Mother and child; picture. 24:618
Portrait. Painted by herself. 13:322
Sketch of. (C. E. Clement) Por. 13:326-8

Ledyard, Hope.
Most thoroughly educated young lady in Miss Neal's school; story. 6:28-32
Polly: a before Christmas story. Il. 5:19-21
Wrong promise; story. Il. 8:177-80

Ledyard, Laura W.
Buttons and fortunes; poem. Il. 7:717
Rare old king and his daughters three; poem. Il. 3:288-9
The skipping-rope; poem. 2:420

Lee, A.
When I was a-walking; poem. 21:171

Lee, Agnes.
Little Bob Kimball; poem. 23:455
New umbrella; poem. 24:466
Tommy's alphabet; poem. 22:928

Lee, Albert.
Fire! poem. 25:818

Lee, Annabel.
Jim Crow. Il. 1:647-9

Lee, Charles.
Little maid's reply; poem. Il. 23:267

Lee, Frances.
Company to supper; story. 6:585-8
Turning into cats; story. Il. 4:392-4

Lee, Katharine. See Jenner, Mrs. K. L.

Lee, M. C.
Benny's horse; story. 11:850-5

Lee, Robert E.
His dog. (G. VanR. Wickham) 15:595-6
His hero; story. (M. Minor) 27:326-30

Legends.
and superstitions. (N. S. Dodge) 2:26-28
Child Jesus in the garden; poem. Il. 4:73
King's church. 6:167
Lady Bertha. (A. Thomson) Il. 8:104-5
Man with the pea; a modern Greek folk-story. (J. Curtin) Il. 9:208-10

Legends, cont.
Origin of Dantzic; a West Prussian legend. (A. M. Cook) Il. 9:511-4
Seven little Indian stars; poem. (Mrs. S. M. B. Piatt) 17:406
St. George and the dragon. (E. W. Latimer) Il. 7:494-7
Tree of the ten thousand images. (A. Thomson) Il. 8:250
Wheat that drowned the city. (E. W. C.) Il. 26:377-9
See also Indians of America; Arthur, king; Robin Hood.

Legislation. See United States—Law.

Leigh, Felix.
Cruise of the elves; poem. Il. 20:314
Delectable land; poem. Il. 24:14-15
Elf and the cricket; poem. Il. 24:163
Giants in fragments; story. Il. 20:34-39
Old doll to the new one; poem. Il. 20:370
Timorous trimble; poem. 24:15
Unfortunate family; poem. 22:598

Leighton, Margaret W.
Mushrooms, lichens, and moulds. Il. 22:642-8
Something about snakes. Il. 19:730-6

Leland, Charles Godfrey.
Bead and wire inlaying. Il. 14:706-8
Brass work for boys and girls. Il. 10:701-5
Flower girl; poem. 11:695
Leather-work for young folk. Il. 11:570-4
Metallic band-work and nails in decoration. Il. 12:65-67
Venetian marquetry. Il. 13:866-8
What to do with old corks. Il. 15:866-71

Leland, Emily H.
Esther, the flower-girl; story. Il. 4:280-2
How a little boy camped out; story. 15:950-1
How Lily-toes was caught in a shower; story. Il. 5:731-3
Little girl who grew smaller; story. 4:773-9

Leo X (Giovanni de Medici).
Giovanni of Florence, the boy cardinal. (E. S. Brooks) Il. 11:406-11

Leonard, Dorothy.
Colored suns. 26:808

Leonardo da Vinci. See Vinci, L. da.

Leopold I, king of the Belgians.
Portrait. 24:759

Leprecawn; poem. (W. Packard) Il. 24:460-1

Le Seul, Frank.
Two barks; poem. Il. 22:628

Leslie, Caroline.
Meadow talk; poem. Il. 5:617

Leslie, Elsie. See Lyde, E.

Letter-writing.
Letter to letter-writers. (S. A. Brown) 4:310-1
One-sided correspondence; story. (A. Golay) 21:882-5
Letters to young friends. (R. L. Stevenson) Il. por. 23:91 ct., 304 cl.
Leupp, Francis Ellington.
Boat that pulls itself upstream. Il. 27:1100-2
Lewees, John.
About otters. Il. 9:194-6
Arminius Vambery, a great traveler. Por. 2:255
Bottomless black pond; story. Il. 8:502-6
Boys' own phonograph. Il. 7:235-7
Curious end of the general's ride; story. Il. 4:434-7
Curious monastery. Il. 6:833
Farallone islanders. Il. 1:20-21
Fish that catches fish for its master. Il. 6:542-3
Frigate-bird. Il. 2:725-6
Johanna Sebus. Il. 1:377-8
King and the hard bread. Il. 5:503
Lucky stroke. Il. 7:688-91
Making a library; story. Il. 1:78-79
Mumbo Jumbo. Il. 8:486-7
Not so stupid as he seemed; story. Il. 8:146-7
On wheels. Il. 6:736-40
Our largest friends. Il. 9:838-44
Some balloon experiences. Il. 9:30-35
Spoiling a bombshell; story. Il. 6:375-7
Swords. Il. 9:701-8
Lewis, Eleanor C.
Boy-king, Edward VI. Il. por. 986. 17:994-7
Youth of ancient Rome. Il. por. 16:353-7
Little Florentine lady. Il. por. 16:813-5
Lewis, Henry.
Doctor Sophia Edith's office-girl; story. Il. 11:365-8
Libby, E. H.
Tea. Il. 15:929-32
Liberty bell.
Poem to. (E. S. Brooks) Il. 12:676-7
Libraries.
In a library; poem. (A. F. Brown) 27:446
Library of Congress. 4:421
Making a library; story. (J: Lewees) Il. 1:78-79
Old Roman library. (C. L. G. Scales) Il. 10:30-32
Two boys of Migglesville. (W. W. Fink) Il. 11:596-603
Library League.
Good work of. (F. J. Olcott) 26:1049-50
Lichens.
Moulds and. (M. W. Leighton) Il. 22:647
Liddell, E. Louise.
Punch and Judy; an April joke; story. 27:541-3
Life-saving.
Coast-guard; poem. (Mrs. E. H. Miller) Il. 11:370
Lake George capsize. (E. Eggleston) Il. 13:829-31
Nan, the newsboy's work in. (W. H. Bishop) Il. 6:677-82
on the coast. (W. H. Rideing) Il. 1:336-40
Story of a life-saving station. (T. A. Brown) Il. 23:248-53
Wreck of the Markham. (E. F. Kimball) Il. 21:938-44
Light.
One of the wonders of science. (A. Holmes) 1:197-9
See also Candles; Electric lights; Gas; Lamps; Lighting; Mirage.
Lighthouses.
Lights that guide in the night. (J. M. Ellicott) Il. 24:481-7
Little Menan light; story. (G. W. Edwards) Il. 16:724-30
Lonely lighthouse. (W. Abbatt) Il. 19:567-9
Nellie in the light-house; story. (S. A. Weiss) Il. 4:577-80
On Minot's Ledge. (G. Kobbé) Il. 26:795-7
Our light-houses and light-ships. (W. H. Rideing) Il. 1:725-32
Lighting.
Tea-kettle light. (F. A. Sanborn) 7:370-5
Wonderful candle. Il. 6:309-11
See also Electric lights.
Lightning.
as a tube-maker. 7:755
Bonnets with lightning conductors. 6:626
Lightning holes. Il. 14:873
Lillie, Lucy C.
Fauntleroy and Elsie Leslie Lyde. Il. por. 16:403-13
Lilliputians.
About some queer little people. (D. G. Mitchell) Il. 1:296-9
Lincoln, Abraham.
Anecdote of. (M. L. Herr) Il. 24:738-9
Birthplace of. (G. Yenowine) Il. 24:273-6
Boy in the White House. (N. Brooks) Por. 10:57-65
Boy Lincoln's library. 27:824

Lincoln, Abraham, cont.
Gettysburg address. (A. B. Abbot) 21:757-66
His speech at Gettysburg. 8:635
Same. Facsimile. 8:886
King; poem. (E. M. Bangs) 26:1005
Reminiscence of. (A. Rhodes) Il. 4:8-10
Lincoln, Mary W.
Kings of France; poem. 2:215
Lincoln, Thomas (Tad Lincoln).
Boy in the White House. (N. Brooks) Por. 10:57-65
Willie and Tad Lincoln. (J. T. Bayne) Por. 24:277-82
Lincoln, Willie.
Willie and Tad Lincoln. (J. T. Bayne) Por. 24:277-82
Lindsey, J. A.
Wagon up a tree; story. 24:929-31
Linn, W. A.
Telegraph-boys. Il. 7:151-9
Linton, William James.
Mabel's maids; poem. 3:523
Times and seasons; poem. 10:10
Lion.
Accommodating lion; poem. (T. Jenks) Il. 21:436-7
Education of the lion; poem. (L. E. Barr) Il. 3:364-5
King drinks; picture. 12:760
Lion-killer. (M. W. Fisher) Il. 5:78-81
Lioness of Senegal; picture. 15:862
Lion's tour; poem. (O. Herford) Il. 24:68-69
Little duchess and the lion-tamer; story. (F. L. Mackenzie) 23:795-807
Man-eater. (E. Ingersoll) Il. 7:956-9
Talk about. Il. 4:416-7
Lippi, Filippo.
Story of his youth. (F. Scannell) Il. 8:498-501
Lippmann, Julie M.
Betty's by and by; story. 17:988-994
The conjurer; poem. 20:306
Fancy's ferry; poem. 17:583
New fashioned Christmas; poem. Il. 17:265-6
Phoebe; poem. 21:705
Road to yesterday; poem. 20:386
Street-sweeper. 25:842
Litchfield, Grace Denio.
Daisy-song; poem. 13:662
My other me; poem. 15:45
Snow-storm; poem. 13:92
Litchfield, Grace Denio, cont.
Song of the golden rod; poem. Il. 18:811
Song of the mosquito; poem. 14:604
Swinging; poem. Il. 17:674
Little To-Bo. (R. Johnson) 16:602-4
Littlejohn, F. H.
Bonny bicycle; poem. Il. 21:861
Wasp and the spider; poem. Il. 21:860
Living cameos and bas-reliefs. (G. B. Bartlett) 11:849
Living chain from Adam to Abraham Lincoln. 17:713-6
Lizard.
Story of Lizbeth and the baby. (G. Houghton) Il. 7:533-5
Lloyd, David Demarest.
Story of a bad bird; story. Il. 8:665-7
Lloyd, Mary.
Famous horses of Venice. Il. 5:89-90
Renaissance. 6:314-5
Lobster.
as playthings. 6:490
Locey, J. D.
Rhyming play: flowers. 2:484
Locey, Maria.
Loveliness; poem. 10:862
Locher, A.
El gooffah. Il. 2:703-4
Lockwood, DeWitt Clinton.
Carrier-pigeons of Santa Catalina. Il. 22:891-7
In-ter-rupt-ed little boy; story. 15:629-30
Japanese creeping baby; poem. Il. 12:772
Linus. Il 18:384
Little Mow Chee and the camera man; poem. 25:960
Lockwood, Mary.
Child-life of Goethe. Il. por. 6:690-5
Marjorie's peril; story. Il. 7:825-9
What the Christ-child brought; story. 1:141-6
Locomotive engines.
How the cars stopped. (C. Barnard) 2:22-23
Locusts.
Seventeen-year locusts. (H. M. D.) Il. 4:699
Seventeen-year locust. (J. R. Coryell) Il. 13:712
Lodge, Henry Cabot.
City of Washington. Il. 20:572-80
Lodging houses.
Poor boys' lodging house. (C: L. Brace) Il. 9:542-54
London.
Cat's-meat man of London. (A. Wainwright) Il. 7:975
Chick-weed man. (A. Wainwright) Il. 5:361

London, cont.
Crystal palace. (E. Lawrence) 1:76-77
Eight facts about. 6:140
King London. (F. R. Stockton) Il. 14:564-76
London bridge. (T. Walden) Il. 15:277-88
London chair mender. (A. Wainwright) Il. 5:821-3
London dust-man. (A. Wainwright) Il. 5:272-4
London milk-woman. (A. Wainwright) Il. 5:694-5
Lord Mayor of London's show. (J. A. Owen) Il. 5:22-25
See also Christ's hospital; St. Paul's cathedral; Westminster Abbey.
Long, W. J.
Muskrat's banana. Il. 27:739-40
Longfellow, Henry W.
First letter. 13:792
Haroun Al Raschid; poem. 4:792
King Trisanku; poem. 4:649
Letter to a young friend. 9:742
Skeleton in armor; poem. Il. 8:304-7
Three kings; poem. Il. 5:73-74
Same. 9:662
and the children. (L. Larcom) Il. 9:637-40
Author of There was a little girl. 10:796
Longfellow's last afternoon with the children. (H. Butterworth) Il. por. 9:641-3
Numerical enigma. 21:840
Sketch of. (B. Matthews) Por. 22:468-73
Twenty questions on Robert of Sicily. 27:1121
Longitude.
one hundred and eighty. (J: Keiller) 7:366-8
Loomis, Charles Battell.
Cruel Miss Newell; poem. 26:861
Lord, James Judson.
Haydn's Children's symphony. Il. 1:429-30
Lord, William S.
Jingle and jangle; poem. 23:816
Lorrain, Claude. See Claude Lorrain.
Lost in the woods. (M. J. Safford and H. D. Brown) Il. 10:856-62
Louis IX, king of France (St. Louis).
King and the hard bread. (J: Lewees) Il. 5:503
Louis XIV, king of France.
Boyhood of. (A. E. Orpen) Il. por. 20:255-9
Louis of Bourbon: the boy king. (E. S. Brooks) 11:964-8
Louis XVII, king of France.
Last dauphin. (A. D. Wilde) Il. 7:51-55
Portrait. 7:1
Louisa, queen of Prussia.
Queen of Prussia's ride; poem. (A. L. A. Smith) Il. 669. 9:700
Louisiana.
Last conquistador. (E. S. Brooks) Il. 19:866-71
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 22:782
Lovejoy, George Newell.
I wondered what made Robin sad; poem. 8:523
Lovell, Amy.
Acting ballads. 3:233-5
Loverin, R. C.
The archer; poem. Il. 23:212-3
Lovett, A. M.
Masters' lesson; poem. Il. 23:619-23
Lovett, M. Helen F.
How the emperor goes; poem. Il. 17:173-5
Kittie's best friend; story. 17:77-79
Servants of the king; poem. Il. 19:904-7
Youth and age; poem. 11:928
Lowell, D. O. S.
Daughters of Zeus. Il. 21:905-9
Lowell, James Russell.
June day; poem. 8:634
Sketch of. (B. Matthews) Il. por. 22:991-6
Lowrie, R. W.
Six little maidens; poem. Il. 10:735
Young artist; poem. Il. 11:974
Lucas, F. A.
Boys and hornets' nests. Il. 27:835-6
How the snake sheds its skin. Il. 27:741
Right royal robe. Il. 24:914-5
Luck; poem. (C. Y. Glen) Il. 27:501-2
Lucullus.
Dinner of. (E. H. House) 26:35-38
Ludwig I., king of Bavaria.
Anecdote of. (A. M. Bagby) 14:427
Lugrin, Charles H.
Baby's creed; poem. 15:932
Day that never comes; poem. 19:669
Lull, E. P.
Gathering caoutchouc in Nicaragua. Il. 7:379-84
Lullaby. See Songs.
Lumbering.
Chopping him down. (C. G. D. Roberts) Il. 17:928-31
In the lumber woods. (F. F.) 17:583-4
In the rapids of the Ashberish; story. (C. G. D. Roberts) 27:397-401
Story of a pine board. (W. S. Harwood) Il. 25:20-31
Lummis, Charles F.
Doctor Field-mouse; story. 21:1082-3
Enchanted mesa. Il. 17:207-12

Lummis, Charles, F., cont.
First American traveler. Il. 19:587-92
Little hero of Peru; story. 23:385-90
Pueblo rabbit-hunt. Il. 17:9-13
Revenge of the fawns. Il. 19:204-8
Strange corners of our country. Il. 19:122 ct., 920 cl.
Tee-Wahn folk-lore. Il. 18:828 ct., 21:1082 cl.
Lummis, Dorothea.
Little Jan; poem. Il. 22:196
Lummis, Hattie.
Suggestion; poem. 18:663
Luncheons.
School luncheons. 4:755-9
Lundgren, F. H.
Magic turquoise; story. 23:216-22
Lyde, Elsie Leslie.
Fauntleroy and. (L. C. Lillie) Il. por. 16:403-13
Wonderful pair of slippers. Il. 17:309-13
Lying.
First time. (S. Holm) 4:473-9
Lyman, Delia W.
How Polly saw the aprons grow; story. Il. 15:272-6
Human melodeon. Il. 14:306-7
Time and Tommy; story. 15:64-67
Lynde, C. A.
Books of olden times. Il. 18:957-9
Santa Claus and his men; poem. 2:168
Lyndon, Louie.
Sea-gulls—from the lighthouse. Il. 15:884-7
Wreck of the Lizzie J. Clark. Il. 15:440-2
Lynn, Ethel, pseud. See Beers, Mrs. E. E.
Lyons, J. P.
What the knowing poet heard the puss say; poem. 16:153
M., A.
The outcast; poem. 8:31
M., B.
What Christmas brings. 27:179-80
M., D. G.
Nice old gentleman. Il. 1:478-80
M., E. B.
Old-time minstrels. Il. 4:214-7
M., H. D.
Curious box of books. 6:526-8
M., H. M.
Fourth month dunce. Il. 4:371-2
M., K. A.
About two little boys; poem. Il. 2:688-9
M., L. G.
Pete; story. Il. 1:117-20
M., M. V.
Magic pictures. Il. 1:520-1
MacAdam, George.
About clothes. Il. 27:988-97
McAllister, Thomas S.
Autumn; poem. 27:1132
McAlpine, Avery.
Porcelain stove; story. 14:262-6
McAlpine, R. W.
One kindly thought; poem. Il. 26:422-3
Two surprises; poem. Il. 15:374-5
McArthur, George.
Seven years without a birthday. 19:469-72
McCabe, Lida Rose.
Boyhood of Edison. Il. por. 721. 20:761-6
Invincible horse-tamer. Il. por. 26:321-6
McCann, John Ernest.
Jolly Miller; poem. 21:339
Roll away; poem. 21:247
When it's cold; poem. 21:19
McCarteney, Charles M.
Ocean storms. Il. 25:845-8
Towser: a sailor's pet. Il. 27:819-23
McClean, William A.
Through a snow-drift. Il. 20:848-50
McCleary, Cornelia Walter.
May pole dance; poem. 24:531-2
M'Clelland, W. C.
All things come round; poem. 23:1022
James Smith; poem. 23:744
John Henry Jones; poem. Il. 23:120-1
Letter to John; poem. 22:758
Tufted titmouse; poem. 25:47
Perverse songster; poem. 23:597
McClure, Jessie B.
Three into one won't go; poem. Il. 18:506
McCobb, Mary S.
Mules and the electric car; story. 18:81
McConnell, Ellicott.
Captain Crackers and the monitor; story. 25:780-2
McCord, Mary.
Conglomeration; poem. 12:475
McCormick, Eliot.
Do you know such boys? story. Il. 9:867-71
McCullough, Annie Willis.
Baking-day; poem. Il. 24:695
Bonfire song; poem. 27:69
Book-lover; poem. 24:168
Bumble bee's song; poem. 25:659
Christmas-tree lights; poem. 26:112
In the hammock; poem. Il. 26:824
March winds; poem. Il. 23:520
Pillow-fairies; poem. Il. 26:189
Wind-brooms; poem. 27:396

McCully, Laura E.
The valentine; poem. 27:365
McCurdy, Isabel Russell.
Rhyme for vacation; poem. 26:851
McDonald, Annie E.
Freddy. Il. 2:120-1
Macdonald, George.
Gone astray; story. 4:713-7, 770-3
Letter to American boys. 5:202-4
Macdonell, B. L.
Clever little spider. Il. 23:75-76
McDougall, Isabel.
Three little Spanish princesses. Por. 26:179-84
McDowell, Katharine R.
Argument; poem. 10:580
Happy thought; story. 10:29-30
How the doctor was paid; story. 10:163-5
Louis's little joke; story. 10:404-6
McElhone, Nell K.
Great traveler; poem. Il. 21:517
Home measurements; poem. 24:716
The runaway; poem. 20:757
Machar, A. M.
Jewelled tree; poem. Il. 2:78
MacHarg, William B.
As told to little men; poem. Il. 27:724-5
India-rubber tree; poem. Il. 27:1102-3
McIlvane, Charles.
Little contraband; story. Il. 17:966-73
McIntosh, H. P.
Discontented stone-cutter; story. 21:706-10
MacKaye, Maria E.
Red partridge tells his story. Il. 15:407-10
Mackenzie, Fanny Locke.
Little duchess and the lion-tamer; story. 23:795-807
McKinney, Mary S.
Goodly sword. Il. 23:392-7
Mackintosh, A. J.
How plants come from seeds. Il. 3:21-23, 153-5
Maclaren, Ian, pseud. See Watson, J.
McLear, H. C.
Jemima; poem. Il. 24:606-7
McLeod, Malcolm.
His profession; poem. 18:397
McNeil, Everett.
King of the golden woods; story. 27:124-30
McNeill, M. C.
Three little bears; poem. Il. 25:346-7
McTavish, Roy.
Edward Athoy; story. 15:360-7, 432-8
McVeigh, Warren.
Amateur Kris Kringle; story. 26:116-9
Macy, Arthur.
Jonquil maid; poem. Il. 22:546
Madagascar.
Search for the lace-leaf. (A. May) Il. 13:518-22
Madeira.
What a boy saw in. (D. H. Tribon) 14:362-3
Magic. See Conjuring.
Magic buttons; story. (M. G. Adams) 14:149-50
Magic lantern.
Panoramas and the like. (F: G. Mather) Il. 10:869-71
Slides from St. Nicholas' pictures. 5:164
Magruder, Julia.
Child-sketches from George Eliot. 14:530 ct., 15:657 cl.
Maiko, Clarence.
Mark V. Il. 26:119-25
Mail. See United States—Post office.
Main, Hubert P.
Bye, baby, bye; with music, words by Mrs. M. E. M. Dodge. 7:516
There's a song in the air; with music, words by J. G. Holland. 11:253
Maine.
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 21:652
Maize. See Corn.
Make-believe. (E. R. Pennell) 16:901-4
Malay Peninsula.
Brush with Malay pirates. (G. I. Putnam) Il. 25:904-9
Malaysia.
Some Malayan dances. (F. R. Feudge) Il. 6:165-7
Batavia. (E. C. M. vanD.) 6:493
Malone, Paul B.
Ramon Pasqual, little Filipino; story. 27:815-7
Mammals.
Age of giant mammals. (T. C. Crofton) 17:1004-6
Mammoth Cave.
Brigham, the cave-dog. (H. C. Hovey) Il. 9:427-31
Mammoth of St. Petersburg. (C: F: Holder) Il. 11:89-91
Man.
Age of. (T. C. Crofton) 18:697-9
Man in the iron mask. Il. 3:332
Manatee.
Manatee, tapir, and peccary. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 22:1038-42
Mann, Mrs. H.
Egyptian bird-mouse. Il. 11:714-5

Manners and customs.
Boys of Siberia. (T. G. Allen, jr.) Il. 26:97-106
Curious customs of Easter. (O. T. Miller) Il. 4:406-9
Elizabethan boys. (L. H. Sturdevant) Il. 27:200-6
Fete day in Brittany. (A. C. G.) Il. 11:959-62
Fourth month dunce. (H. M. M.) Il. 4:371-2
When Shakespeare was a boy. (R. Kingsley) Il. 13:483-91
How a president is inaugurated. (C. Howard) 24:418-20
In old Florence. (R. H. Davis) Il. 25:586-94
Little Puritans. (H. E. Scudder) Il. 6:369-72
March custom in Wales. (M. W.) 10:395
Marriage of the Adriatic. 3:678
Mothering Sunday. (M. B. Merrill) 21:387-8
Queer ways of greeting. 7:435
Rogations. 6:393
Royal champion of England. (J. D. Haines) 27:393-5
St. Nicholas day in Holland. (A. C. Kuiper) 24:253-5
Shaking hands. 24:522
Some people's queer notions. 12:712
See also Africa; Brazil; Germany—Social conditions; Japan—Social conditions; May day.

Manson, George J.
Ready for business. 12:49 ct., 14:947 cl.

Manual training. See Technical education.

Manufactures. See Matches.

Manuscripts.
Old Roman library. (C. L. G. Scales) Il. 10:30-32

Mapes, Herbert.
Hurdling. Il. 17:688-92

Mapes, Victor.
Compensation; poem. 19:623
How the great plan worked; story. Il. 18:869-73
Story of the flag. 19:643-6
Twelve dollars for one; story. 22:946-50

Maple sugar.
Making maple sugar. (R. Kenyon) Il. 4:300-1

Maps.
Is it Uncle Sam? Il. 6:363
Twenty-five important battles of the Revolution. 24:786

Marbles.
Making. 4:293

Marbury, Isabel.
Two school-houses and a shipwreck. Il. 21:986-90

March hare, Taming of; poem. (C. Valentine) Il. 26:430

Marcus Aurelius Antoninus.
Marcus of Rome, the boy magistrate. (E. S. Brooks) Il. 11:325-32

Mardi-Gras.
American Mardi-gras. (M. H. Catherwood) Il. 6:336-41

Marean, Emma Endicott.
Age of wisdom; poem. Il. 27:779-80

Margherita, queen of Italy.
Anecdote. 11:259

Marguerita Maria, princess.
Infanta Marguerita; poem. 12:474
Three little Spanish princesses. (I. McDougall) Por. 26:179-84

Maria Theresa, queen of France.
Portrait. Painted by Velasquez. 20:259
Three little Spanish princesses. (I. McDougall) Por. 26:179-84

Mariana of Austria, queen of Spain.
Three little Spanish princesses. (I. McDougall) Por. 26:179-84

Marine zoology.
Microscope and what I saw through it. (Mrs. M. Treat) Il. 6:116-7
See also Aquarium.

Mariner, Ruth.
Helmets and violets; poem. 6:729

Marion, Constance.
Her fan and her furs; story. Il. 6:731-5
Why Nellie was not popular; story. Il. 4:404-5

Marriage. See Festivals.

Mars.
Great red planet in the west. (M. L. Todd) Il. 26:663-6
Moons of. 5:69
Planet of romance. (M. Proctor) Il. 26:658-62
Planet of war. (R: A. Proctor) Maps. 5:26-31

Marsh, Richard.
Young George; story. 21:426-33

Marshal de Saxe. See Saxe, Maurice de.

Marshall, Edward.
Locoed; story. 22:55-64

Marshall, Fannie W.
Air-line express. Il. 25:935-6
Day among the blackberries; story. 16:820-2

Marshall, James B.
Swiss glaciers. Il. 8:14-17

Marston, Philip Bourke.
Before and after flowering; poem. Il. 7:823-4
Summer changes; poem. 10:883-4

Martin, Cyrus, jr.
Cruise of the Antioch; story. Il. 1:58-60
Mother's boy at sea; story. 3:24-26
One of the wonders of Colorado. Il. 2:609-10
Vikings in America. Il. 3:585-90
Martin, D. S.
O-U-G-H-; or, the cross farmer; poem. 25:903
Martin, George A.
Cuff, the orphan bear-cub. Il. 16:538-41
Martin, George Madden.
Case of Mrs. Burrows; story. 26:369-76
Martin, L. A.
Riding on an elephant. Il. 26:569-71
Martinique.
Home of the Empress Josephine. (M. S. Roberts) Il. 18:703-8
Mary I., queen of England.
Girl of Winchester; story. (V. C. Gardner) 24:883-9
Mary, queen of Scots.
Sketch of. (M. O. Oliphant) Il. 8:451-7, 514-8
Mary and her lamb. 22:702
Mary and her little lamb; critique. 5:162-3
Maryland.
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 21:1098
Mason, Caroline Atherton Briggs.
June; poem. Il. 11:595
Song of spring; poem. 5:482
Tale of two buckets; poem. 6:12
To a katydid; poem. 11:678
What the birds say; poem. Il. 8:582
Wonder-land; poem. 7:867
Mason, Mary A.
To the winds of June; poem. 18:638
Mason, M. M.
Admiral and the midshipmite; story. 21:843-6
Bob, and Joshua, and Balaam; story. 23:944-7
Masonry.
as a trade. (G: J. Manson) 12:773-4
Massachusetts.
Curious stairway. (G. H. Hubbard) Il. 23:661-3
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 21:738
Massys, Quentin.
List of principal works in European galleries. 10:317
Principal works. 10:317
Sketch of. 10:271
Matches.
How they are made. (F. H. C.) 5:315-6
Mathematics.
Ancient table; poem. (Z. Cocke) 22:990
Curious facts about figures. (Mrs. E. T. Corbett) 24:698-9
Mathematical maiden; poem. (M. H. Rogers) Il. 23:327
Serious question in mathematics. (G: W. Stearns) 21:250
Value of an Egyptian girl's necklace. (C. S. Robinson) Il. 16:732-6
Mather, Frederic G.
How to make a boat. Il. 2:568-70
Play-day at Mentor. Il. 9:532-3
Playthings and amusements of an old-fashioned boy. Il. 10:864, 945
Snow-shoes, and how to make them. Il. 3:310-1
Toboggans and their use. Il. 3:222-4
Mather, Wallace E.
Sailor boy; poem. Il. 13:790
Matheson, Annie.
Fairy tale without a moral. 22:516-9
Mathews, G. D.
Our colonial coins. Il. 3:706-9
Matilda, queen of England.
Girl of the Norman abbey. (E. S. Brooks) Il. 14:28-32
A queen, and not a queen. (S. Coolidge) Il. 4:19-22
Matsys. See Massys, Q.
Matthews, Brander.
Benjamin Franklin. Il. por. 21:316-23
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. Por. 22:468-73
James Fenimore Cooper. Il. por. 21:872-7
James Russell Lowell. Il. por. 22:991-6
John Greenleaf Whittier. Il. por. 22:769-74
Nathaniel Hawthorne. Il. por. 22:384-91
Oliver Wendell Holmes. Il. por. 22:808-12
Ralph Waldo Emerson. Il. por. 22:199-206
Tom Paulding; story. 19:15 ct., 930 cl.
Victor Hugo's tales to his grandchildren. Il. 14:21-26
Washington Irving. Il. por. 21:630-6
William Cullen Bryant. Por. 22:15-19
Matthews, E. P.
To the author of Jabberwocky; poem. 9:930
Matthews, E. V. B.
Donkey of Carisbrooke well. Il. 23:1044-5
Matthews, Franklin.
Launching a great vessel. Il. 23:35-40
Mauna Loa.
Largest volcano in the world. (S. Coan) Il. 5:13-15
Maurice of Saxony. See Saxe, Maurice de.

Mauro, M. F.
Poems by a child. Por. 23:856-7, 963
Romaunce of ye oldenne tyme; poem. Il. 23:918-9
May, Alice.
Search for the lace-leaf. Il. 13:518-22
Smallest bird in the world. Il. 8:420-3
May, Curtis.
Meadow brook; poem. Il. 21:711
May, Sophie, pseud. of R. S. Clarke.
The letter cake; story. 15:221-3
Santa Claus on snow-shoes; story. 13:208-11
May day. General.
Story of. (O. T. Miller) Il. 5:486-9
Fiction.
How Polly went to the May-party. (M. Bradley) 8:546-9
Queen blossom. (S. Coolidge) Il. 2:443-7
Rainy May day in Central Park. (A. W. Rollins) 14:527-30
Plays.
May-day indoors; Or, the Yotopski family's rehearsal. (A. M. Diaz) 3:459-60
Poetry.
Alibazan. (L. E. Richards) Il. 12:487-9
King of May. (M. M. D.) Il. 6:433-4
May day. (E. A. Opper) Il. 15:544
May-day shower. (M. A. Thomson) 23:593
May pole dance. (C. W. McCleary) 24:531-2
Queen o' May. Il. 1:392
When all the world goes Maying. (E. C. Dowd) 17:626
Mead, E. D.
Morning at Rugby during vacation-time. Il. 13:117-21
Mead, E. H.
Glimpse of Eton school. Il. 14:194-99
Meals. See Dining.
Medici, Giovanni de. See Leo X.
Medici, Lorenzo de.
Lorenzo the Magnificent and his pageant, 1492. (R. L. Gerhart) Il. 12:403-6
Meekins, L. R.
Tred Avon tournament; story. 27:1054-9
Meeks, W. N.
Dwarf's mirror; story. Il. 2:182-7
Memory rhymes, Two new. (T. Jenks) 24:610-1
Menageries.
Men-and-animal shows, and how they are moved about. (W. O. Stoddard) Il. 9:314-22, 366-70
Noah's ark ashore. (F. L. Oswald) Il. 6:823-31
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Jakob Ludwig Felix.
Sketch of. (A. Tunis) 12:930-1
Menhaden sketches: summer at Christmas time. (M. H. Foote) Il. 12:116-24
Mercury (metal).
Living silver. (M. H. Seymour) 5:350-2
Meredith, Margaret.
House of string. Il. 12:543-9
Keeping the cream of one's reading. 13:537
Mermaid; poem. (C. W. Thompson) Il. 3:257
Merriam, Florence A.
Orie. Il. 17:662-6
Merriam, Herminie H.
Le petit marchand de sucre d'orge. 19:543
Translation 19:711
Merrill, Mrs. B. L.
Bell-buoy; story. Il. 7:469-71
Merrill, Fanny H.
Race with an avalanche; story. 20:132-5
Merrill, George P.
Marble quarry. Il. 18:802-3
What makes it rain? 15:403-5
Merrill, H. Maud.
Two little old ladies; poem. Il. 15:943
Merrill, M. B.
Mothering Sunday. 21:387-8
Merrimac and Monitor.
Story of. (A. Badeau) Il. 14:435-44
Merritt, Anna Lea.
Talk about painting. Il. 12:85-92
Mesa Encantada.
Enchanted mesa. (C. F. Lummis) Il. 17:207-12
Metal-work.
Metallic band-work and nails in decoration. (C: G. Leland) Il. 12:65-67
Metals. See Gold; Mercury.
Meteorology. See Weather.
Meteors.
Shooting-stars that reach the earth. (O. C. Farrington) Il. 23:570-4
Methfessel, C. A.
Searchlights. Il. 26:975-6
Mexico.
American king David. (J. T. Trowbridge) 7:109-10
Brave little Florencie. (N. Perkins) Il. 4:339-41
Adventures of Prince Nezahualcoyotl. (S. C. Very) Il. 9:265-6
Education of the boy Montezuma. (C. C. Haskins) Il. 5:535-40

Meyer, Mrs. Lucy J. (Rider).
Dick Hardin at the seashore; story. 2:45-47
Dick Hardin away at school; story. 5:386-7
Dick Hardin in Philadelphia; story. 3:756-8
Meynell, Mrs. Alice C. (Thompson).
Elizabeth Butler. Il. por. 10:185-93
Mice.
Back-yard party; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 10:659-61
Brilliant sea-mouse. 7:995
Cat and the mouse; pictures. 10:56
Conceited mouse; story. (E. F. Case) 22:344-5
Deer-mice as pets. (G. R. O'Reilly) Il. 24:1038-40
Mayo's mice; story. (Aunt Fanny) 9:656-8
The mouse; poem. (L. E. Richards) 3:662
Mouse in the wall; poem. (M. L. Upton) 22:21
Mouse that eats flies. (S. W.) 7:82
Mouse who lost her tail. 3:337
My musical mouse. (A. B. Paine) Il. 24:870-1
Nibblekin's nest; poem. (E. J. Wheeler) Il. 27:1117-9
Singing mice. 8:810
Three little mice; poem. (V. Fairfax) Il. 19:554
To let; poem. (M. Van Derburgh) Il. 25:350
Wild mice, rats and gophers. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 22:498-503
Wild mice and their ways. (E. Ingersoll) Il. 4:534-8, 600-3
Michael Angelo Buonarroti.
and his work. Il. por. 8:680-5
Boy sculptor. (E. Noyes) 2:407-8
Boy's cartoon. (M. J. Preston) Il. 20:323
Boyhood of. (A. Black) Por. 170. 18:217-9
Famous snow image. (J. D. Cowles) Il. 27:390-3
Michaelis, Kate W.
Gwynne's little donkey; story. 17:1057-61
Michigan.
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 22:522
Microscope.
My microscope. (M. V. Worstell) Il. 18:547-53
on shipboard. (A. Rattray) Il. 1:527-31
Mike and I. (R. L. Alling) 10:517-9
Wonders revealed by. (M. Treat) 6:116-7
Microscopic brick-maker. (M. Treat) Il. 3:374-5
Midas, King.
Legend in verse. (C. L. Thaxter) Il. 9:515-7
Middle Ages. See Renaissance.
Mielatz, C: F. W.
Boy's recollection of the great Chicago fire. Il. 25:994-1000
Military art and science. See Artillery.
Military education.
Drill: story of school-boy life. (J. P. True) 15:299 ct., 679 cl.
Girls' military company. (W. R. Hamilton) Il. 15:224-8
Milkweed playthings. (E. M. Davis) Il. 8:743
Millais, Sir John Everett.
The minuet; picture. 4:153
Princes in the Tower; picture. 7:281
Miller, C. W.
Game of grommet-pitching. Il. 15:634-5
Rope yarn spun by an old sailor. Il. 13:786-90
Miller, Cincinnatus Heine. See Miller, Joaquin, pseud.
Miller, Emily H.
Cherries; poem. 2:526
Coast-guard; poem. Il. 11:370
Granny's story; poem. 4:10
How the storm went round; story. 26:515-7
My great-grandmother; story. Il. 8:507-9
Once-on-a-time; poem. 13:563
Partners; story. 4:45-47
Runaway princess; poem. Il. 9:167-9
Wishing-stone, and how it was lost. 2:625
Miller, Mrs. Harriet Mann. See Miller, Olive Thorne, pseud.
Miller, Joaquin.
Artesia of Tulare; poem. Il. 19:368-70
Gold that grew by Shasta town; poem. Il. 16:243-6
Captain Duck; story. 16:753-6
In the land of clouds. Il. 10:248-52
Lost on the plains; story. 11:937-40
Race with Idaho robbers. Il. 18:138-42
Miller, Mary M.
Chebec versus robin. 27:738-9
Miller, Olive Thorne.
African fashions. Il. 2:104-7
Curious customs of Easter. Il. 4:406-9
Dear dolls. Il. 15:771-3
Dear little deer. Il. 7:471-3
Doings of the Polly's Christmas society; story. 4:109-11
Happy thought for street children. Il. 7:800-5
House with the lace front. 7:981-3
How dolls are made. Il. 2:228-33
Little housemaids. Il. 6:403-10
Little travelers. Il. 4:180-3
The manatee. Il. 1:200-1

Miller, Olive Thorne, cont.
May's Christmas-tree; story. Il. 2:179-82
Mrs. Primkins' surprise; story. Il. 5:794-7
Nimpo's troubles; story. 1:161 ct., 549 cl.
An odd fellow. Il. 1:262-3
Old fashioned hat. 1:7-9
Playthings. Il. 7:14-20
Robbie plays in the water; story. 1:628
Robbie talks; story. 4:726-7
Royal stag. Il. 8:510-2
Sea baby-houses. Il. 9:764-5
Story of May-day. Il. 5:486-9
Summer home for poor children. Il. 7:647-53
Taste for reading. 3:702-4
Ten dollars; play. 6:194-7
Witches' night. Il. 777. 6:783
Who began it? 3:258-9
Working monkeys. Il. 14:423-6
Miller, Susan Preston.
Turner the painter. Il. 26:913-4
Millet, Frank.
Cozy corner; picture. 20:96
Millet, Jean Francois.
Millet and the children. (R. Hitchcock) Il. 14:166-78
Millie, Marie A.
Stories of elephants. Il. 24:953-7
Millington, Lucy A.
Summer days at Lake George. Il. 9:794-803
Milton, John.
Song of May morning; poem. Il. 26:608
His life. (E. Burt) Il. por. 6:411-5
Mind and body.
Influence of the mind upon muscles. (A. Forman) Il. 12:229
Miner, Julia W.
Santa Claus' pathway; story. 22:94-98
Miner, S. I.
Little young man in gold; poem. Il. 16:629
Mineralogy.
Course in mineralogy. 13:317-8
Mines and mining.
Dotterel's luck; story. (J. Riverside) 3:427-9
Edward Athoy; story. (R. McTavish) 15:360-7, 432-8
Fire burning fifty years. 10:554
Rise of Sharksfin; story. (S. F. Hamp) 27:674-85
See also Gold.
Ministering children's league. 14:290, 318
Minneapolis.
House-moving holiday. (W. S. Harwood) Il. 24:692-3
Minnesota.
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 22:611
Minor, Margaret.
His hero; story. 27:326-30
Minot's Ledge.
On Minot's Ledge. (G. Kobbé) Il. 26:795-7
Minstrels.
Old-time minstrels. (E. B. M.) Il. 4:214-7
Mint. See U. S. Mint.
Miracle-plays.
Passion play at Oberammergau. 7:997
Mirage.
Mirrors of air. (T. Jenks) Il. 24:200-2
Missionaries.
Bob's missionary work; story. (L. Stockton) Il. 6:716-21
Mississippi.
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 22:259
Mississippi river.
In a strait jacket. 6:67
Indian name for. 6:365
Missouri.
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 22:695
Missouri river.
Shifting boundary. (F. H. Spearman) Map. 24:560-2
Mistletoe.
Mistletoe-gathering in Normandy. (M. B. Wright) Il. 6:117-9
Mitchell, Agnes Lewis.
Blossom-time; poem. 24:681
Camping; poem. 22:648
Finding a treasure. 21:655
Goblin and the tide; poem. Il. 26:311
Guessing; poem. 21:628
Waterproof folk; poem. 21:655
When you hear the robin call; poem. 27:495
Mitchell, Donald Grant.
About some queer little people. Il. 1:296-9
Christmas angels; story. Il. 1:105-7
Dark bit of history. 3:33-35
Fifty pounds reward! Il. por. 1:669-72
How a tinker wrote a novel. Il. 1:92-95
Ivanhoe. Il. 4:448-54
Two French story-tellers. Il. por. 4:780-3
Who printed the first Bible? Il. 1:313-4
Who wrote the Arabian nights? 1:42-44
Mitchell, Langdon E.
Mischievous knix; story. 15:856-61
Moabite stone.
Famous old stone. (F. R. Feudge) Il. 7:631
Moles.
Doings of a mole. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 22:336-40

Moleswater, Elsie.
Letter from Holland. 18:564-5
Mollusks.
Hunting for shells. (H. D. Smith) Il. 24:732-6
Limpet that can find its way home. (M. A. Wilcox) Il. 27:935-6
See also Squids.
Monarchy.
Crowned children of Europe. (C. K. Backus) Por. 18:742-4
Monasteries.
Chinese monastery. (J: Lewees) Il. 6:833
Money.
Bonnet-pieces. 2:123
How money was first made. 17:626
How paper money is made. (C. Howard) Il. 21:217-25
Money findings. 16:234
New coinage in England A. D. 1695. (Mrs. D. G. Bacon) Il. 7:578-9
Our colonial coins. (G. D. Mathews) Il. 3:706-9
Things to be found on the silver dollar. 18:82
See also Coins and medals.
Mongoose.
Merry mongoose; poem. (H. Hay) Il. 22:846
Rikki-tikki-tavi in America. 23:789
Rikki-tiki-tavi; story. (R. Kipling) Il. 21:3-13
Monitor and Merrimac.
Story of. (A. Badeau) Il. 14:435-44
Monkey.
and the looking-glass. 2:515
Collah-Wallah and the poison-stick; story. (R. Kipling) 20:243-9
2:102-4
Le singe favori. (H. D. Field) Il. 1:591
Translation. 1:732
Fourteen monkeys; story. (H. C. Weeks)
Marmosets. 2:245
Monkeys and dogs to the front. (M. M. D.) Il. 6:40-46
Monkeys of Amber. (C. E. Clement) Il. 27:65-67
Monkeys of North America. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 21:333-9
Mr. Crowley. (C. H. Webb) Il. 15:739-43
Mysterious barrel; story. (P. Fort) 9:781-3
New engineer of the Valley railroad; story. (E. W. Demeritt) 7:884-6
New species of. Il. 21:183
Story of Monkey-Moke; story. Il. 20:548-51
Monkey, cont.
Ten little monkeys. Il. 16:555
To oblige a friend; story. 2:110
Witch-trap; story. (F. L. Oswald) 9:596-601
Working monkeys. (O. T. Miller) Il. 14:423-6
Monogram.
Monogram containing all the letters of the alphabet. 2:650
Wonderful monogram. Il. 14:553
Monroe, Harriet.
Broken friendship; story. 21:407
Mont St. Michel.
American bicyclers at. (E. H. Elwell, jr.) Il. 21:848-55
Montague, J. C.
Gustavus Kean's spelling; story. 11:609-11
Montana.
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 23:610
Montezuma II, emperor of Mexico.
Master Montezuma. (C. C. Haskins) Il. 5:535-40
Montgomery, Lucy Lincoln.
Dora Miller's wonder ball; story. Il. 16:922-6
Little Quaker sinner; poem. 11:827-8
Montgomery, Richard.
before Quebec. (G: J. Varney) 7:718-20
Months.
December menu. Il. 16:199
July menu. Il. 15:673
June menu. Il. 15:613
November menu. Il. 16:54
Proper flowers. 25:172
Poetry.
April. (K. Pyle) 18:470
April. (M. Van Liew) 27:557
April and his sister May. 12:550
An April day. (S. M. Chatfield) 13:407
April fooling. (M. K. Seeger) Il. 26:450-1
April guests. (A. M. Ewell) Il. 18:532-3
April joke. (C. Wells) Il. 25:596
April snow. (V. F. Townsend) 4:381
April story. 11:496
April to May. (J. E. Joy) Il. 14:495
April's prophecy. (E. Waldron) 27:556
August. (F. D. Sherman) 14:728
August. (K. Pyle) 17:868
August. (K. Pyle) 17:927
August woodroad. (C. G. D. Roberts) Il. 22:813
Bad beginning, but a good ending. (M. Eytinge) Il. 8:365
December. (F. D. Sherman) 15:96
December. (H. F. Blodgett) Il. 22:91-93

Months. Poetry, cont.
December. (K. Pyle) 18:137
December ditty. (A. W. Brotherton) 18:219
February. (K. Pyle) 17:337
In June. (A. I. Willis) 23:639
In May. (T. Tapper) 24:694
In September. (E. Cole) 2:803
January. (K. Pyle) 17:224
July. (F. D. Sherman) 14:647
July. (K. Pyle) 17:790
July day. (M. Deland) 15:656
June. (C. A. Mason) Il. 11:595
June. (F. D. Sherman) 14:563
June. (K. Pyle) 17:701
June morning lesson. (J. M. Dana) Il. 3:521
Little visitor. (E. L. Gould) Il. 18:631
Lyric for May. (R. K. Munkittrick) 17:578
March. 1:255
March. (K. Pyle) 17:405
March. (L. Larcom) 2:308
March. (M. M. H. Conway) 4:341
March days. (M. A. Gillette) 27:443
March dust. 11:417
March winds. (A. W. McCullough) Il. 23:520
May. (F. D. Sherman) 14:488
May. (H. F. Blodgett) 21:643
May. (K. Pyle) Il. 17:589
May. (N. Perry) 19:526
May song. 11:577
May song. (A. M. Pratt) Il. 16:528
May song. (L. E. Richards) Il. 13:492-3
November. (F. D. Sherman) 15:61
November. (I. L. Jones) 19:155
November. (K. Pyle) 18:20
November evening. (C. Thaxter) 13:7
November in the garden. (G. Winthrop) 16:47
October. Il. 12:904
October. (F. D. Sherman) 14:947
October. (K. Pyle) 17:1007
October. (S. Hartley) 13:890
September. (F. D. Sherman) 14:827
Song for March. (E. Parker) 27:429
Song of May. (E. Austin) 18:562
Song of May morning. (J. Milton) Il. 26:608
Spring house-cleaning. (M. Johnson) Il. 23:596-7
Texas September. (B. H. Nance) 27:1035
To the winds of June. (M. A. Mason) 18:638
Twelve little brothers. (N. G. Cone) Il. 11:202-3

Months. Poetry, cont.
What's the fun? (O. A. Wadsworth) Il. 1:180-3
Young March wind. (M. F. Butts) 8:388
Montreal.
Winter carnival in. (G: A. Buffum) Il. 12:284-7
Monuments. See Obelisks.
Monvel, Louis Maurice Boutet de.
His work. (M. Van Vorst) Il. por. 27:94-105
Moon.
and its shine; poem. (B. Chandler) 13:15
Boy in the moon; poem. (Mrs. C. L. Burnham) Il. 9:654
Christmas dinner with the man in the moon; story. (W. Gladden) 8:118-25
Dick's supper; poem. (E. T. Corbett) 6:328-9
Eclipse of the moon; poem. 25:333
Lady in the moon. 18:82
New view of the moon; poem. (E. L. Carson) 13:551
Old moon; poem. (D. H. Barron) Il. 26:428
Old weather sign; poem. 14:712
Ship in the moon. (S. T. R.) Il. 10:853
When the man in the moon; poem. (H. C. Wright) 21:135
Moore, Annie.
About heraldry. Il. 2:416-20
Gold-robin; poem. 2:346-7
May-flowers; story. 6:451
Moore, Clarence B.
After black buck in India. Il. 19:512-6
The 'gator. Il. 18:74-77
Moore, Clement Clarke.
Fac-simile of original ms. of A visit from St. Nicholas. 2:160
Sketch of. 2:161
Moore, Edward S.
Puzzled birds. Il. 21:740-1
Moore, Henry.
Imperious yawn; poem. 17:381
Reveries of an apple; poem. 15:872
Summer idyl; poem. 15:715
Morales, Luis de.
and his work. (C. E. Clement) 12:173
More, Helen F.
Ducky Daddles; story. Il. 8:858-60
Moreelse, Paulus.
Little princess; picture. 24:970
Morgan, Huldah.
Ringing in the Fourth. 15:666-72
Morgan, Mrs. John P.
Eugenio Mauricio Dengremont. Por. 8:720-1

Morgridge, Harriet S.
Mother Goose sonnets. Il. 16:852-3, 944-5
Morocco.
Land of the powder-players. (E. Ingersoll) Il. 6:436-41
Morphy, Paul.
Chess champion. (T. Jenks) Por. 26:931-5
Morris, Clara.
My little Jim Crow; story. 26:148-58
Morris, Philip Richard.
Friends or foes; picture. 12:883
Morse, J. H.
Sancti Petri ædes sacra. Il. 1:493
Translation. 1:589
Morse, Mrs. J. H.
Mrs. Feathertail and Squire Fuzz. Il. 14:298-301
Morse, Lucy G.
Ash-girl; story. 3:386-92
Bell-buoy's story; story. 15:755-62
Cathern; story. Il. 4:302-10
Christmas eve; story. Il. 7:592-3
Goats with long hair. Il. 7:431-3
Ragamuffin party; story. 2:472-6
Rolly's ragamuffin; story. Il. 11:54-58
Morton, Charles G.
Burros. Il. 20:808-11
Morton, Gertrude.
Tommy's school; poem. 19:510
Mosby, Ella F.
Christmas Inn; story. 19:83-87
Ducal home for the blind. 16:792
Flower-names. 25:650-1
St. Francis of Assisi. 8:851
Santa Claus's pony; story. 24:132-5
Moses, Belle.
Katharine's tea-party; story. 25:369
Unspoken sympathy. 25:251
When Greek meets Greek; story. 27:1060-3
Moses, Montrose J.
Extremes; poem. 27:963
Freddy's professions; poem. 27:1104
Her choice; poem. 27:67
Reason why; poem. 27:390
What does Johnny want? poem. 27:149
Mosquito.
Song of; poem. (G. D. Litchfield) 14:604
Moss, Sylvia A.
Charlie and the hen; story. 16:630-1
Moss pictures. (J. M. B.) 4:828
Mother Carey's chickens. See Petrels.
Mother Goose.
Home-made Mother Goose. (A. B. Beard) Il. 10:788-9
Mother Goose, cont.
in silhouette. (K. B. Robertson) Il. 19:225-9
Mother Goose and her family; play. (E. Eggleston) Il. 7:146-9
Mother Goose songs without words. (Mrs. J. Orth) 24:874-5
Mother Goose sonnets. (H. S. Morgridge) Il. 16:852-3, 944-5
Story of Mother Hubbard in Japanese pictures. 16:549
Mother Shipton's prophecy. 6:362
Mothering Sunday. (M. B. Merrill) 21:387-8
Mothers.
Ash-girl; story. (L. G. Morse) 3:386-92
Cathern; story. (L. G. Morse) Il. 4:302-10
Sequel to Ash-girl. 3:386-92
Mother; poem. (M. E. M. Dodge) Il. 4:769
Moths.
Big and beautiful moths. Il. 27:1030
Gathering cocoons. (S. F. Bel) Il. 27:455
How did they come there? (A. B. Day) Il. 16:634-6
Life of a clothes-moth. (A. W. Rattray) Il. 2:490-4
Royal walnut moth. (J. P. Ballard) Il. 17:616-8
Moulton, Louise C.
Good night; poem. 20:344
Louisa May Alcott. Il. por. 15:624-6
Said the rose to the pink; poem. 23:658
To Prince Oric; poem. 18:277
Mount, Julian.
On Christmas day; song. 19:236
Mount Hood. See Hood, Mt.
Mount Vernon.
Visit to. 12:715
Mountaineering.
Downhill with a vengeance. (W. H. Gilder) Il. 16:379-84
Little hero of Peru; story. (C. F. Lummis) 23:385-90
My little guide. (W. N. Harben) Il. 26:1011-6
Storm bound above the clouds. (F. Funston) Il. 18:657-63
Mountains.
Organ mountains. 1:101
See also Alps mountains.
Mouse. See Mice.
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus.
Little music-king. (E. Noyes) Il. 2:129-30
Love's jesting; poem. (H. E. Scudder) 3:655

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, cont.
Minuet, written by Mozart at four years of age. 9:419
Sketch of. (A. Tunis) 12:708-9
Müller, Evelyn.
Adventures of Rana Pip. Il. 10:685-7
Boarding-school for birds. Il. 6:396-7
Boys at Chiron's school. Il. 7:40-43
Cluck-A-Luck's strange children; story. 4:77-81
Happy little froggy; poem. Il. 5:789
Juno's wonderful troubles. Il. 5:312-4
Mrs. Peter Piper's pickles; story. Il. 5:519-22
Tommy's cousins; story. Il. 4:528-30
Muller, G. F.
Making of a great steel gun. Il. 16:913-9
Munkittrick, R. K.
Lyric for May; poem. 17:578
Peasant king; story. 15:217-20
Summer wind; poem. 18:716
Turtle's story. Il. 14:332-3
Munroe, Kirk.
Harold and the railway signals. Il. 20:122-5
S. A. C. S. 26:114-5
Munson, Louis.
Stars and daisies; poem. 4:247
Murdoch, Isabella Gurdoch.
Letter from Dr. Holmes. 24:122-5
Murdock, Charles A.
A 16th century Christmas; play. Il. 16:145-9
Murillo.
Beggar boys at play; picture. 12:241
His work. (C. E. Clement) Por. 12:302-7
Madonna and child; picture. 25:178
Murillo's mulatto. (M. E. C. Wyeth) Il. 9:17-19
Murphy, Anna C.
Business announcement; poem. Il. 22:460-1
Murphy, George H.
If I were you; poem. 17:673
Murray, James R.
Baby sleeps at home; song. 12:231
Murray-Aaron. See Aaron.
Muscles.
Changing a face. (A. A. W.) 10:94-95
Muses.
Daughters of Zeus. (D. O. S. Lowell) Il. 21:905-9
Museums.
Colorado woman's museum. (H. H.) Il. 3:781-4
Dime museum; poem. (M. Douglas) Il. 21:38-39
Mushrooms.
Camping; poem. (A. L: Mitchell) 22:648
Lichens, moulds and. (M. W. Leighton) Il. 22:643-8
Parasols; poem. (W. W. Gibson) Il. 24:960
Music.
Arms of Ahmed; story. (J. K. Hildreth) 27:575-9
Chinese game-song. (E. S. Cummins) Il. 13:180-1
German band; poem. (M. Douglas) Il. 21:172-4
Hans Gottenlieb, the fiddler; story. (H. Pyle) 4:400-3
Haydn's Children's symphony. (J. J. Lord) Il. 1:429-30
Minuet, written by Mozart at four years of age. 9:419
Musical anecdote; puzzle. 3:407
Musical neighborhood; poem. (M. Douglas) Il. 21:357
Musical puzzle. 22:86
Nocturne. (W. K. Bassford) 6:220-1
Nocturne; poem. (J. B. Chapman) 27:506
Practising; poem. (E. Chester) 21:964
Romance without words. (W: K. Bassford) 8:412-3
Sound bearers. 3:199
The staff; poem. (E. Poulsson) 24:698
Story of A flat who tried to B sharp; story. (L. L. Bradford) 18:718-9
What the bugle tells on a war-ship. (J. M. Ellicott) Il. 23:624-9
See also Duets; Minstrels; Musical instruments; Musicians; Opera.
Musical instruments.
Chinese musical instruments. (L: C: Elson) Il. 7:246-53
Corn-stalk fiddles and lutes. (F. G. Mather) Il. 10:945
How to make a wind-harp. 6:138
Some ancient musical instruments. (H. S. Conant) Il. 27:588-95
See also Violin.
Musicians.
Eugenio Mauricio Dengremont. (Mrs. J: P. Morgan) Por. 8:720-1
From Bach to Wagner. (A. Tunis) Il. 12:462 ct., 13:189 cl.
See also Biography.
Musk-ox.
Description of. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 22:676-9

Musk-rat.
Colony of musk-rats. Il. 7:83
Mustaches. 24:83
Mustangs of the West. (N. Brooks) Il. 11:347-51
Mutsuhito, emperor of Japan.
Seeing the real Mikado. (A. L. Shumway) Il. por. 16:265-72
Myron.
and his work. (C. E. Clement) 8:192
Mythology.
Apples of Iduna. (H. E. Smith) 6:469-71
Boys at Chiron's school. (E. Müller) Il. 7:40-43
Girl of stars. (E. C. Durgin) Il. 2:302-4
Heimdall; poem. (A. Larned) 6:277
Helios's four-in-hand. (J. Baldwin) Il. 22:576-80
King Midas; poem. (C. L. Thaxter) Il. 9:515-7
Labors of Hercules; poem. (J. E. V. Cooke) Il. 24:40-44
Mythological cube; puzzle. 23:88
Mythological enigma. 3:206
Phaeton, the son of Apollo; poem. (C. P. Cranch) Il. 11:288-90
Ship of the plains. (J. Baldwin) Il. 22:922-5
Stories from the northern myths. (J. Baldwin) Il. 9:159, 483, 534, 766, 879.
Story of Laocoön. (C. E. Clement) Il. 8:404
Story of Narcissus. (A. M. Pratt) Il. 8:924-5
Story of Niobe. (C. E. Clement) Il. 8:400-2
Story of Pegasus. (M. C.) Il. 7:145
Story of Perseus. (M. A. Robinson) 5:630-1
Sun puzzle. 25:263
Thor, and the giant Skrymir. (J. C. Jones) 8:951-5
See also Muses.
Mytinger, Kate N.
Rhyme of ten little rabbits. Il. 24:80-81
N., A. W.
Taking baby's picture; poem. Il. 13:348
N., E.
Frank R. Stockton. Por. 6:46-47
N., E. C.
Darning-needle. Il. 7:766-8
N., E. F.
Going to the sea-shore; poem. 4:587
N., K.
Ruined city. Il. 4:764
Nagle, I. E.
Big bear of Wannetola. Il. 6:471-4
Nails.
Names of. 24:82
Names.
Christian names. 27:922
How a great Sioux chief was named. (F. Schwatka) Il. 15:296-8
Nicknames. (H. F. Reddall) 12:861-3
Party by the name of Smith. (A. Hoeber) 23:598-600
Queer names for things. 14:153
Surnames. 12:950
What's in a name? (K. S. Kelso) 15:21-22
Nance, Berta Hart.
Texas September; poem. 27:1035
Nantucket.
Vanes of. (M. E. Starbuck) Il. 25:707-10
Napier, Sir William.
and little Joan; poem. (C. L. Thaxter) Il. 9:187-9
Naples.
Around the Bay of Naples. (F. R: Stockton) Il. 13:263-71
Glimpse at. (I. E. Hasbrouck) Il. 2:275-80
of the coral-fisher and his wife. (K. B. Horton) Il. 4:641-4
Napoleon I (Napoleon Bonaparte).
and the young Egyptian. (T. A. Dodge) Il. 7:486-90
Boy of the first empire; story. (E. S. Brooks) 22:3 ct., 982 cl.
Last chance of life: an Egyptian adventure. (D. Ker) Il. 15:22-25
Napoleon II (Francois Charles Joseph Napeoléon Bonaparte).
King without a throne. (T. Jenks) Il. 19:803-13
Napoleon, Eugène Louis Jean Joseph Bonaparte. See Bonaparte.
Nason, Mrs. Emma (Huntington).
First to greet Columbus; poem. 19:673
Maid of Hainault; poem. Il. 24:931-2
Off for Boy-land; poem. 6:743
Saint Olga's bell; poem. Il. 26:848-50
National Amateur Press association.
Convention of amateur journalists. (H. H. Ballard) Il. 10:708-9
Natural gas. See Gas.
Natural history.
Bears of North America. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 21:778-84
Br'er Rabbit and his folks. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 22:423-8

Natural history, cont.
Buffalo, musk ox, mountain sheep and mountain goat. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 22:674-6
Cat family in our country. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 21:409-16
Course of study for entomologists. 10:717
Deep-sea wonders. Il. 8:571
Doings of a mole. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 22:336-40
Flying without wings. (C. F. Holder) Il. 10:432-5
Frog and his neighbors. (W. K. Brooks) Il. 3:498-503
Giant turtles. (C. F. Holder) Il. 13:24-27
Good model. (E. Ingersoll) 10:609-10
Letter to a young naturalist. (W: Howitt) 4:154-7
Lions of the sea. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 21:1043-8
Living lanterns. (C. F. Holder) Il. 8:910-2
Lowest of our quadrupeds. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 23:424-5
Manatee, tapir and peccary. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 22:1038-42
More natural history; picture. 6:676
The naturalist; poem. (M. C. B.) 15:636
Nature and science for young folks. (E. F. Bigelow, ed.) 27:642 ct.
Our moose, elk and deer. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 22:939-45
Prong-horned antelope and the caribou. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 22:850-1
Racoon and his friends. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 21:686-91
Sea baby-houses. (Mrs. H. M. Miller) Il. 9:764-5
Seals of our shores. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 22:42-47
Squirrels, marmots and sewellel. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 22:601-7
Waifs from the gulf-stream. (F. A. Ober) Il. 8:549-51
What four boys learned in a day on a desert island. (D. C. Beard) Il. 9:51-57
Wild mice, rats and gophers. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 22:498-503
Wolves and foxes. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 21:484-90
Wonderful monster. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 21:953-9
See also Agassiz Association; Aquarium; Earthworm; Hydra; Monkey; Nature study; Reptiles; Taxidermy.

Naturalists. See Agassiz, J. L: R.

Nature.
Afternoon service. (Ian Maclaren) Il. 27:108-12
Among the Polly-dancers. (L. Larcom). 10:483-5
And the sun smiled. (M. Eytinge) 4:588
Baby's morning. (S. E. Chester) Il. 6:640-3
Day in the woods; poem. (G. R. Douglas) 27:654
Day in the woods; poem. (M. D. Gardiner) 27:652
Elsie's winter walk. (L. G. W.) 2:139-40
Mother Nature's babes in the wood. (E. M. Harding) 17:450-1
Puffballs on an old stump. (C. L. Shear) Il. 27:646
Sing-song; poem. (M. M. Prescott) Il. 6:445
When the leaves are gone. (E. M. Thomas) 23:302-4

Nature study.
Course of study for entomologists. 10:717
Hints for young naturalists. (H. H. Ballard) 9:340-1
What makes the grasses grow? poem. (W. W. Fink) 9:121
Wide awake eyes. (E. Ingersoll) 10:609-10

Naumburg.
Cherry feast. (H. Butterworth) 6:191-2

Naval art and science. See Naval education.

Naval education.
School afloat. (J: H. Gibbons and C: Barnard) Il. 12:678-85

Naval history.
Some great sea-fights. (J. P. Frothingham) Il. 27:763-78

Naval life.
A sea-captain. (G. J. Manson) Il. 14:851-3

Navigation.
Into port. (J. M. Ellicott) Il. 23:370-5
Steering without a compass. (G. Kobbé) Il. 24:633-6
Weather-map of the ocean. (E. W. Sturdy) Map. 20:619-22
What the lights tell. (J. M. Ellicott) Il. 22:570-6

Neale, H. M.
Great industrial school. Il. 18:185-95

Nebraska.
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 22:1050

Needham, Caroline.
Absent minded man; poem. Il. 23:725

Needle.
Needle in the haystack; story. (L. Carter) 21:467-9

Needlework.
Budget of home-made Christmas gifts. Il. 5:42-63
Few pretty things in fancy work. (E. Howe) Il. 7:70-74
Rainy-day bag. (M. V. Worstell) 16:157
Sampler work of our grand mothers. Il. 417. 8:493
Sewing-machine designs. (J. G. Brown) Il. 8:68-70
See also Fancy work.

Negroes.
Funny little school; story. (R. McE. Stuart) 25:40-46
Gourd fiddle. (G. MacG. Cooke) 27:602-11
Long hillside. (T. N. Page) Il. 19:106-12
My little Jim Crow. (C. Morris) 26:148-58

Nelson, Alfred.
Sparrow's May-day; poem. 3:453

Nelson, Charles Alexander.
Skaters' song; poem. 12:171

Nelson, Roberta B.
Field of the cloth of gold. Il. 26:234-7

Nepaul.
Little king with a long name. (J. W. Palmer) Il. 21:971-6

Nests.
Curious items about birds and their nests. Il. 10:527-34
Edible nests. Il. 5:234
How birds improve in nest bulding. (W: K. Brooks) 4:686-9
Nest building. (W: K. Brooks) Il. 4:556-7
Some curious nests. Il. 8:55-59
Two-story nest. 7:82
Wooden nests. (W: K. Brooks) Il. 4:555
See also Birds.

Netherlands.
Battle on skates. (E. Hutchison) Il. 19:243-5
Day-dreams on the dike; story. (M. M. Dodge) 21:15-18
Golden casque; story. (L. G. Paine) Il. 16:210-7
Jacqueline of Holland. (E. S. Brooks) 14:326-31
Land of pluck. (M. M. Dodge) Il. por. 18:106-19, 498-506
Life in Holland. (E. Moleswater) 18:564-5
Little red canal boat; story. (M. A. Edwards) 5:541-8

Netherlands, cont.
St. Nicholas day in Holland. 9:340
St. Nicholas day in Holland. (A. C. Kuiper) Il. 24:253-5
What befell Melaatij; story. (G. W. Edwards) Il. 22:531-8
Wheat that drowned the city. (E. W. C.) Il. 26:377-9
Wooden shoes. (A. P. Scott) Il. 17:940-2

Nets. (H: W. Troy) Il. 8:726-7

Nevada.
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 23:347

New bits of talk for young folks; story. (H. H.) 13:8 ct., 92 cl.

New England primer. (H. E. Scudder) Il. 4:192-4

New Hampshire.
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 21:654

New Jersey.
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 21:923

New Mexico.
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 22:871

New Orleans.
Exposition 1885: what Joe and Jean saw there. (A. C. Goater) Il. 12:532-7
Mardi gras season. (M. H. Catherwood) Il. 6:336-41
New Orleans. (G. W. Cable) Il. 21:40-49, 150-4

New Year. General.
Ah Gau's New Year's celebration. (T. Wores) Il. 24:293-8
Chinese children on their New Year's day. Il. 23:348
Chinese New-Year's day in Santa Barbara. (H. H. Jackson) Il. 10:201-5
New Year's verse; puzzle. 24:264
Parrot's resolution. (H. F. Lovett) 25:264
Puzzle. 21:288

Fiction.
Griselda's New-Year's reception. (M. Sidney) Il. 11:291-7
Harmless earthquake. (H. A. Hawley) 26:190-2
Marie's New Year's day. (G. W. B.) Il. 4:218-9
New Year's calls. (W: O. Stoddard) Il. 8:237-40
Old year and the new. (E. Emerson) 27:274
Old year and the new. (K. Carr) 27:273
Waiting for the sleigh. 3:196-7
Which had it? (S. W. Kellogg) 4:783-8

New Year, cont.
Poetry.
New Year. 15:232
New Year's cake. (M. Johnson) Il. 20:234-5
New Year's day. (B. Hill) 8:217
New Year's dream. (M. Johnson) 26:208-9
New Year's meeting. (T. Jenks) 23:255
New Year's night. (F. Folsom) 26:328
On New Year's day in the morning. (H. G. Cone) Il. 20:163
Suggestion for a happy New Year. 22:217
Twelve little brothers. (H. G. Cone) Il. 11:202-3
Watchword for the new year. (J. E. V. Cooke) 21:248
When the New Year comes. (G. W. Carryl) 23:203
New York, city.
Bartholdi statue. (C: Barnard) Il. 11:725-32
Boys' club. (C: Barnard) Il. 12:439-44
Fresh-air fund. (I. N. Ford) Il. 10:616-26
Impressions of. (E. C. Stedman) Il. 20:403-19
Kitchen-garden school. (L. J. Kirkwood) Il. 10:928-32
Little housemaids. (O. Thorne) Il. 6:403-10
New York street-lamps in 1697 and 1876. Il. 4:289
Old Dutch times in New York. (T. W. Higginson) Il. 1:674-9
Poor boy's Astor House. (C. L. Brace) Il. 3:360-3
Railroad in the air. (C. Barnard) Il. 6:800-8
Reasoning out a metropolis. (E. Ingersoll) Il. maps. 25:196-202
School for poor Italian children. 8:253
Scotch girl's impressions of. 3:266
Volunteer life-saving corps. (W: H: Bishop) Il. 6:677-82
Wolf-reared children. (C: L. Brace) Il. 9:542-54
Young folks' fun in Central Park. (C. Barnard) Il. 4:705-12
New York, state.
Brownies through Empire state; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 21:612-6 ct.
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 21:922
Newell, Peter.
Inanimate things animated; pictures. 19:902 ct., 20:716 cl.
Newfoundland.
Along Newfoundland and Labrador. (G. Kobbé) Il. 22:443-51
Dory-fishing. (F. H. Converse) Il. 6:565-7
Newkirk, Garrett.
Rhymes of the states. Il. 21:652 ct., 23:697 cl.
Newport.
Spouting rock. 12:74
Newsboys.
Poor boy's Astor House. (C. L. Brace) Il. 3:360-3
Newspapers. See Journalism.
Newton, Sir Isaac.
Nice old gentleman. (D. G. M.) Il. 1:478-80
Newton, Rev. William Wilberforce.
Boomeo boy. Il. 8:846-7
Neyl, Ada.
Little brown Betty; poem. Il. 9:845-6
Nicaragua.
Gathering caoutchouc in. (E. P. Lull) Il. 7:379-84
Nicholas, Saint.
Legend of St. Nicholas; poem. (H. H.) Il. 3:70-72
Patron of Christmas gifts. Il. 2:196
St. Nicholas day and the child-bishops of Salisbury. (M. Egleston) Il. 4:532-4
St. Nicholas' day in Germany. (J. S. Tutwiler) Il. 3:97-98
Nicholas II, czar of Russia, 1868-
Crown prince of Russia. (E. D. Proctor) Por. 12:147-8
Nicholl, Edith M.
Great poet and a little girl. 24:682-3
Little girl's glimpse of Tennyson. Il. 27:10-12
Nicolini, Mme. See Patti.
Nicolls, William Jasper.
Characters of Theophrastus and others; story. 21:1065-9
Nightingale, Florence.
Sketch of. (S. A. Brown) 7:586
Niles, I. M.
Progress and the puppy; poem. Il. 27:68
Niles, Nathaniel.
Robin and the trout; poem. 6:831
Norman, Josephine.
Day with the ponies. Il. 6:123-5
Norris, S. Walter.
Dreams; poem. 17:151
North, Anna.
Mission of Mabel's valentine; story. Il. 10:293-6
North, F. H.
Old Shep and the Central Park sheep. Il. 11:747-55

North, Helen Marshall, pseud. of Miss Pratt.
Ancient game of golf. Il. 22:74-77
White Mountain coaching parade. Il. 17:836-40
North Carolina.
Lost colony. (E. S. Brooks) Il. 27:136-9
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 22:78
North pole. See Arctic regions.
Northmen.
Viking ship. (J. O. Davidson) Il. 20:745-7
Viking ship. (E. W. Foster) Il. 25:864-5
Vikings in America. (C. Martin, jr.) Il. 3:585-90
Northrop, Mary S.
Young hero. Il. 21:794-9
Norton, Charles L.
Badminton: game. 13:290-1
Elsie's invention. Il. 16:65-67
Every boy his own ice-boat. Il. 8:212-6
How the Noës did it. Il. 2:638-9
How to make a hammock. Il. 6:619-21
Knotty subject. Il. 7:300, 917
Royal game of tennis. Il. 12:600-5
Small boats: how to rig and sail them. Il. 7:878-84
Norton, Gertrude.
His faith; poem. 27:10-18
Norton, Mollie.
Thirteen and dolly; poem. 8:13
Norton, S. Mary.
Wonderful wall; story. Il. 15:314-5
Norway.
Birds' Christmas carol in Norway. 2:194
Olaf of Norway: the boy viking. (E. S. Brooks) Il. 11:556-61
Winter sport in Norway. (H. H. Boyesen) Il. 10:304-11
Norwest, Mary.
Mississippi chowder; story. Il. 6:635-9
Nottingham, Carrie Clark.
Jonesey; story. 26:692-4
Mirabel's gift; story. 25:288-9
Nottingham, England.
Nottingham fair; poem. (A. R. Brown) Il. 22:804-6
Noyes, Emily.
Little music-king. Il. 2:129-30
Michael Angelo, the boy sculptor. 2:407-8
Nugent, Meredith.
Leaves from the sketch-book of an animal-artist. Il. 25:383-5
Soap-bubble magician. Il. 26:746, 809
Nugent, Meredith, cont.
Soap-bubbler's first reception. Il. 27:348-55
Troublesome model. Il. 19:872
Yacht race in the clouds. Il. 27:1071-5
Numbers.
Arabic numbers. 27:730
Arabic numerals; poem. (J. M. Colton) Il. 23:513
Curious facts about figures. (Mrs. E. T. Corbett) 24:698-9
Figurative tale; poem. (G. Fraser) 27:307
One! two! three; poem. 4:760
Nurses and nursing.
How to be taken care of. (S. A. Brown) 8:941-2
How to care for the sick. (S. A. Brown) 7:586-8
Nuts.
Gossip of the nuts; poem. Il. 11:977
Hickory nuts. 8:970
Little nut people; poem. (P. Rivers) Il. 19:230-1
Nye, Edgar W.
Escape of a whole menagerie; story. Il. 19:149-51
Oakey, Emily Sullivan.
Jingling rhyme of the bold rower; poem. Il. 10:208-11
Shepherd-boy; poem. 5:241
Oakey, M. R.
Freddy and the hawk; story. 7:751-2
Oaksmith, Corinne.
Kitty's prayers; poem. Il. 10:339
Obelisks.
True story of the obelisk. (C: Barnard) Il. 8:310-9
Ober, Frederick A.
Bird's storehouse; or, the carpenter bird. Il. 25:190-1
Porto Rico's first Fourth. Il. 27:795-6
Waifs from the gulf-stream. Il. 8:549-51
Oberammergau.
Where the Passion-play is acted. 7:997
O'Brien, John.
Lucky lieutenant. (R. Gourlay) Il. 27:874-9
Occupations.
Ready for business. (G: J. Manson) 12:49 ct., 14:947 cl.
Supporting herself. (E. S. Phelps) 11:517-9
Ocean.
By the sea. (N. Brooks) Il. 1:10-12
Cradle of cyclones. (J. M. Ellicott) Il. 25:849-52
Deep sea soundings. 10:874

Ocean, cont.
Deep-sea wonders. Il. 8:571
Fathomless deep; poem. 13:877
Goblin and the tide; poem. (A. L. Mitchell) Il. 26:311
Going to the sea-shore; poem. (E. F. N.) 4:587
Great ocean waves. (W. J. Henderson) Il. 17:904-8
The monster; poem. (M. J. Hammond) Il. 13:732
Ocean currents. 26:524
Ocean notion; poem. (J. Stacy) 11:836
Ocean storms. (C. M. McCartney) Il. 25:845-8
On the beach; picture. 6:661
Sea; poem. (H. F. Blodgett) Il. 22:956
Sea and the moon; poem. (V. Woods) 27:1070
Sea-foam; poem. (M. A. Lathbury) Il. 4:33
Song of the sea; poem. (E. Parker) Il. 26:883
Why the sea is salt; poem. (M. Bradley) Il. 26:924-7
See also Waves.
Ocean animals.
Animal flowers. 10:75
Floating home. (E. Wilson) Il. 15:913-6
Microscope on shipboard. (A. Rattray) Il. 1:527-31
Portuguese man-of-war. Il. 8:411
Venus' flower-basket. (M. St. Maur) Il. 1:697-8
Ogden, Eva L.
By-and-by; poem. Il. 17:153-60
House that Jack built; poem. Il. 12:38-45
Little Polly's voyage; poem. Il. 9:128-35
Maid of honor; poem. Il. 9:602-6
Mary and her garden; poem. Il. 10:96-101
Miller of Dee; poem. Il. 8:128-35, 174
Proud Prince Cham; poem. Il. 8:766, 813
Quest; poem. Il. 10:40-47
Ogden, George William.
What could the farmer do? poem. Il. 18:204-7
Ogden, H. A.
Great republican at court. Il. 25:774-80
Hello, messmate! poem. Il. 18:720-1
How a woman saved an army. Il. 25:335-7
How Johnny got a gun; story. Il. 19:72-73
Some war courtesies. Il. 23:604-7
Ogden, Ruth.
Among the pines; a Christmas play. 11:58-65
Ohio.
Ohio company. (H. E. Scudder) 13:366-7
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 22:434
Oil.
Nora's oil well; story. (S. M. Swett) Il. 6:757-61
Olaf Trygvesson, king of Norway.
Olaf of Norway: the boy viking. (E. S. Brooks) Il. 11:556-61
Olcott, F. J.
Good work of a library league. 26:1049-50
Old Abe. (H. M. Kieffer) 10:917
Old Abe, the eagle of Wisconsin. (S. Green) Il. 3:799
Oldham, Edward A.
Mammy's bed-time song. Il. 18:882-4
Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret Oliphant (Wilson).
Lady Jane Grey. Por. 8:337-40
Mary, queen of Scots. Por. 8:451, 514
Windsor Castle. Il. por. 3:292 ct., 759 cl.
Olney, E. W. See Kirk, Mrs. E. W. O.
Olympian games.
Boy of Galatia. (S. Scoville, jr.) 27:475-85
Revival of. (G. T. Ferris) 23:508-12
Omnibus.
Autobiography of an omnibus; story. (L. M. Alcott) 1:719-23
O'Neill, Felix J.
Timmy Top-notch; poem. Il. 24:820-1
Opera
Children's crusade. (E. S. Brooks) 14:460-9
Land of Nod: an operetta for young folks. (E. S. Brooks) 8:162-70
Magic pen. (E. S. Brooks) 9:76-83, 170-5
Pot-pourri; a Christmas play. (E. S. Brooks) Il. 11:169-73
See also Christmas.
Opossum.
Lowest of our quadrupeds. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 23:428-9
Opper, Emma A.
May day; poem. Il. 15:544
My Uncle Peter; poem. 16:193
Poet with a way of his own; poem. 21:1026
Prudent plan; poem. Il. 22:844
Vagaries of Queen Peggy; poem. Il. 23:52-53
Vanderveer medal; story. 21:945-8
Wise old man; poem. Il. 12:910
Opper, Frederick B.
Boy who borrowed trouble; poem. Il. 23:417
Tender-hearted Arab; poem. Il. 22:597
Tommy's confession; poem. Il. 22:776
Way of the world; poem. 21:995
Ye minstrel and ye mayde; poem. 24:64

Optical illusions.
Seeing and believing. (H. Wilson) Il. 24:462-6
Oranges.
Ways of cutting oranges and apples. Il. 7:276
Orations.
Second trial; story. (S. W. Kellogg) 6:497-9
Orators and oratory.
American orators. (W. H. Rideing) Por. 2:542-5
John Henry Jones; poem. (W. C. McClelland) Il. 23:120-1
Nan Merrifield's choice; story. (A. B. Abbot) 21:757-66
Orca.
Wolves of the sea. (J. R. Coryell) Il. 17:866-7
Order of the Garter.
Origin of. (Mrs. Oliphant) 3:292-8
Oregon.
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 23:430
Oregon (battleship).
Voyage of. (T. Jenks) Il. 25:883-7
O'Reilly, G. Rafael.
Deer-mice as pets. Il. 24:1038-40
Secrets of snake-charming. Il. 20:538-44
Organ.
Oldest organ in America. 4:355
Orient, busy corner in. (F. S. Woodruff) Il. 18:471-6
Oriental bottles and wells. (F. R. Feudge) Il. 6:324-7
Orloff, Grigori, count.
Porter's iron collar. (D. Ker) Il. 9:196-8
Orpen, Adela E.
Boyhood of Louis XIV. Il. por. 20:255-9
Boyhood of the Conqueror. Il. 27:436-42
Orpen, Goddard H.
Sir Walter Raleigh's house at Youghal. Il. por. 21:1077-80
Orth, Mrs. John.
Mother Goose songs without words. 24:874-5
Orthography. See Spelling.
Osborne, Fanny M.
Chy Lung, the Chinese fisherman; story. Il. 7:396-403
Too many birthdays; story. Il. 5:584-9
Osborne, John.
Torpedo-station at Newport. Il. 18:761-2
Osbourne, Lloyd.
Amatua's sailor. Il. 26:267-78
Oscanyan.
How we fooled the storks. Il. 11:624-6
How we were burnt out in Constantinople. Il. 11:763-7
Osgood, Kate P.
Guesses; poem. 21:452
In ninety-three; poem. 19:661
Osgood, Whitman, and Conn, G. P.
Our miniature navy. Il. 27:24-28
Osman Pasha.
at Bucharest; poem. (H. T. Hutcheson) Il. 17:228-9
Ostrich.
African ostrich. 1:370
Ostrich farming. (E. Ingersoll) Il. 8:591-5
Ostrich race. 16:391
Ostrich-ranch in the United States. (A. E. King) Il. 17:261-4
Oswald, Felix Leopold.
In nature's wonderland; story. 8:111 ct., 926 cl.
Noah's ark ashore. Il. 6:823-31
Witch-trap; story. Il. 9:596-601
Otis, James, pseud. of Jas. Otis Kaler.
Jenny Wren's boarding-house; story. 14:279 ct., 783 cl.
Teddy and Carrots; story. 22:539 ct., 23:457 cl.
Otis, Olive.
Mrs. Cecile Viets Jamison. Por. 21:560-1
Otter.
About otters. (J. Lewees) Il. 9:194-6
North American and sea otter. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 21:600-2
Overton, Gwendolen.
How Ted marched with the regulars; story. 21:178-80
Owen, Jennie A.
Lord Mayor of London's show. Il. 5:22-25
Owen, Margaret F.
Baby a prisoner of war; story. 17:723-30
Owen, Robert Dale.
Rascally Sandy; story. 1:269-71
Owen, Rosamond Dale.
Gretelein and her queer stove; story. Il. 6:745-7
Owl.
Early owl; poem. (O. Herford) Il. 19:786-7
Four owls upon a limb. Il. 10:581
Hoot-owl in the swamp. Il. 27:456
Joyful owl; poem. Il. 8:501
Old bachelor; picture. 6:403
Owl that stared; story. (R. H. Lathrop) 4:16-18
Owls' convention; poem. (H. S. Cornwall) Il. 21:132-5
Pepper-owl. (S. O. Jewett) 3:492-6
Polite owl; poem. (D. H. C. Stone) 22:396
Picture. 6:812
Screech-owl. (E. E. Thompson) Il. 17:432-3
Three wise owls; poem. Il. 23:992

Oyster
Selfish oyster; poem. (G. J. Webster) 9:467
P., A. B.
Prize-winner? poem. 27:178
P., E.
Antipodes; poem. 27:130
P., M. S.
Little girl who wouldn't say please; poem. Il. 2:471
Packard, Winthrop.
The leprecawn; poem. Il. 24:460-1
Nobody man; poem. 23:391
Page, Thomas Nelson.
Long hillside; story. Il. 19:106-12
Two little confederates; story. 15:483 ct., 904 cl.
Page, William.
Sisters; picture. 6:145
Sketch of. 6:228
Paginini, Nicolo.
How he became a great musician. (J. H. Flint. Il. por. 6:274-7
Paine, Albert Bigelow.
Cooky-nut trees; poem. 24:577
Cupid and Santa Claus; poem. Il. 26:253-4
Daffydowndilly; story. 25:1046-7
Dolly takes tea; poem. Il. 25:503
In the moonlight field; story. 26:955-9
My musical mouse. Il. 24:870-1
Playing house; story. 25:870-2
Steam man; poem. Il. 27:1104
Summer picture; poem. 24:709
Under the headlight. Il. 27:301-7
Voyage of the Noddies; poem. 24:521
Paine, Albert Bigelow, joint author. See Stuart, R. McE.
Paine, Lucy G.
Golden casque; story. Il. 16:210-7
Painting.
How a great battle panorama is made. (T. R. Davis) Il. 14:99-112
Illuminated texts. (S. Coolidge) 4:379-80
Talk about. (A. L. Merritt) Il. 12:85-92
See also China painting.
Paintings.
Babie Stuart, VanDyck. 7:377
Beggar boys at play, Murillo. 12:241
Boy-king, Edward VI., H. Holbein. 17:986
Broken pitcher, J: B. Greuze. 10:323
Burgomaster's daughter. 13:162
Charity, B. Riviere. 2:521
Chums, J. H. Dolph. 24:442
Cozy corner, F. Millet. 20:96
Daughters of the artist, C. de Vos. 24:266
Paintings, cont.
French hunting dog, R. M. Bonheur. 20:105
Friends or foes, P. R: Morris. 12:883
Girl with the muff, M. A. E. V. Lebrun. 24:354
Helping mother, Jan Verhas. 6:233
Holy family, F. Ittenbach. 5:73
Hop-o'-my-thumb. (G. P. Doré) 7:761
Intruder, H. Ronner. 24:488
King's favorite, Zamacois. Il. 9:89
Little princess, P. Moreelse. 24:970
Little unknown, Rembrandt. 27:667
Lost, A. Schenk. 20:345
Madonna and child, B. E. Murillo. 25:178
Madonna of the Lily, L. daVinci. 8:81
Making mamma's Christmas present, L. Knaus. 7:90
Marguerita Maria, Velasquez. 12:81
The minuet, J: E. Millais. 4:153
Miss Frances Harris, J. Reynolds. 9:1
Mona Lisa del Giocondo, L. daVinci. 16:355
Mother and child, Mme. Lebrun. 24:618
Ninette, J: B. Greuze. 9:505
Oriental sentinel, G. Clairin. 20:882
Phoebe, R. W. Vonnoh. 20:131
Portrait of a child, J. W. Alexander. 22:354
Portrait of a child, C. Beaux. 23:2
Portrait of Beatrice Goelet, J: S. Sargent. 24:1
Portrait of Master Crewe, J. Reynolds. 24:305
Portrait of the artist's son, G: DeF. Brush. 23:224
Powder for the beseiged. P. De Lucc. 7:681
Princes in the tower, J: E. Millais. 7:281
Pups, J. G. Brown. 10:33
Relay in the desert. J: L. Gérôme. 7:232
Roll-call, and detail groups, E. S. T. Butler. 10:187-9
Roman Sunday-school, E. T. Butler. 10:311
Seasons, J: Dabour. 9:136-7
Sisters, W: Page. 6:145
Sleeping bloodhound, E. Landseer. 1:328
Snow in spring-time, G: H. Boughton. 10:403
Spin out to sea, J. O. Davidson. 20:854
Star in the East, J: LaFarge. 11:245
Violets, sweet violets, E: Taylor. 15:482
Young guard. P: E. Frere. 11:129
Palestine.
See also Bethlehem.
Palio at Siena. (E. R. Pennell) Il. 23:809-15
Palmer, C. H.
Sea-fight off the Azores. Il. 19:8-14
Palmer, Erastus Dow.
Statue of Little peasant; picture. 7:361
Palmer, Eric.
Boating; story. 15:554-5

Palmer, Francis C.
Nan's collecting; story. 19:864-6
Palmer, Frederic.
Buttered pease, in Choctaw. Il. 6:765
Flame of a street lamp; story. Il. 6:372-3
Palmer, John Williamson.
Little king with a long name. Il. 21:971-6
Pangborn, F. W.
Choosing a boat. Il. 18:874-7
How to sail a boat. Il. 17:772-9
Panorama.
How a great battle is made. (T. R. Davis) Il. 14:99-112
Panther.
Morning call from a panther. (D: Ker) 6:401-2
Some stories about the California lion. (E. P. Roe) Il. 15:814-8
Pantomime.
Ballad of Mary Jane; a shadow play. (H: Baldwin) Il. 4:202-6
Children's fan brigade. (E. S. Cummins) Il. 8:182-5
London Christmas pantomimes. (E. R. Pennell) Il. 15:180-9
Mischief in the studio. (G. B. Bartlett) 1:238
Mother goose pantomime.-rats and mice. (G. B. Bartlett) Il. 3:262
Puppets and puppet-shows. (D. C. Beard) Il. 9:214-21
Shadow-pantomimes. (H. H. Birney) Il. 15:786-91
Shadow-pictures and silhouettes. (J. Stacy) Il. 10:385-9
Paper.
Origin and history of. (C. E. Bolton) Il. 11:808-13
Paper money. See Money.
Parables.
Parable. (H. H. Jackson) 4:34-36
Paret, J. Parmly.
Lawn-tennis for school-boys. Il. 25:857-63
Paris.
Built of sea-shells. 1:620
Garden of acclimation. (M. E. Edwards) Il. 1:466-8
King Cheese; a story in verse of the Paris Exhibition of 1867. (J: T. Trowbridge) Il. 5:641-5
Mimic island Juan Fernandez, the abode of Robinson Crusoe. 5:701
Paris, cont.
Paris exhibition of 1867. (M. Christiani) 6:301
Parisian children. (H: Bacon) Il. 5:456-8
Queen Paris. (F. R. Stockton) Il. 13:572-82
Paris Exposition.
Are you going? (M. E. Caldwell) 27:538-40
Play-hours at. (G. W. Curran) Il. 27:1019-23
Park, Oscar.
How the maiden and the bear sailed away: poem. Il. 18:773-5
Parke, Caroline Dale.
Elena's captive; story. 27:113-22
Sequel. 340-7
Parker, Bessie.
Mother duck. Il. 12:630-1
Parker, C. A.
Pins. 24:214-5
Parker, Caroline M.
Running for life. Il. 20:955-6
Parker, Elizabeth L.
Tiger. Il. 16:710
Parker, Eric.
Belinda; poem. Il. 27:224
Firelight; poem. 27:123
My garden; poem. 27:579
My pond; poem. 27:880
Song for autumn; poem. Il. 26:988
Song for March; poem. 27:429
Song of the sea; poem. Il. 26:883
Timothy Brown; poem. 27:23
Parker, Jenny Marsh.
Karl's April first; story. 8:442-4
Race for a girdle. 24:27-28
Parker, W. Thornton, M. D.
Little sailor Jack in England. Il. 12:420-2
Parks, Mary Marshall.
Cannon-cracker; poem. Il. 27:818-9
Parks.
See also Central Park; Yellowstone National Park.
Parrish, Emma K.
How Johnny's birthday was kept; story. 9:44-47
Jack's Christmas; story. Il. 5:124-8
Lily chapel. Il. 7:943-4
Pincushion. 15:150-1
What Kate found in the well; story. Il. 6:833-7
Parrot.
Lament of Polly Cla; poem. (H. J. H.) Il. 20:277-82

Parrot, cont.
Scholar and the parrot. (H. Helmick) Il. 21:629
Tim: a parrot story. (C. Boner) Il. 21:728-32
See also Birds.
Parsees.
Parsee children. (F. R. Feudge) Il. 2:481-3
Parsons, Mrs. Mary A.
Dru's Red Sea; story. Il. 6:561-4
Parsons, Rev. Willard.
Portrait. 10:618
Partington, Frederick E.
Race with a wooden shoe; story. Il. 17:80-83
Parton, Ethel.
Belinda in the fore-room; story. 26:757-63
Betty the bound girl; poem. Il. 23:531-5
Little Susan Boudinot; poem. Il. 26:531-2
Their colors; poem. 25:234
Partridge, Mrs. E. J.
What St. Nicholas did; story. 8:957-9
Partridge, Ella Shearman.
How grandmother met the Marquis de Lafayette; story. 24:707-9
Partridge.
Drummer on snowshoes. (E. E. Thompson) Il. 14:414-7
Paschall, S. Edward.
Dodish moral signal-service; story; Il. 19:940-2
Passion-play. See Miracle-plays.
Patents.
Ham Estabrook's can-opener; story. (G. P. Whittlesey) 15:453-64
Patriotism.
Daughter of the Revolution; story. (A. B. Abbot) 22:707-14
Lesson in. (N. Brooks) 14:340-1
Patten, Anna B.
Song of the skipping-rope; poem. Il. 23:548-9
Patti, Adelina (afterwards Mme. Nicolini).
Recollections of a little prima donna. (A. de Bubna) Il. 8:393-7
Paul and Virginia. (D. G. Mitchell) Il. 4:781
Pausias.
and his work. (C. E. Clement) 8:187
Payne, John Howard.
How Home! sweet home! came to be written. 5:157
Payson, Armour P.
Midnight flyer and the president's special; story. 27:998-1002
Payson, Lillian.
Sweet peas; poem. 10:687
Peabody, P. B.
Frost king. Il. 27:265-6
Peacock.
Picture. 6:66
Prince of the birds. (E. Ingersoll) Il. 8:535-7
Wild pea-fowl in British India. (T. Stevens) Il. 15:837-9
Peanuts.
Peanut story. (M. P. D.) Il. 11:414-5
Pearls.
Young pearl-fisher; story. (J. K. Reeve) 27:627-9
Pearson, Albert Carlton.
Beelzebub. Il. 22:218-20
Pearson, Henry Clemens.
On a grindstone; story. Il. 8:519-22
Under a fly-wheel; story. Il. 8:744-6
Peary, R. E.
Polaris and Cassiopeia and other bears. Il. 26:296-9
Peattie, Elia W.
Bertha's debut; story. 17:217-21
Grizel Cochrane's ride; story. 14:271-8
Peck, John, jr.
A shark in sight. Il. 10:710-1
Peck, Samuel Minturn.
Elf song; poem. Il. 17:327
Mr. Dream-maker; poem. 14:741
Pedestrianism. See Walking.
Peel, John H.
Going a-gypsying. Il. 4:620-2
Pegasus.
Story of. (M. C.) Il. 7:145
Pegram, William M.
Legend of the ground-hog; poem. Il. 7:411-3
Peirce, H. Winthrop.
Cap and bells. Il. 9:89-92
Pekin.
Marco Polo's description of. Il. 24:137-9
Pelham, Nettie H.
Awakened conscience; poem. Il. 17:619
Pembroke, J. C.
Wonderful pear-tree; story. Il. 18:68-73
Pen.
Centennial pen-wiper. (Mrs. M. H. Jaquith) Il. 4:50-51
Pencils.
About slate-pencils. 11:818
All about lead-pencils. (J. W. Preston) 4:14-16
Pendleton, Nancy Nelson.
Song of the bee; poem. 14:845
Penn, William.
Portrait. 20:327
Pennell, Elizabeth Robins.
Christ's Hospital; or, the Blue-coat school. Il. por. 14:836-45

Pennell, Elizabeth Robins, cont.
Cycling. Il. 17:733-9
Harrow-on-the-hill. Il. 14:404-12
London Christmas pantomimes. Il. 15:180-9
Make-believe. 16:901-4
Palio at Siena. Il. 23:809-15
School-life at Rugby. Il. 13:110-6
Some famous Florentine babies. Il. 13:243-6
Visit to Eton. Il. 14:200-7
Penniman, Jessie.
Wild flowers; poem. 13:603
Pennington, Harper
Thereby hangs a tale. Il. 17:448-50
Pennsylvania.
Brownies in Pennsylvania; poem. (P. Cox) Il. 22:52-54
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 21:1006
Pennypacker, Grace F.
Two ways of doing; song. 25:1049
What the flowers said; poem. 12:759
Peple, Sarah A.
Truant keys; poem. Il. 12:585
Pepper.
How pepper helped to discover America. (K. R. Steege) Il. map. 27:411-6
How pepper made an empress. (T. Jenks) 27:416
Percival, Fanny.
Busy Saturday; poem. Il. 2:724
Perfumery.
Strange scent-bags. 4:220
Perkins, Con Marrast.
Last of the drums. Il. 24:710-5
Perkins, Helen Standish.
Fairy sisters; poem. 24:585
In the orchard; poem. Il. 25:1050
That little Christmas tree; poem. Il. 27:91-93
Perkins, Newton.
Brave little Florencia. Il. 4:339-41
How General Washington got his clothes. 3:796-7
Perry, Adeline G.
Visit from Helen Keller. Il. 19:573-7
Perry, C.
Boy's remonstrance; poem. 7:43
Perry, Nora.
Balboa; poem. Il. 15:202-3
Boston boys; poem. Il. 3:552-3
Christmas day; poem. Il. 10:92
Dorothy Hancock's breakfast party; poem. Il. 19:648-50
Johnny's answer; poem. 8:292
Little girl's wonder; poem. Il. 6:479
Marigold; story. 14:777-82
Perry, Nora, cont.
May; poem. 19:526
May Bartlett's step-mother; story. 17:144 ct., 301 cl.
An only daughter; story. 14:501-10
Princess's holiday; poem. Il. 12:1-3
Royal bonbon. Il. 6:544-7
Siege of Calais; poem. Il. 18:492-7
Someday; poem. 8:506
Spinning on the mall; poem. Il. 20:180-1
Tib Tyler's beautiful mother; story. 14:803-10
Tyrant Tacy; story. 12:260-4
Way to fairy-land; poem. 14:915
Persecution. See Hugenots.
Peru.
Little hero of Peru. (C. F. Lummis) 23:385-90
Remains of the Incan fortress at Cuzco. (E. G. Squier) Il. 12:46-47
Pests. See Mice.
Peter I. Alexeievitch, the Great.
Too sharp for the Czar. (D. Ker.) 21:518-9
Peter of Cortona.
Boy who took a boarder. (C. Adams) 1:565-6
Peterkin stories.
Agamemnon's career. (L. P. Hale) 6:682-5
Educational breakfast at the Peterkins'. (L. P. Hale) 6:818-22
Last of the Peterkins. (L. P. Hale) 10:521-5
Modern improvements at the Peterkins'; story. (L. P. Hale) 6:245-8
Mrs. Peterkin faints on the Great Pyramid. (L. P. Hale) 10:365-7
Mrs. Peterkin in Egypt. (L. P. Hale) 9:756-60
Peterkins are obliged to move. 5:458-61
Peterkins at the Centennial. (L. P. Hale) 4:275-9
Peterkins celebrate the Fourth of July. (L. P. Hale) 4:604-7
Peterkins' charades. (L. P. Hale) 5:91-93
Peterkins' Christmas tree. (L. P. Hale) 4:139-41
Peterkins decide to keep a cow. (L. P. Hale) 3:299-300
Peterkins give a fancy ball. (L. P. Hale) 9:26-29
Peterkins' journey again postponed. (L. P. Hale) 2:221-2
Peterkins' literary ability comes out. (L. P. Hale) 7:708-11
Peterkins' picnic. (L. P. Hale) 3:605-7
Peterkins' snowed-up. (L. P. Hale) 2:375-7
Peterkins' summer journey. (L. P. Hale) 1:673-4

Peterkin stories, cont.
Peterkins talk of going to Egypt. (L. P. Hale) 8:300-3
Peterkin's tea-party. (L. P. Hale) 4:539-42
Peterkins too late for Amanda's school-exhibition in Boston. (L. P. Hale) 2:772-3
Why the Peterkins had a late dinner. (L. P. Hale) 1:518-9
Peters, Mrs. M. S.
How Jube waked the elephant; story. 8:293-9
Terrible gymnast; story. Il. 12:621-4
Peters, William Theodore.
Builders by the sea; poem. Il. 8:779
Cup and Saucer. Il. 16:314-5
Fire-light phantoms; poem. Il. 177. 8:203
My ship; poem. Il. 7:617
My valentine; poem. Il. 12:259
What happened to the bride-groom; story. 15:68-69
Peterselia, L. M.
Cochineal. Il. 8:438-9
Petrels.
Mother Carey's chickens. Il. 6:491
Petroleum.
Boring for oil. (S. W. Hall) Il. 14:42-49
Pettus, Mattie E.
Charlie's shadows and their shadow house; story. Il. 18:478-80
Pharmacy.
Retail drug store. (G. J. Manson) 12:50-53
Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart.
Affair of the Sandpiper; story. 1:595-601
How Trotty went to the great funeral; story. 2:11-15
In the dory; poem. 2:159
Mary Elizabeth; story. 7:316-9
Supporting herself. 11:517-9
Taken at his word; story. Il. 1:316-21
Trotty's lecture bureau; story. 4:454-5
Phidias.
His work. (C. E. Clement) 8:190-2
Philadelphia.
City of homes. (T. Williams) Il. por. 20:324-36
Dick Hardin in Philadelphia; story. (L. S. Rider) 3:756-8
Unsuccessful colony and how it succeeded. (E. S. Brooks) 27:312-5
Zoological gardens at Fairmount Park. (F. R: Stockton) Il. 4:651-60
See also U. S. Mint.
Philately. See Postage-stamps.
Philbrook, Alice.
Spruce home; poem. 25:683
Philip of Burgundy (called Philip the Bold).
at the battle of Poitiers. (T. Walden) Il. 7:68-69
Royal but never a king. 4:419
Philippine Islands.
Description of. (C. W.) 26:172
Juanito and Jefe. (C. B. Howard) 25:838-42
Little talk about. (R. Kaufman) Il. 26:674-9
Ramon Pasqual, little Filipino. (P. B. Malone) 27:815-7
Tackle in time; story. (C: B. Howard) 25:1011-4
Phillips, Helen B.
Story for the Bird-defenders. 2:489
Phillips, Henry Wallace.
What didn't happen to Thomas; story. 26:928-30
White magic in a bicycle wheel. Il. 27:1068-9
Phillips, R. E.
Good-night song; poem. 25:252
Phillips, Mrs. W. C.
Machen. 2:117
Phillips, Mrs. W. S.
All for Bijou; story. 3:220-2
Philopena, The; story. (F. R: Stockton) 11:520-8
Phips, Sir William.
How Sir William Phips found the treasure in the sea. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Il. 5:278-81
Phoebus, Virginia C.
Blue coat boys. 1:2-3
Phonograph.
Boy's own phonograph. (J: Lewees) Il. 7:235-7
Photography.
Amateur camera. (A. Black) Il. 14:683-91
Amateur photography; poem. (M. S. Hall) Il. 25:961
Camera in mid-air. (W. A. Eddy) Il. 27:725-8
Developing dry plates. (F. E.) 19:714-6
Her picture; poem. (A. M. Pratt) Il. 13:942
Hunting with a camera. (A. H. Verrill) Il. 27:927-9
Little Mow Chee and the camera man. (De W. C. Lockwood) 25:960
Marvels of. (E. F. Wade) Il. 25:952-9
Old Colonel Camera; poem. (M. Vandegrift) Il. 21:818
Our special artist; story. (E. L. Bynner) Il. 10:736-48
Prehistoric photography; story. (T. Jenks) Il. 19:484-9
Some applications of amateur. (H. H. Ballard) Il. 16:617-9

Photography, cont.
Taking baby's picture; poem. (A. W. N.) Il. 13:348
Through a detective camera. (A. Black) Il. 17:1022-34
See also Silhouettes.
Physical culture.
Training for boys. (S. Scoville, jr.) Il. 26:638-44
Physical education.
Running for boys. (S. Scoville, jr.) Il. 22:777-80
Physical geography. See Glaciers.
Physics.
Law that could not be broken; story. (J. S. Stacy) 1:39-41
Luke-warm boiling water. 6:627
Maggie Darnley's experiments. (J. E. Zimmerman) 10:674-5
Physiology.
Doctor Sophia Edith's office-girl; story. (H: Lewis) Il. 11:365-8
How the blood carries supplies. (Mrs. M. Bernard) 24:685-7
Talks with boys and girls about themselves. (Mrs. M. Bernard) Il. 23:649 ct., 949 cl.
See also Brain.
Piatt, Mrs. Sarah Morgan Bryan.
Birds at Monkstown castle; poem. Il. 11:105-6
Dance of the daisies; poem. 16:731
In primrose time; poem. Il. 12:497-8
Seven little Indian stars; poem. 17:406
Shadow-bird and his shadow; poem. 17:335
Two visions of fairy-land; poem. 8:277
Pickles, origin of word. 3:798
Picnics. (S. A. Brown) 11:722-3
Pictures.
Accidental high art. (E. M. Bacon) Il. 15:385-7
Daub-o-links. (C. L. Benjamin) Il. 27:580-3
Home-made Mother Goose. (A. B. Beard) Il. 10:788-9
Magic pictures. (M. M.) Il. 1:520-1
Moss pictures. (J. M. B.) 4:828
Portrait of a little girl. (J. Reynolds) 13:81
Some work for Lent. (L. Stockton) Il. 15:392-3
Pierced rock, Quebec. (R. Hitchcock) Il. 16:581-5
Pigeons.
of Peking. (A. D. Sheffield) Il. 27:316-25
Out at sea. (P. Fort) Il. 7:336-8
Passenger pigeons. (M. T.) 1:15
Pigeons, cont.
Pigeons; poem. (E. Poulsson) Il. 22:696-7
Whistles on pigeons. 8:330
See also Carrier Pigeons.
Pike's Peak.
To the summit of Pike's Peak by rail. (L. A. Ferguson) Il. 19:40-46
Pilgrim's Progress.
Curious drama. (E: Eggleston) Il. 9:300-2
Pilots.
Pilot-boat. (Major Traverse) Il. 2:351-5
Pilot-boat torching by night. (J. O. Davidson) Il. 17:256-7
Pincushion. (E. K. Parrish) 15:150-1
Pins. (C. A. Parker) 24:214-5
Pipes.
Legend of the Indian pipe; poem. 26:789
Pirates.
Ancient haunt of. (E. V. Smalley) Il. 15:323-37
Brush with Malay. (G. I. Putnam) Il. 25:904-9
Buccaneers and pirates of our coast. (F. R. Stockton) 25:4 ct., 411 cl.
of the Chinese coast. (G. O. D.) Il. 6:748-9
Pirate's little joke; poem. (R. F. Bunner) Il. 22:1030
Pisa.
How a Hoosier boy saw the leaning tower of Pisa. (A. H. Fretageot) 9:784-6
Little Pisa and great Rome. (F. R. Stockton) Il. 12:733-5
Pistol.
Toy pistol. (C: Barnard) Il. 10:675-6
Planets.
Transit of Venus. (P. T. Smiley) Il. 2:8-10
See also Jupiter; Mars; Saturn.
Plants.
Herbivorous animals and carniverous plants. 2:386
Plantz, Myra G.
Narrow escape; story. Il. 16:693-5
Platt, A. M.
Mother's idea; story. 13:613-5
Platt, Clara Marie.
A questioner; poem. 26:1024
Playgrounds.
City playground. (F. M. Chapman) Il. 18:609-16
Plays. See Amateur theatricals; Dialogues.
Playthings and amusements of an old-fashioned boy. (F. G. Mather) Il. 10:864-71, 945-51

Plevna (Battle, 1877).
Overlooking the battle. (A. Forbes) Il. 10:344-9
Plimpton, Emma.
Wild Becky; story. 6:74-78
Zack's excursion trip; story. Il. 7:951-5
Plimsoll mark. (J. M. Ellicott) Il. 24:45-47
Plympton, A. G.
Kitty's mother; story. Il. 7:483-5
Mary Jane describes herself; story. Il. 8:353-6
Mary Jane tells about the Spicers' cows; story. 9:592-5
River-end Morey's Rab; story. 11:539-43
Story of a very naughty little girl. 9:925-30
Story of Mrs. Polly Ann Bunce's best cap; story. 10:436-8
Term at the district school; story. 7:550-4
Pneumatic transmission. See Compressed air.
Pocahontas.
Girl of the Virginia forests. (E. S. Brooks) Il. 15:26-31
Poetry. Subdivisions: General; Animals; April Fool's Day; Arbor Day; Birds; Christmas; Decoration Day; Easter; Flowers; Fourth of July; Hallowe'en; Insects; May Day; New Year's Day.
General.
About two little boys. (K. A. M.) Il. 2:688-9
Abraham Johanne Magnarch. (J. W. Tompkins) Il. 21:730
Abraham Morrison. (J: G. Whittier) 7:120-30
Absent minded man. (C. F. Needham) Il. 23:725
Accident in high life. (E. A. Hunter) Il. 10:128
Accommodating lion. (T. Jenks) Il. 21:436-7
Adjutant: his name. (H. Somerville) Il. 25:632
After the game. (B. Webster) 19:47
After vacation. (A. F. Brown) Il. 24:975
Age of wisdom. (E. E. Marean) Il. 27:779-80
Ah Lo. (R. S. Talcott) Il. 7:637-8
Aladdin's lamp. (E. W. Abbott) 27:730
Alamo. (M. D. Gardiner) Il. 27:848
Alexander Wilson. (M. Thompson) 19:833
Alice. (H. Carruth) 22:718
Alice in Wonderland. (M. M. D.) Il. 8:875
Alice's supper. Il. 5:696-7
All a-blowing. (K. M. Cleary) 15:814
All quiet along the Potomac. (E. E. Beers) 9:142
All things come round. (W. C. M'Clelland) 23:1022
Alligators' funeral. (E. Bisland) 18:380-1
Poetry. General, cont.
All's ill that ends ill. (C. Y. Glen) 25:649
Alphabet from England. (C. G. Rossetti) Il. 3:56-59
Alphabet of children. (I. F. Bellows) Il. 10:112-7
Amateur photography. (M. S. Hall) Il. 25:961
Amusing the baby. (E. L. Carson) Il. 13:706
Ana mana mona mike. (L. Carter) Il. 21:587
Ancient history. (M. Vandegrift) Il. 7:584-5
Ancient table. (Z. Cocke) 22:990
Angel and imp. (W. H. Hayne) 17:955
Angel's ladder. (Mrs. M. F. Butts) Il. 3:302
Ann's answer. (E. S. F.) 2:222
Another me. (A. W. Rollins) 15:316
Another history. (A. Bates) 20:337
Ant as an engineer. (L. E. Deane) 20:313
Antipodes. (E. P.) 27:130
April girl. (M. M. Dodge) Il. 9:425
April jester. (F. D. Sherman) 14:403
April's sunbeam. (J. Allison) 5:398
Arabic numerals. (J. M. Colton) Il. 23:513
Aramantha Mehitabel Brown. (J. Stacy) 8:822
The archer. (R. C. Loverin) Il. 23:212-3
Archibald Stone's mistake. (E. C. Dowd) Il. 10:673
Argument. (K. R. McDowell) 10:580
Armorer's errand. (J. C. R. Dorr) 17:749-51
An army. (A. C.) 13:757
Around the world on a telegraph wire. (E. L. Bynner) Il. 4:680-2
Artesia of Tulare. (J. Miller) Il. 19:368-70
As every laddie does. (C. Gibson) 25:897
As told to little men. (W. B. MacHarg) Il. 27:724-5
At school and at home. (E. L. Gould) 25:732
At the window. 2:38
The auction. (J. E. Joy) 25:584
Audacious kitten. (O. Herford) Il. 17:842
August woodroad. (C. G. D. Roberts) Il. 22:813
Autrefois. (T. Jenks) Il. 16:278-9
Awakened conscience. (N. H. Pelham) Il. 17:619
Bebel. (R. Graham) Il. 8:512-3
Baby Bo. 3:201
Baby chicks. 18:960
Baby's bead. (H. P. Spofford) 16:425
Baby's creed. (C. H. Lugrin) 15:932
Baby's skies. (M. C. Bartlett) 2:407
Bachelor of Maine. (E. D. Deland) Il. 18:673-4
Baking-day. (A. W. McCullough) Il. 24:695

Poetry. General, cont.

Balboa. (N. Perry) Il. 15:202-3
Ballad of Babette. (T. D. English) Il. 9:104-5
Ballad of base-ball. (I. D.) 13:774
Ballad of Berry Brown. (M. Thompson) Il. 26:295
Ballad of bravery. (M. Douglas) 10:229
Ballad of Charles Martel. (W. H. Hillyer) Il. 27:7-9
Ballad of good Sir Urgen. (E. V. Blake) Il. 11:224-6
Ballad of King Henry of Castile. (T. Jenks) Il. 17:473-8
Ballad of the blacksmith's sons. (M. E. Wilkins) Il. 15:90-96
Ballad of the little page. (A. F. Brown) Il. 27:297-300
Ballad of the maid and the king. (V. W. Cloud) Il. 25:370-4
Ballad of the nautilus. (E. Cavazza) Il. 15:649-50
Ballad of the parson's daughter. (H. G. Cone) Il. 24:161-2
Ballad of the rain. (N. P. Babcock) 14:954
Ballad of the rubber-plant and the palm. (A. W. Rollins) Il. 15:464
Ballad of the wicked nephew. (J. T. Fields) 8:494
Ballad of Tumbledown Town. (C. L. Benjamin) Il. 22:872-3
Ballade of Belvidere, knight. (R. W. Bergengren) Il. 22:12-14
Bamboo. (M. McN. Scott) Il. 20:352-5
Barber of Sari-Ann. (J. Bennett) Il. 19:60-64
Bare boughs and buds. (C. Thaxter) 18:174
Bargains for scholars. (A. M. Pratt) Il. 19:185
Bashful earthquake. (O. Herford) Il. 26:69-70
Bathmendi. (H. H. Jackson) Il. 12:508-12
Battle. (R. E. Burton) 18:443
Battle of Durley. (V. W. Cloud) Il. 25:292-6
Battle on wheels. (E. A. Dix) Il. 22:883-90
Bean-bag song. (C. Valentine) Il. 24:1025
Beautiful ballad of Lady Lee. (C. H. Webb) Il. 21:597-9
Beautiful charity. (M. Johnson) Il. 10:627-9
Beautiful day. (M. Johnson) Il. 10:723-4
Bed time. (G. Burgess) 26:435
Bed-time song. (L. D. Rice) 14:515
Belinda Blonde. (L. E. Richards) 5:272
Ben Ali the Egyptian. (J. Bennett) Il. 19:696-700
Benita. (M. E. Bradley) Il. 4:22-23

Poetry. General, cont.

Best game we play. (A. C. Steele) Il. 26:388-9
Best-loved of all. (K. Pyle) 21:170
Best of all. (H. C. Brunner) 15:129
Betty the bound girl. (E. Parton) Il. 23:531-5
Bicycle boys. (J. Stacy) 12:49
Bicycle song. (H. P. Spofford) 23:893
Bidding the sun Good-night in Lapland. (J. Allison) 7:204
Big bite. (E. L. Carson) Il. 10:911
Billy boy. Il. 1:52
Birds and boys. (M. Bradley) 14:511
Birthdays of Bettina and Betty. (R. M. Powers) 27:48
Black Douglas. (A. R. Brown) Il. 22:123-7
Blow, wind blow! (E. S. Bumstead) 16:152
Boast fulfilled. (T. Jenks) 27:997
Bob's wonderful bicycle. (E. J. Wheeler) Il. 10:424-7
Bold hunter. (E. L. Carson) Il. 10:940
Book-lover. (A. W. McCullough) 24:168
Bopeep. (S. Dayre) 13:756
Boston boys. (N. Perry) Il. 3:552-3
Bowl of honey. (A. I. Willis) 21:886
Boy and ox. (W. Hey) 2:468
Boy and the brook. (L. C. R.) Il. 6:541
Boy and the sea-gull. (T. Jenks) Il. 24:933-4
Boy who borrowed trouble. (F: B. Opper) Il. 23:417
Boy who jumped on trains. (M. H. Catherwood) Il. 5:132-4
Boy who played truant. (A. W. Brotherton) Il. 8:956-7
Boyless town. (R. C. Tongue) 24:489
Boy's cartoon. (M. J. Preston) Il. 20:323
Boy's idea of travel. (H. Tyrrell) 14:820
Boy's remonstrance. (C. Perry) 7:43
Brave hussar. (J. E. T. Dowd) 20:921
Bridge. (J. P. B.) 2:472
Brier-Rose. (H. H. Boyesen) Il. 8:231-4
Bright idea. (M. Douglas) Il. 13:29
Bright side. 22:660
Broken toy soldier. (M. Tracy) Il. 25:120
Bronzed kid shoes. (M. Douglas) 15:359
The brook. (M. N. Preccott) Il. 2:583
Brook's song. (Mrs. M. F. Butts) 11:688
Brown dwarf of Rügen. (J. G. Whittier) Il. 16:163-7
Brown-study. (M. M. Dodge) Il. 8:737
Brownies and the bees. (P. Cox) Il. 14:624-6
Brownies and the bicycles. (P. Cox) Il. 13:69-71

Poetry. General, cont.
Brownies and the spinning-wheel. (P. Cox) Il. 12:521-4
Brownies and the whale. (P. Cox) Il. 15:304-7
Brownies at archery. (P. Cox) Il. 14:865-7
Brownies at base-ball. (P. Cox) Il. 13:943-5
Brownies at lawn-tennis. (P. Cox) Il. 13:857-9
Brownies at school. (P. Cox) Il. 12:920-3
Brownies at the sea-side. (P. Cox) Il. 12:763-6
Brownies' balloon. (P. Cox) Il. 11:396-8
Brownies' birthday dinner. (P. Cox) Il. 17:976-8
Brownies canoeing. (P. Cox) Il. 14:549-51
Brownies' circus. (P. Cox) Il. 13:389-91
Brownies' feast. (P. Cox) Il. 10:368-71
Brownies fishing. (P. Cox) Il. 14:789-91
Brownies' friendly turn. (P. Cox) Il. 14:387-9
Brownies' garden. (P. Cox) Il. 16:546-8
Brownies' good wook. (P. Cox) Il. 10:920-3
Brownies in the academy. (P. Cox) Il. 15:465-7
Brownies in the gymnasium. (P. Cox) Il. 14:67-69
Brownies in the menagerie. (P. Cox) Il. 13:707-9
Brownies in the orchard. (P. Cox) Il. 15:954-5
Brownies in the studio. (P. Cox) Il. 17:271-3
Brownies in the toy-shop. (P. Cox) Il. 14:229-31
Brownies' kites. (P. Cox) Il. 15:704-6
Brownies on roller skates. (P. Cox) Il. 13:543-5
Brownies on skates. (P. Cox) Il. 11:306-8
Brownies on the canal. (P. Cox) Il. 17:1034-7
Brownies' return. (P. Cox) Il. 12:298-301
Brownies' ride. (P. Cox) Il. 10:263-6
Brownies' singing-school. (P. Cox) Il. 14:303-5
Brownies' snowman. (P. Cox) Il. 16:392-4
Brownies through the union. (P. Cox) Il. 21:242, 612, 785, 996, 22:52, 410
Brownies tobogganing. (P. Cox) Il. 13:227-9
Brownies' voyage. (P. Cox) Il. 11:604-7
Brownies' yacht race. (P. Cox) Il. 17:889-91
Bubble. (N. Branch) 16:390
The bubblyjock. (E. S. Carter) Il. 16:873
Buck-skin breeches. (O. A. Wadsworth) 3:713-4
Bugaboo. (F. W. Smith) 22:166
Bugaboo Bill, the giant. (P. Cox) Il. 8:38-41
Builders by the sea. (W. T. Peters) Il. 8:779

Poetry. General, cont.
Buonamico: a legend of Florence. (E. M. Thomas) Il. 24:234-5
Busy Saturday. (F. Percival) Il. 2:724
Butter Betty bought. (C. W.) 26:861
Butterfly and the bee. (E. M. Thomas) 13:599
Butterfly girl. (O. Herford) 25:897
Butterfly honey. (E. M. Thomas) 17:1021
Butterfly's cousins. (A. Rives) Il. 15:570
Button family. (K. Pyle) Il. 24:785
By-and-by. (E. L. Ogden) Il. 17:153-60
By hook or by crook. (V. W. Cloud) Il. 23:214-5
By proxy. (A. R. Wells) 15:531
Caliph and the Cadi. (T. Jenks) Il. 20:856-8
Calling them up. (G. C.) 14:599
Camping. (A. L: Mitchell) 22:648
Can you? (M. E. Folsom) 6:93
Cannon-cracker. (M. M. Parks) Il. 27:818-9
A captive. (L. Webling) 19:840
Capture of the unicorn. (E. Julian) Il. 26:53-54
The caravan. 11:737
Card castle. (K. Pyle) 19:314
Careful little maid. (H. G. Cone) Il. 21:291
Carlo, Jane, and me. (M. M. D.) Il. 8:888-9
Catching a brownie. (H. M. Chase) Il. 26:28-30
Caterina and her fate. (E. Cavazza) Il. 15:589-94
Cat's-cradle. (M. M. D.) Il. 11:96
Cause and effect. (M. Vandegrift) Il. 18:382-3
Cautious captain. 25:962
Changelings. (M. Johnson) Il. 22:298-9
Changing days. (R. F. Bunner) Il. 24:77
Chanticleer. (C. Thaxter) 1:204
Charlotte Brontë. (S. Coolidge) Il. 16:131
Cheerfulness. (J. B. Hartswick) 25:558
Cherries. (E. H. Miller) 2:526
Cherry-cheek. (A. B. Averill) 2:350
Chickens. (R. T. Cooke) 2:642-3
Chief bread-baker to the king. (V. Adams) Il. 17:1045-7
Child and poet. (E. M. Thomas) 15:144-5
Child and the year. (C. Thaxter) 12:161
Child-songs. (A. Tennyson) 7:281
Childhood's gold. (L. Larcom) 7:463
Children's country. (E. M. H. Gates) Il. 9:400
Children's tally-ho! (S. W. Hallock) Il. 7:339
Child's fancy. (F. D. Sherman) 13:645
Child's night-thoughts. (L. Larcom) 11:587
Child's verses. (L. Webling) 19:943

Poetry. General, cont.
China animals. (E. Cartwright) Il. 26:429
Chinese story. (W. J. Bahmer) 15:839
Chivalrie. (W. Larremore) 10:256
The choice. (M. N. Prescott) 3:298
Christina churning. (D. R. Goodale) 11:183
Same. Il. 11:499
Churning. (S. K. Hunt) Il. 5:676
Churning song. (S. Dinsmore) 1:199
Circumvention. (C. R. Talbot) 15:827
Clever parson. (L. E. Richards) Il. 21:564-5
Clever Peter and the ogress. (K. Pyle) Il. 17:358-9
Clever princess. (M. Johnson) Il. 22:508-11
Close of the day. (M. L. V.) 24:521
Cloudland. (J. V. Cheney) 23:464
Cloud-land. (M. N. Prescott) 7:69
Cloud-picture. (H. H. C.) 1:79
The clouds. (T. Tapper) 24:805
Clown's baby. (M. Vandegrift) Il. 9:198-200
Coast-guard. (E. H. Miller) Il. 11:370
Coasting song. 21:247
Cobbler magician. (K. Pyle) Il. 19:443
Colonel Grumpy. (J. Campbell) Il. 24:961
Coming. (M. M. Dodge) 1:703
Coming home. (M. M. D.) Il. 6:73
Common sense in the household. (M. Vandegrift) Il. 5:326
Comprenez-vous? (J. B. Hartswick) 27:524
A compromise. (A. R. Wells) Il. 15:832
Compensation. (V. Mapes) 19:623
Complaint. (T. Jenks) Il. 19:136-7
Coal-imp. (C. P. Cranch) 2:220-1
Confidence. (M. Wyman) 18:931
Confidential. (M. Johnson) 25:696
Confusion. (M. M. D.) Il. 10:109
Conglomeration. (M. McCord) 12:475
The conjurer. (J. M. Lippmann) 20:306
Conscientious Correggio Carothers. (M. Douglas) Il. 9:679
Consolation. (W. Learned) 16:363
Contentment. (M. N. Prescott) 16:155
Cooked-up romance. (R. F. Bunner) Il. 23:1030-1
Cooky-nut trees. (A. B. Paine) 24:577
Cornish lullaby. (E. Field) 16:792
Cost of a pleasure. (W: C. Bryant) 1:176
Counting up and down. (J. Dawson) Il. 10:848-9
Country boy. (L. Larcom) 3:218
Country road. (G. P. DuBois) 24:636
Country school-house. (M. E. Bennett) 7:55
Cousin Lucrece. (E. C. Stedman) Il. 21:136-8

Poetry, General, cont.
Cradle song. (M. Johnson) 9:299
Cricket kept house. (E. M. Thomas) 20:901
Cricket on the hearth. (Mrs. C. D. Bates) 5:33
Cricket songs. (E. Whitney) 14:113
Crooked Dick. (A. R. Brown) Il. 19:303-6
Crooked spectacles. (S. H. Swett) 8:450
Cross patch. (M. E. Wilkins) Il. 8:440-1
Cruel Miss Newell. (C: B. Loomis) 26:861
Cruise of the elves. (F. Leigh) Il. 20:314
Cry of the children. (E. B. Browning) 8:867-8
Cuckoo clocks. (M. Douglas) Il. 18:902-3
Cup of tea. (H. G. Cone) Il. 27:107
Cup of tea. (E. L. Sylvester) 21:169
Cupid and crab. (F. Randall) Il. 17:834-5
Curious case of Ah-Top. Il. 19:449-50
Daily caller. (C. D. Cowell) 27:1109
Daisy's mistake. (Mrs. E. McK. Ely) 7:299
Dancing. (J. S. Stacy) Il. 8:148
Dante and the young Florentine. (E. Cavazza) 14:813
A dark career. (O. Herford) Il. 20:774
Day and night. (M. J.) Il. 10:793
Day dream. (C. Wells) Il. 25:394-5
Day-dreams. (L. E. Richards) Il. 7:945
Day in the country. (L. A. Richards) Il. 17:931
Day in the woods. (H. G. Winslow) 27:655
Day in the woods. (M. D. Gardiner) 27:652
Day in the woods. (G. R. Douglas) 27:654
Day that never comes. (C. H. Lugrin) 19:669
Day with baby. (M. Douglas) Il. 22:82-83
Days and the year. (H. F. Blodgett) 22:217
Dead doll. (M. Vandegrift) Il. 3:121-2
Dear little goose. (M. M. D.) 8:94
Dear little school-ma'am. (M. Douglas) Il. 12:160
Delectable land. (F. Leigh) Il. 24:14-15
Destiny. (Mrs. Z. R. Cronyn) 8:103
Dick's supper. (Mrs. E. T. Corbett) Il. 6:328-9
The difference. (G. M. Cannon) 22:624
Dime museum. (M. Douglas) Il. 21:38-39
Disappointed daughter. (J. T. Bayne) Il. 24:976-7
Disappointed sailor. (L. Carter) Il. 21:416
Disappointed sportsman. (W. M. Davis) Il. 21:1084-5
Discontented boy. (C. L. Benjamin) Il. 26:71-72
Discontented snow-flake. (H. G. Cone) 16:297
Discovered. (H. T. Hutcheson) 16:723

Poetry. General, cont.

Dispatch to fairy-land. (H. K. Spofford) Il. 8:352
Dolls' complaint. (N. P. Babcock) Il. 15:310-1
Doll's wedding. (L. Larcom) 3:13
Dolly takes tea. (A. B. Paine) Il. 25:503
Don's boots. (T. Jenks) Il. 26:281-5
Dorothy Grey. (T. E. D.) Il. 3:87-89
Dorothy Hancock's breakfast party. (N. Perry) Il. 19:648-50
Dorothy's playmates. (P. F. Camp) Il. 25:783-4
Dot and the new moon. 23:1028
Double riddle. (J. G. Holland) 5:94
Doughty spirit. (R. M. Jonas) 26:218
Down Durley Lane. (V. W. Cloud) Il. 23:20-25
Dream march of the children. (J. W. Riley) Il. 23:128-9
Dream of little women, and some others. (M. Vandegrift) Il. 9:252-3
Dream of the toy. (K. Pyle) Il. 26:126
The dreamer. (A. Bates) 21:551
Dreamland sheep: a charm. (M. L. B. Branch) 12:808
Dreams. (S. W. Norris) 17:151
Drifting. (E. V. Blake) Il. 11:274
Droll little folk of Sleepy Dell. (J. V. Cheney) Il. 26:625-6
Drop and the cloud. (L. D. Brewster) 10:447
Duke Leopold's stone. (M. E. Bradley) Il. 6:784-6
Duke's jest. (M. Johnson) Il. 15:492-4
Dumb orator. (C. P. Cranch) Il. 4:627-8
Dutch vamily. (J. Stacy) 21:184
Duty. (A. Burr) 21:324
Eagle and the serpent. (W: C. Bryant) 1:506
Earl Warenne. (G. E. Browne) Il. 27:516-7
Earth, the moon and the comet. (C. P. Cranch) Il. 1:698-701
An eavesdropper. (A. M. Pratt) Il. 15:822
Echoes. (J. P. B.) 2:705
Eclipse of the moon. 25:333
Eight-day clocks. (J. Stacy) 16:668
Elberon. (M. M. Dodge) 9:58
Elf and the dormouse. (O. Herford) Il. 19:286
Elf and the spider. (M. M. Dodge) Il. 8:753-4
Elf song. (S: M. Peck) Il. 17:327
Elfin Jack, the giant-killer. (J. S. Stacy) Il. 1:272-3
Elizabeth. (A. R. Wells) 19:543

Poetry. General, cont.

Elizabeth Zane. (J. S. Adams) 12:715
Elsie speaks out. (A. M. Ewell) 17:613
Elsie's brother. (R. B. Hale) Il. 22:280-1
Enchanted wood. (O. Herford) Il. 24:564-5
Enchantment. (M. Vandegrift) 8:589-90
Enviable errand of Master Merrivein. (V. W. Cloud) Il. 25:108-12
An errand. (S. Dayre) 13:346
Escaping a shower. (M. Douglas) 16:731
Estelle's astronomy. (D. H. Stone) 23:403
Excellent reason. (M. E. Bradley) 18:937
An explanation. (S: W. Duffield) 13:331
Extremes. (M. J. Moses) 27:963
Fair appraisal. (T. Jenks) 17:956
Fair exchange. (G. Halliday) 20:748
Fair-minded men who walked to Donahan. (J. Stacy) Il. 4:725
Fair weather. (M. D. Fenner) 14:500
Fairies. (Z. D. Underhill) 23:1048
Fairies. (D. Reed) 6:701
Fairies. (H. R. Hudson) 8:725
Fairies' concert. (O. Herford) 17:770-1
Fairies' frolics. (T. Tapper) Il. 24:806-8
Fairies' gift. (P. Cox) Il. 6:524-5
Fairies' trolley. (A. K. Almy) Il. 23:684-5
Fairy godmother. (M. Bradley) 21:303
Fairy godmother's story. (E. V. Blake) Il. 22:740-2
Fairy gold. (H. G. Cone) 14:854
Fairy-land. (V. W. Cloud) 19:483
Fairy mirrors. (W: H. Hayne) 16:604
Fairy sisters. (H. S. Perkins) 24:585
Fairy umbrellas. (C. A. D.) Il. 2:694
Fairy wedding. (M. A. Lathbury) Il. 2:251
Fairy's gift. (M. Johnson) Il. 9:48-50
Falling leaves. (A. L. Carter) 12:73
Fancy-dress ball. (J. Stacy) Il. 14:494
Fancy's ferry. (J. M. Lippmann) 17:583
Fans. (B. Hill) Il. 11:785
Far in the woods in May. (E. M. Thomas) 20:546
Family clock. (J. Dransfield) Il. 27:198-9
Family drum corps. (M. Douglas) Il. 18:259-61
Farewell. (C: Kingsley) 8:797
Farmer Nick's scarecrow. (N. E. Crosby) 11:878
Farmer who became drum-major. (J. Stacy) Il. 7:456-7
Fashion-plate girl. (I. M. Boles) Il. 26:722
Fate of a ginger-bread man; poem. Il. 3:464-5
Father. (M. Keary) 26:248
Fathomless deep. 13:877

Poetry. General, cont.
The fays. (A. D. Alden) Il. 2:496
Feast of all nations. (M. Johnson) Il. 18:520-1
Fern-seed. (H. P. Spofford) 16:856
Fern-seed. (C. Thaxter) 5:705
Fifth of November: Guy Fawkes' day. (L.) 3:21
Figurative tale. (G. Fraser) 27:307
Figures of speech. (M. E. Bradley) 25:59
Finger play. (E. C. Dowd) Il. 12:553
Finger play. (E. Goodyear) Il. 22:1046-1047
Fire! (A. Lee) 25:818
The fire. (L. E. Richards) Il. 26:125
Fire fancies. (G. W. Carryl) Il. 23:369
Firelight. (E. Parker) 27:123
Firelight. (V. W. Cloud) 19:328
Fire-light phantoms. (W: T. Peters) Il. 177. 8:203
First cucumber. (M. Douglas) 3:485
First party. (J. Pollard) 4:254-5
First spelling-lesson. (L. R. Baker) 18-81
First steps. (E. C. Kinney) Il. 11:478
First steps. (M. M. Dodge) 15:449
First to greet Columbus. (E. H. Nason) 19:673
Fishing in the Seine. (A. V. Pond) Il. 16:696-7
Five fives. Il. 8:408-9
Five jolly rogues. Il. 13:310
Five little white heads. (W. Learned) 12:609
Five-o'clock tea. (S. J. Bennett) 24:443
Flock of doves. (C. Thaxter) Il. 4:98
Floral letter. (Uncle Russell) 11:890-3
Florence. 3:96
Flower-girls. (L. Larcom) 2:107
Fool and the little court lady. (V. W. Cloud) Il. 20:812-4
Fools' waltz. (H. T. Hutcheson) Il. 17:226-7
Fool's wisdom. (M. Johnson) Il. 12:444-7
Fool's wit. (Z. Cocke) Il. 23:828-31
For a great many Neds. (E. L. Carson) 10:616
For children dear. (A. Brennan) Il. 14:134-7
For special delivery. (M. L. Upton) Il. 25:140-1
Fossil raindrops. (H. P. Spofford) 16:330
Four little imps. (J. Stacy) Il. 3:504
Four little pigs. Il. 22:260
Four sunbeams. (M. K. B.) Il. 7:117-8
Four years old. (L. G. Warner) Il. 1:532-4
Freddy's professions. (M. J. Moses) 27:1104
Friends. (L. G. Warner) Il. 2:91
From my window. (E. Poulsson) 15:439

Poetry. General, cont.
From Zürich town. (C. Thaxter) 12:587
Frowns or smiles? (S. Dayre) 12:288
Full-dress adventures of Miss Moriarty. (E. Kirk) Il. 7:548-9
Funny mandarin. (P. Cox) Il. 7:172-3
Gallant outriders. Il. 1:249
Galley cat. (M. Vandegrift) Il. 14:208-10
General Dadley. (F. Valentine) Il. 20:56-57
German band. (M. Douglas) Il. 21:172-4
Getting acquainted. (S. Dayre) Il. 16:384
Giant baby. (G. Burgess) Il. 25:545-8
Gifted ant. (O. Herford) Il. 20:461-3
Gipsies. (R. F. Bunner) 22:814
Gladness. (C. B. Going) 22:718
Goblin and the tide. (A. L. Mitchell) Il. 26:311
Gobolinks. (R. McE. Stuart and A. Paine) Il. 23:916-17, 1018-21
God knows. (J. C. R. Dorr) 4:403
Going! Going! (A. R. Wells) 15:134
Going to London. 3:124
Going to the fair. (M. Johnson) Il. 9:788
Going to the head. (M. E. Wilkins) Il. 18:271
Going to the sea-shore. (E. F. N.) 4:587
Going too far. (M. Howells) Il. 25:409-10
Gold locks and silver locks. (C. Thaxter) Il. 6:192-3
Gold that grew by Shasta town. (J. Miller) Il. 16:243-5
Golden-tressed Adelaide. (B. W. Procter) 8:797
Good druggist. (M. Lang) 11:701
Good little miss and master. (E. Hope) Il. 23:1004-5
Good measure of love. (R. U. Johnson) 18:754
Good method. (A. M. Pratt) 23:222
Good-morning and good-night. (R. E. Angel) 16:631
Good morning around the world. (M. B. Banks) Il. 22:636-8
Good-night. 3:80
Good-night. (S. Dayre) 14:414
Good night. (L. C. Moulton) 20:344
Good-night song. (R. E. Phillips) 25:252
Goose explains. Il. 17:886
Gossip of the nuts. 11:977
Gowns of gossamer. (L. Larcom) 1:444
Grab-bag. (H. H.) Il. 9:540-1
Grace and Betsey. (C. Kirchhoffer) Il. 14:950
Grace for a child. (R. Herrick) Il. 10:11

Poetry. General, cont.
Grand financial bubble. (C. Y. Glen) 25:977
La grande Francoise. (E. M. Bacon) Il. 16:132
Grandma's angel. (S. Dayre) Il. 11:460
Grandmother's song. (J. E. V. Cooke) 22:341
Grandpapa rosebush. (L. E. Richards) Il. 13:583
Grandpa's sweetheart. (H. Coddington) 18:627
Granny's story. (E. H. Miller) 4:10
Grass. (E. Fawcett) 4:483
Grave in the forest. (J. Hay) 6:799
Great expectations. (J. Stacy) 3:27
Great improvement. (S. Dayre) 13:303
Great procession. (H. P. Spofford) 16:906
Great traveler. (N. K. McElhone) Il. 21:517
Greedy. (S. Dayre) 17:357
Greetings. (M. Johnson) Il. 20:75
Gretchen. (C. L. Thaxter) Il. 10:343
Gretchen and Kätchen. (H. G. Cone) Il. 21:483
Grievous complaint. (E. S. Bumstead) 17:873
Growing of the peach. (M. Bradley) Il. 25:804-5
Grown-up land. (J. E. T. Dowe) 12:367
Growth. (S. E. Winslow) 24:715
Guesses. (K. P. Osgood) 21:452
Guessing. (A. L. Mitchill) 21:628
Half a loaf is better than no bread. (L. G. Bull) 1:309
Hand-organ man's little girl. (H. H.) 12:92
Handel. (M. Johnson) Il. 8:193
Hanging garden. (E. M. Thomas) Il. 20:114
Hans Christian Andersen. 3:9
Happy holiday of Master Merrivein. (V. W. Cloud) Il. 23:130-5
Hare and hounds. Il. 5:824-5
Haroun Al Raschid. (H: W. Longfellow) 4:792
He and she. (V. W. Cloud) Il. 27:598-9
Hearty hen. Il. 13:311
Heavenly guest. (C. Thaxter) 16:464-5
Heimdall. (A. Larned) 6:277
Hello; messmate! (H. A. Ogden) Il. 18:720-1
Her choice. (M. J. Moses) 27:67
Her glory-plants. (E. M. Thomas) 25:597
Her name. (Mrs. L. P. Wheeler) 11:395
Her name. (M. Guthrie) 23:51
Her papa's name. (A. M. Douglas) 24:499
Her picture. (A. M. Pratt) Il. 13:942
Her question. (A. E. Andrews) 24:1049
Her reason. (E. Hill) 27:140

Poetry. General, cont.
Her winter roses. (G. P. DuBois) 27:332
Hero of Lexington. (W. W. Fink) 11:427
Hervé Riel. (R. Browning) Il. 8:864-6
Hidden rill. (W: C. Bryant) 1:136
The highwayman. (A. G. Bigelow) Il. 14:740-1
Highwayman of Durley. (V. W. Cloud) Il. 25:813-7
Hills of Ross. (J. Bennett) Il. 22:774-5
Hint. (A. M. Pratt) 18:741
His answer. (P. Stanlaws) Il. 27:873
His bill of fare. (C. H. Dorris) Il. 25:873
His faith. (G. Norton) 27:1018
His godmother. (V. W. Cloud) Il. 27:1065-7
His idea. (V. Sheard) 23:841
His majesty the king. (N. P. Babcock) 16:537
His mother's boy. (E. V. Talbot) 15:312
His profession. (M. McLeod) 18:397
Ho, for Slumberland! (E. E. Rexford) 15:729
Hokey-pokey man. (L. M. Sill) Il. 21:734
The holiday. (L. Carter) Il. 21:731
Home from the party. (M. D. Brine) Il. 1:408
Home-made scare. (M. Eytinge) Il. 16:455
Home measurements. (N. K. McElhone) 24:716
Home service. (M. D. Brine) 1:548
Hotei. (L. F. Hinsdale) 10:18
House on the rath. (B. Carman) Il. 21:159-60
House that Jack built. (A. M. Diaz) Il. 3:648-52
House that Jack built. (E. L. Ogden) Il. 12:38-45
How curious. (T. Jenks) 21:587
How Dan was surprised. (A. P. Carter) 18:709
How did she tell. (C. Evans) 18:608
How droll. (M. E.) 3:291
How far yet? (C. Thaxter) Il. 9:808
How Hinkadepenk ground the corn. Il. 20:152-5
How it happened. (S. H. Swett) Il. 9:386-90
How Jack came to Jamestown. (A. E. Tynan) Il. 23:179-83
How Johnny-Jump-Up turned into a pansy. (J. M. Anderson) 16:555
How Persimmons took cah ob der baby. (L. W. Champney) Il. 1:420-2
How Polly and Peter keep house. (D. R. Goodale) 16:673
How Sir Athol came to his kingdom. (E. V. Blake) Il. 11:120-4

Poetry. General, cont.
How Teddy cut the pie. (R. Johnson) Il. 5:821
How the cabin boy saved the fleet. (E. E. Fleet) Il. 22:322-5
How the dominie went to sea. (V. W. Cloud) Il. 21:109-13
How the emperor goes. (M. H. Lovett) Il. 17:173-5
How the godmother failed. (G. W. Carryl) Il. 22:1035-7
How the little kite learned to fly; poem. 21:473
How the maiden and the bear sailed away. (O. Park) Il. 18:773-5
How the snow came. (A. R. Annan) 1:301
How they ride. (E. L. Carson) Il. 19:48-49
How Willie coasted by moonlight. (C. P. Cranch) Il. 3:168-70
How Willy Wolly went a-fishing. (S. C. Stone) Il. 5:562-4
How Willy's ship came back. (M. M. D.) 21:931
Howlery growlery room. (L. E. Richards) Il. 22:1044-5
Hurry and speed. (A. R. Wells) 22:196
I ought to mustn't. (E. M. Thomas) 25:1038
I wonder why. (M. A. Lathbury) 2:711
Ichthyology. (L. E. Richards) Il. 21:821-4
The icicle. 13:446
Ideal portrait. (E. Hill) Il. 26:294
Idyl of the king. (E. Whitney) Il. 14:224-5
If. (S. Stern) 19:398
If. (J: K. Bangs) 19:448
If I were you. (G. H. Murphy) 17:673
If the babes were the bards. (F. Randall) 17:182
I'm a little story. (M. Eytinge) Il. 5:380
Imitation Japanese. (C. G. Dolliver) Il. 16:120-1
Imperious yawn. (H: Moore) 17:381
In a library. (A. F. Brown) 27:446
In dessert land. (A. F. Brown) Il. 26:772-3
In Japan. (J. W. Thompkins) Il. 21:790
In ninety-three. (K. P. Osgood) 19:661
In the closet. (L. E. Richards) 3:793
In the clover. (M. Thompson) Il. 18:710
In the country. (F. H. Sweet) Il. 21:64
In the dory. (E. S. Phelps) 2:159
In the early summer dawn. (C. Thaxter) Il 17:635
In the fields. (T. Tapper) 21:920
In the garden. (B. Chandler) 13:898
In the hammock. (A. W. McCullough) Il. 26:824

Poetry. General, cont.
In the hay-loft. (H. T. Hutcheson) 16:484
In the nutting time. (H. P. Spofford) 17:1062
In the orchard. (H. N. Powers) 7:955
In the orchard. (H. S. Perkins) Il. 25:1050
In the park. (B. Chandler) 11:222
In the park. (A. E. Tynan) Il. 25:910-2
In the swing. (E. S. Bumstead) 15:628
In the tree-top. (L. Larcom) 1:17
In the Tower—A. D. 1554. (S. Coolidge) Il. 8:257-8
In the walnut grove. (F. H. Sweet) 24:1045
In the wood. Il. 1:424
In top time. (H. Reeves) Il. 23:518-9
India-rubber tree. (W. B. MacHarg) Il. 27:1102-3
Indian trail. (R. Johnson) 14:901
Innocence. (E. M. Thomas) 15:118
Ino and Uno. (J. Pollard) 7:227
Inquisitive fisherman. Il. 10:715
Instructiphone. (C. Wells) Il. 25:244-5
International. 14:90
Inverted. (J. B. Tabb) 13:828
Invitation to echo. (E. M. Thomas) Il. 14:723
Isle of content. (S. C. Foster) 12:32
Isn't it so? 1:140
It does not always follow. (G. Fraser) 27:1119
Jack Frost. (R. Hall) 20:57
Jack Frost. (C. Thaxter) 1:49
Jack's point of view. (M. Bradley) 25:642
Jaffier's friend. (T. Jenks) Il. 22:197-9
James Smith. (W. C. M'Clelland) 23:744
Jane and Eliza. Il. 9:621-3
Janie's rainbow. (S. P. Swoope) 14:623
Japanese babies. (A. C. Vincent) Il. 13:948-9
Japanese child-song. 4:574
Japanese dolls. (C. D. Dolliver) Il. 14:704-5
Jeannette and Jo. (M. M. Dodge) Il. 3:601
Jemima. (H. C. McLear) Il. 24:606-7
Jemima Brown. (L. E. Richards) 3:558
Jerry. (M. L. Dickinson) Il. 10:275
Jessie. (B. Harte) 2:141
Jest of Little John. (J. Bennett) Il. 25:228-32
Jewelled tree. (A. M. Machar) Il. 2:78
Jimmie's ambition. 23:1043
Jingle. (F. Randall) Il. 17:308
Jingle and jangle. (W. S. Lord) 23:816
Jingles. 14:11
Jingling rhyme of the bold rower. (E. S. Oakey) Il. 10:208-11
John. (S. M. Chatfield) 8:526

Poetry. General, cont.
John Bottlejohn. (L. E. Richards) Il. 3:704-5
John Henry Jones. (W. C. McClelland) Il. 23:120-1
Johnny's answer. (N. Perry) 8:292
Johnny's reckoning. (C. Evans) 19:351
Jolly Miller. (J: E. McCann) 21:339
The journey. (L. F. Tooker) Il. 16:920-1
Journeying through the day. (G. P. Lathrop) 3:152
Jugglers in the moss. (E. M. Thomas) 19:173
Just for fun. (M. Douglas) Il. 20:120-1
Just for fun. (M. Douglas) Il. 20:360-1
Just for you. (D. R. Goodale). 9:210
Jymn, Tymn, Symn, and Mymn. (G. Fraser) 27:1003
Kaiserblumen. (C. Thaxter) Il. 6:633-4
Kandikew. (E. S. Bumstead) 14:54
Kansas nursery. (A. W. Rollins) Il. 10:504-5
Katrinka. (M. M. D.) Il. 23:971-2
Katy-did—Katy-didn't. (M. E. Wilkins) 14:663
Kenniboy's problems. (J. K. Bangs) Il. 19:617
The kettle. (L. E. Richards) Il. 24:343
Key to the box. (K. Pyle) 24:1049
A king. (E. M. Bangs) 26:1005
King and the clown. (P. Cox) Il. 8:552-3
King Canute. (W. M. Thackeray) Il. 8:143-6
King cheese. (J. T. Trowbridge) Il. 5:641-5
King in Egypt. (H. T. Hutcheson) 17:230
King of the hobbledygoblins. (L. E. Richards) Il. 3:440
King Midas. (C. Thaxter) Il. 9:515-7
King of May. (M. M. D.) Il. 6:433-4
King of the Samoyed. (E. S. Brooks) Il. 21:1027-31
King Trisanku. (H: W. Longfellow) 4:649
King's dust. (H. P. Spofford) 16:585
King's high way. (R. F. Bunner) Il. 24:603
Kings of France. (M. W. Lincoln) 2:215
King's test. (M. Johnson) Il. 20:596-9
Kitty and Polly. (D. H. Stone) 24:459
Knickerbocker boy. (C. S. King) 13:542
Labors of Hercules. (J. E. V. Cooke) Il. 24:40-44
Lack of attention. (E. M. Thomas) 26:823
Laddie's fishing. (W. H. Woods) Il. 24:619-21
Lady Blunderpin's family coach. (M. K. Jessop) Il. 27:235-8
Lament of the cat-tail. (A. Wolhaupter) Il. 9:448-51

Poetry. General, cont.
Lament of the outgrown doll. (J. Schayer) Il. 21:408
Lamp-lighter. (M. A. Lathbury) Il. 11:45
Land of Make-believe. (G. W. Carryl) 22:812
Land of Nod. (Mrs. L. M. Blinn) Il. 9:224-5
Land of Noddy. (R. Johnson) 9:873
Land without a name. (H. G. Cone) Il. 12:652
Last day of school. (A. G. Waldo) 27:463
Laugh a little bit. (J. E. V. Cooke) 19:550
Lazy farm boy. (A. Fields) Il. 8:920-1
Lead regiment. (G. W. Carryl) Il. 22:787
Learned discourse. (B. D. S.) 25:311
Legend of Antwerp. (M. R. H.) Il. 3:700-1
Legend of harvest. (E. Fawcett) 7:30-31
Legend of St. Nicholas. (H. H.) Il. 3:70-72
Legend of the Indian pipe. (M. D. Gardiner) 26:789
Legend on the pane. (O. A. Wadsworth) 3:779-80
Leonidas. (A. R. Brown) Il. 19:944-6
The Leprecawn. (W. Packard) Il. 24:460-1
Lesson for mamma. (S. Dayre) 8:458
Lesson in grammar. (M. Eytinge) 16:67
Lesson in numbers. (E. Poulsson) 21:18
Letter to John. (W. C. McClelland) 22:758
Letters at school. (M. M. Dodge) 4:108-9
Lewis Carroll. (A. F. Brown) 25:375
Light that is felt. (J. G. Whittier) 12:81
The light-house. (J. Bellamy) 2:58
Like to the leaf. (H. C. Andersen) 3:133
Liquid pro quo. 13:953
Lisbeth's song. (V. W. Cloud) 19:24-25
Listening. (M. N. Prescott) 4:19
Little Assunta. (C. Thaxter) 8:897-8
Little bear. (S. W. Duffield) Il. 5:726
Little beggar's button-hole bouquet. (H. H) 9:93
Little big woman and big little girl. (M. E. M. Dodge) Il. 6:383
Little Bob Kimball. (A. Lee) 23:455
Little boy who went out to swim. (H. Howland) Il. 1:632-3
Same. 5:509
Little boy's vain regret. (E. M. Thomas) 22:1042
Little boys who looked alike. (M. Douglas) Il. 13:928
Little breadmaker. (B. Webster) Il. 25:610
Little brown Betty. (A. Neyl) Il. 9:845-6
Little brown seed in the furrow. (I. W. Benham) 4:612
Little caller. (M. E. Wilkins) 16:451

Poetry. General, cont.
Little captive. (M. L. B. Branch) 14:66
Little china dog 's on guard; poem. Il. 25:253
Little dancing leaves. (L. Larcom) 9:8
Little daughter of the revolution. (M. Bradley) Il. 27:812-4
Little doll that lied. (S. O. Jewett) 1:595
Little Dutchess. (L. E. Richards) Il. 17:326-7
Little elf. (J. K. Bangs) 20:842
Little Elsie. 6:571
Little fir-trees. (E. Stein) 18:150
Little foot-page. (K. S. Alcorn) Il. 18:418-20
Little girl that cried. (E. M. Thomas) 20:295
Little girl who tried to mind. (J. Stacy) Il. 9:22-23
Little girl who wouldn't eat crusts. Il. 1:117
Little girl who wouldn't say please. (M. S. P.) Il. 2:471
Little girl with a company face. (M. L. Upton) 21:87
Little girl's ideal party. (I. Y. Brown) 18:725
Little gnome. (L. E. Richards) Il. 17:87-89
Little goo-goo. (S. Campbell) 1:404
Little Guido's complaint. (M. J. Preston) 9:941
Little Gustava. (C. Thaxter) 1:329
Little kindergarten girl. (B. Hill) Il. 8:126
Little Lizette. (K. S. Alcorn) Il. 18:184
Little lovers. (C. P. Cranch) Il. 18:571-2
Little maid of Spain. (H. G. Cone) Il. 19:163
Little maid's reply. (C: Lee) Il. 23:267
Little man in the orchestra. (M. Douglas) Il. 19:278-9
Little man mercury. 22:413
Little Maud's story. (M. M. Gow) Il. 11:32-33
Little mermaid. (C. W. Thompson) Il. 3:257
Little mischief. 12:47
Little missionary. (C: H: Crandall) Il. 10:296
Little Mr. By-and-by. (C. Scollard) 23:333
Little models. (R. E: Francillon) Il. 7:711-3
Little moon. (B. Chandler) 15:491
Little Mow Chee and the camera man. (De W. C. Lockwood) 25:960
Little Nellie in the prison. (P. H. Hayne) 8:80-83
Little nut people. (P. Rivers) Il. 19:230-1
Little Paul's picture-book. 22:221
Little peanut man. (E. P. Brown) Il. 23:170
Little peasant. (R. S. Chilton) Il. 361. 7:420

Poetry. General, cont.
Little Penelope sewing. (A. M. Pratt) Il. 12:541
Little pine-tree. (E. S. Bumstead) 16:510
Little Polly's voyage. (E. L. Ogden) Il. 9:128-35
Little Quaker. (E. M. Thomas) Il. 21:1004-5
Little Quaker sinner. (L. L. Montgomery) 11:827-8
Little-red-apple tree. (J. W. Riley) 17:987
Little rhyme of four. (M. Johnson) Il. 25:641
Little Roger's prayer. (M. D. Johnson) 23:609
Little runaway. (J. C. R. Dorr) Il. 7:62-63
Little school-girl. (F. B. Dillingham) Il. 26:330
Little shadow folk. (C. Scollard) 24:408
Little Snow-drop. (M. E. Bradley) Il. 3:622-3
Little stamp-collector. (M. L. B. Branch) 12:732
Little stone boy. (S. Dayre) Il. 11:134
Little Susan Boudinot. (E. Parton) Il. 26:531-2
Little Tommy's Monday morning. (T. Jenks) Il. 23:506-7
Little truth-teller. (E. Fawcett) 2:738
Little unknown. (C. T. Congdon) Il. 12:112-5
Little Whimpy. (M. M. Dodge) Il. 2:85-86
Little Wide Awake. (M. A. Lathbury) Il. 1:354
Liza. (J. Pollard) 12:875
Lizzy of La Bourget. (H. H. Jackson) 3:773
'Long comes 'Liza with the broom. (H. F. Crocker) Il. 25:874-5
Long journey. (J. Pollard) 5:540
Long, long ago. (T. Jenks) Il. 22:557-60
Long-felt want. (C. Wells) 24:915
Look ahead. (J: Hay) 1:448
Lorraine's reason. (E. C. Dowd) 12:18
Lost dream. (A. M. Ewell) 17:841
Lost glasses. (M. A. Gillette) 25:977
Lost hours. (S. Dayre) 22:297
Love. (H. P. Spofford) 16:690
Loveliness. (M. Locey) 10:862
Love's jesting. (H. E. Scudder) 3:655
Love-song—to John. (L. E. Richards) 24:47
Lucindy listens. (E. A. Harding) Il. 26:551
Luck. (C. Y. Glen) Il. 27:501-2
Luck and labor. (C. A. Soule) 4:301
Lucy Gray. (W. Wordsworth) 9:412
Lullaby. (J. G. Holland) 2:7
Lullaby. (I. Putnam) 12:668
Lullaby. (E. Cavazza) 15:288
Lullaby. 5:442-3
Mabel's maids. (W. J. Linton) 3:523

Poetry. General, cont.

Magic buttons. (E. C. Dowd) 11:488
Maid of Hainault. (E. H. Nason) Il. 24:931-2
Maid of honor. (E. L. Ogden) Il. 9:602-6
Make-believe. (S. S. H.) Il. 1:268
Make-believe town. (C. Thurin) 23:687
Making-up. (A. M. Pratt) 14:711
Mammy's bed-time song. (E. A. Oldham) Il. 18:882-4
Mammy's story. (S. A. Weiss) 16:581
Man who didn't know when to stop. (M. M. D.) Il. 5:415
Marjorie. (C. Thaxter) 4:491
Marmaduke Mumm and his big bass-drum. (E. T. Corbett) Il. 10:891-3
Marvel. (C. Wells) 24:736
Mary and her garden. (E. L. Ogden) Il. 10:96-101
Mary Jane. (M. Vandegrift) 8:852
Mary Maud. (E. L. Gould) Il. 26:871
Master Moono. (S. C. Foster) Il. 8:424-5
Master Theodore. (B. H.) 9:566
Masters' lesson. (A. M. Lovett) Il. 23:619-23
Matter of taste. (E. B. Tiffany) 16:692
May morning in Venice. (H. G. Cone) Il. 20:517
Meadow brook. (C. May) Il. 21:711
Meaning of nursery rhymes. 11:338
Meeting on the rail. (M. Douglas) Il. 11:568-9
Memorable day. (J. E. Joy) 17:769
Merry Mike. (F. Forrester) Il. 5:176-9
Merry rain. (F. Forrester) 5:425
Merry-go-round afloat. (L. Carter) Il. 21:366
The merrythought. (M. Johnson) Il. 18:431-4
Midnight sun. (F. Valentine) 25:20
Midsummer and the poets. (L. Larcom) Il. 3:608-15
Midsummer frolics. 3:637
Mild farmer Jones and the naughty boy. (T. Higginbotham) Il. 1:190-1
Millennium. 14:185
Miller of Dee. (E. L. Ogden) Il. 8:128-35, 174
Miller's quest. (O. Herford) Il. 21:910-1
Milmy-Melmy. (R. Pomeroy) Il. 2:457-8
Minuet. (M. M. D.) Il. 4:153-4
Miss Lilywhite's party. (G. Cooper) 14:683
Miser elf. (O. Herford) Il. 21:961-2
A mistake. (M. M. D.) 6:33
Mr. Dream-maker. (S: M. Peck) 14:741
Mr. Somebody. (L. E. Richards) 19:873
Mistress Pinch's happy thought. (V. W. Cloud) Il. 25:916-19
Mob of blots. (M. Vandegrift) Il. 21:651

Poetry. General, cont.

Model child. (H. Hopkins) 22:538
Modern and mediaeval ballad of Mary Jane. (H. Baldwin) Il. 4:202-6
Modern artist. (M. Johnson) Il. 11:441
Molly Mogg and Lucy Lee. (Mrs. E. T. Corbett) Il. 8:711
Molly Pitcher. (L. E. Richards) Il. 27:718-9
Monarch of Olla. (M. Johnson) Il. 19:329-32
Mongol and the maiden. (H. G. Cone) 12:124
Monster. (M. J. Hammond) Il. 13:732
Morning melody. (M. Bradley) 17:336
Morning. (E. Dickinson) 18:491
Morning compliments. (S. Dayre) 15:209
Morning in London. (W: Wordsworth) 9:412
Mortifying mistakes. (A. M. Pratt) 19:504
Mother. (M. M. D.) 4:769
Mother Goose sonnets. (H. S. Morgridge) Il. 16:852-3, 944-5
Mother is goal. (M. B. Bruce) 15:502
Mother's hired man. (F. M. Baker) 7:799
Music box. (K. Pyle) 19:315
Musical neighborhood. (M. Douglas) Il. 21:357
Music-mad. (J. Pollard) Il. 20:711
La musique. (E. M. Thomas) Il. 16:105
My barometer. (H. R. Hudson) Il. 8:434-5
My barometer. (C. Wells) Il. 25:1045
My Betty. (L. E. Richards) 19:895
My childhood's enchantress. (L. Larcom) Il. 16:432-4
My choice. (D. H. Stone) 22:827
My color. (M. D. Bradbury) 6:474
My dolly. (M. Bradley) 24:1003
My echo. (E. Fawcett) Il. 13:108-9
My garden. (E. Parker) 27:579
My girl. (J: S. Adams) 5:25
My little Delft friends. (M. L. Ullman) Il. 27:174-5
My little watcher. (E. M. Thomas) 22:19
My other me. (G. D. Litchfield) 15:45
My Persian cat. 20:557
My pond. (E. Parker) 27:880
My riches. (E. G. Taylor) 3:683-4
My sailor of seven. (G. Brenan) Il. 25:1051
My ship on the ocean. (B. Hill) Il. 3:724-5
My sweetheart. (A. G. Bigelow) 12:828
My uncle Jehoshaphat. Il. 3:200
My Uncle Peter. (E. A. Opper) 16:193
Mysterious guests. (R. G. Taber) 24:632
Mystic sign. (E. S. Bumstead) 15:904
Nabby Blackington. (V. L. Townsend) Il. 11:712-4

Poetry. General, cont.
Names of presidents. 13:715
Nancy chime. (S. Smith) Il. 5:739
Nancy's nightmare. (L. E. Richards) Il. 22:912
Nanny and Jack. (H. C. Bunner) 24:520
Nanny Ann. Il. 2:377
Nanny's sketching. (A. P. Carter) Il. 15:470-1
Nan's criticism. (C. A. Pratt) 16:610
Narrow escape. (E. Hill) 23:841
The naturalist. (M. C. B.) 15:636
Nature and art. (O. Herford) Il. 21:750
Naughty Claude. (J. W. Riley) 16:199
Naughty fay. (O. Herford) Il. 21:962
Naughty little Egyptian. (J. Stacy) Il. 4:560-1
Near and far. (M. Vandegrift) 19:375
Ned's calendar. (M. N. Prescott) 12:230
Ned's gift. (C. S. Rollins) Il. 24:688-91
Ned's suggestion. (L. R. Smith) 10:937
The needle. (L. E. Richards) Il. 23:872
Nell's fairy-tale. (O. Herford) Il. 16:791
Nervous little man. (M. Douglas) Il. 9:165
New hat and muff. (E. L. Gould) Il. 13:374
New Jack and Jill. (M. Johnson) Il. 11:238-9
New story of the apple pie. (E. T. Corbett) Il. 19:52-55
New toy and the clock. (K. Pyle) 19:315
New umbrella. (A. Lee) 24:466
New view of the moon. (E. L. Carson) 13:551
News-carrier. (C. S. Boyd) 5:349
Newspaper. (A. B. Jones) 25:762
Nid-nodding. (L. Larcom) 6:564
Nikolina. (C. Thaxter) Il. 3:16
Nine years old. (O. Johnson) 11:333
Noah's ark. (K. Pyle) Il. 19:152
Nobody man. (W. Packard) 23:391
Nocturne. (J. B. Chapman) 27:506
Nonsense rhyme. (W. Riley) 8:18
Nonsense song. (A. R. Wells) 9:845
Noon and night. (F. H. Sweet) 22:40
Norse lullaby. (M. L. Van Vorst) Il. 24:233
North and the south. (Mrs. E. B. Browning) 3:60
Noshi and the morning-glory. (M. M. Scott) Il. 20:922
Not at all like me! (M. Eytinge) 1:332
Nothing to do. 4:59
Nottingham fair. (A. R. Brown) Il. 22:804-6
Now and Waitawhile. (N. Waterman) 22:742
No-when and no-where. (H. T. Hutcheson) 16:484
Nursery song. (L. E. Richards) 23:232

Poetry. General, cont.
Nutting-time. (H. I.) 11:38
Oak and the mushroom. (J. Benton) 11:200
Ocean notion. (J. Stacy) 11:836
Off for slumberland. (C. Evans) 17:418
Oh, Mr. Fairy, please. 24:745
Oh, no! 1:13
Old and young. (D. H. Stone) 24:702
Old Colonel Camera. (M. Vandegrift) Il. 21:818
Old Dick. (M. Bradley) 15:794
Old doll to the new one. (F. Leigh) Il. 20:370
Old dolly. (C. Y. Glen) Il. 25:167-8
Old friend. (C. Thaxter) Il. 18:64-65
Old sayings in rhyme. 14:392
Old stone basin. (S. Coolidge) Il. 6:164
Old tin sheep. (K. Pyle) Il. 24:784
Old woman who sweeps. Il. 20:872-5
Ollie's dreams. (E. M. S. Bumstead) 9:38
On Appledore. (W. B. Allen) 16:889
On the closing of the Centennial. (A. R. C.) 4:227
On the farm. (F. Randall) Il. 16:686
On the ferry. (M. L. Van Vorst) 24:471
On the road to London town. (E. M. Winston) 22:433
Once-on-a-time. (E. H. Miller) 13:563
Once upon a time. (H. F. Blodgett) 22:670
One afternoon. (L. E. Richards) 17:885
One boy's opinion of the good old times. (J. A. Carnay) 2:752
One kindly thought. (R. W. McAlpine) Il. 26:422-3
One little rhyme in a world of rhyme. (E. Whitney) 13:123
One little shoe. (A. E. Blanchard) 15:551
One of his names. (J. Pollard) 8:181
One, two, three. Il. 10:632
One! two! three! 4:760
One's will. (H. P. Spofford) 27:1084
Only a doll. (S. O. Jewett) Il. 5:552
Open letter. (O. Herford) Il. 26:560
Opening for chemists. (A. M. Pratt) 22:281
An opinion. (J: K. Bangs) 18:379
An optimist. (J. Buckham) 26:687
Orchard on the hill. (M. Thompson) Il. 20:900-1
Osman Pasha at Bucharest. (H. T. Hutcheson) Il. 17:228-9
Ottar Birting. (H. H. Boyesen) Il. 21:549-51
O-U-G-H; or, the cross farmer. (D. S. Martin) 25:903
Our club. (C. Wells) Il. 26:115
Our five o'clock tea. (I. F. Bellows) 15:933

Poetry. General, cont.
Our little school-girl. (E. M. H. Gates) 8:59
Our picnic. (M. A. Atkinson) Il. 10:589-92
Out of childhood. (H. T. Hutcheson) 18:369
Out of the sky. (M. M. D.) 3:767
The outcast. (A. M.) 8:31
Outdoor reception. (J: G. Whittier) 20:3-5
Over the bridge to the king's highway. (V. W. Cloud) Il. 21:29-31
Over the wall. (A. H. Branch) 17:86
Oversight. (M. Tyrrell) Il. 18:817
P. Abbott. (E. M. Thomas) Il. 24:1001-3
Page of fun. (M. Douglas) 19:903
Painter's scare-crow. (C. P. Cranch) Il. 5:714-5
Palace of Gondoforus. (H. H.) 3:409-10
Pane-pictures. 13:358
Pansies for thoughts. (F. H. Wheelan) Il. 15:353
Paper-doll poems. (P. King) Il. 23:693-6
Parable of St. Christopher. (H. H.) Il. 3:137-9
Parade. (T. Jenks) 15:703
Parasols. (W. W. Gibson) Il. 24:960
Pathetic ballad of Clarinthia Jane Louisa. (L. E. Richards) Il. 18:531
Patience and humility. 12:714
Pease boys. (M. L. B. Branch) Il. 6:654
Penny ye meant to gi'e. (H. H.) 2:759
Perseverence. (S. O. Jewett) Il. 10:840-1
Petit Paul Pierrot. (A. E. Tynan) 25:334
Phaeton. (C. P. Cranch) Il. 11:288-90
A philopena. (M. M. Dodge) Il. 14:302
Philosopher. (T. Jenks) 24:831
Philosopher's escape. (E. L. Carson) Il. 11:761-2
Phoebe. (J. M. Lippman) 21:705
Piccola. (C. Thaxter) Il. 3:142-3
Pie and the clock. (E. A. Stone) Il. 26:113
Pigtail of Ah Lee Ben Loo. (J. Bennett) Il. 21:530-4
Pillow-fairies. (A. W. McCullough) Il. 26:189
Pine needles. (W: H. Hayne) 14:271
Pinkety-winkety-wee. (E. T. Alden) Il. 6:358
The piper. (L. Carter) Il. 21:1090
Pirate's little joke. (R. F. Bunner) Il. 22:1030
Piscataqua river. (T. B. Aldrich) 14:325
Planting of the apple-tree. (W. C. Bryant) Il. 8:483-5
Playing dominoes. (A. R. Wells) 22:1027
Playmate hours. (M. T. Higginson) 11:876
Plaything sky. (J. W. De Forest) 6:348-9

Poetry. General, cont.
Pleasant child. (I. F. Bellows) 8:946
Plowman of the Volga Plains, tr. by H. Tyrrell. (A. V. Koltzoff) 14:663
Plucky prince. (M. Bryant) Il. 10:597-8
Poem postponed. (H. C. Walden) 17:521
Poems by a child. (M. F. Mauro) Por. 23:856-7, 963
Poems by a little girl. (L. Hawes) 8:470
Poems by two little American girls. 5:109-10
Poet with a way of his own. (E. A. Opper) 21:1026
Poet's daughter. 24:916-7
Points of view. (A. F. Brown) 26:247
Politeness. (G. Burgess) 26:875
Poor Dorothy True. (M. S. Hall) 21:1064
Poor Kate Delay. (M. W. Jones) 4:351
Poor Marionette. (M. M. Dodge) 14:892
Poor Puck. (M. A. Lathbury) Il. 2:432-3
Poor Robinson Crusoe. (M. E. Preston) 11:849
Pop-corn man. (C. Scollard) Il. 21:229
Pop-corn people. (P. Rivers) Il. 23:342-3
Popping corn. (J. E. T. Dowe) Il. 7:223-4
Popular poplar trees. (B. W. Howard) Il. 16:198
Portrait. (M. E. Wilkins) 16:745
Positive engagement. (M. L. B. Branch) 14:496
The postman. (L. E. Richards) Il. 12:186
Pot and the kettle. 3:224
Practicing song. (L. E. Richards) Il. 17:712
Practising. (E. Chester) 21:964
Prairie fires. (E. M. Stone) 1:629
Prairie prelude. (K. M. Cleary) 17:537
Pretty Puritan. (C. Thaxter) Il. 9:377
Prince Oleg's destiny. (H. Tyrrell) Il. 15:516-8
Prince Tatters; poem. (L. E. Richards) Il. 25:697
Prince Tiptoe. (H. Whitney) 15:20
Prince's cake. (E. Hill) Il. 24:844-8
Princess's holiday. (N. Perry) Il. 12:1-3
Prize-winner? (A. B. P.) 27:178
A problem. (B. Chandler) 9:612
Problem in threes. (E. S. Bumstead) 16:280
Prodigy. (E. L. Sylvester) 21:728
A protest. (A. M. Ewell) 18:642
Proud Miss O'Haggin. (J: Bennett) 24:1004
Proud Prince Cham. (E. L. Ogden) Il. 8:766, 813
Prudent plan. (E. A. Opper) Il. 22:844
Prue, pleased and pouting. (R. M. Powers) 27:447

Poetry. General, cont.

Pump and the star. Il. 3:663
Punch and the serious little boy. (M. Vandegrift) Il. 10:901-2
Punctuation points. (J. M. Colton) 21:789
Punkydoodle and Jollapin. Il. 3:664-5
Pupil of Cimabue. (E. Cavazza) 14:603
Puzzled. (C. Wells) Il. 23:398
Puzzled boy. (M. Dayton) 3:239
Puzzled papa. (M. L. B. Branch) 13:603
Puzzled professor. Il. 19:942
Puzzling visit. 15:952
Pygmy fleet. (T. Jenks) Il. 16:163-83
Q and U. (J. P. Ballard) Il. 4:498
Quality, not place. (Mrs. H. M. Greenleaf) 22:1012
A queen. Il. 6:744
Queen Mab. (T: Hood) 1:498
Queen of Prussia's ride. (A. L. A. Smith) Il. 668. 9:700
Queen of the Orkney Islands. (L. E. Richards) Il. 3:376-7
Queen's jewels. (C. L. Benjamin) 24:651
Queen's repartee. (J. Allison) Il. 9:935-6
Queer little cobbler. (K. Cameron) Il. 25:522-3
Queer people. (L. B. Wiggin) Il. 3:379-81
Queerness of Quelf. (N. P. Babcock) 14:456
The quest. (E. S. Bumstead) 15:743
Question of color. (N. L. Tinkham) 9:354
Question of spelling. (E. M. Thomas) 25:410
A questioner. (C. M. Platt) 26:1024
Quite a history. (A. Bates) 7:348
Quite a singer. (M. Douglas) Il. 17:376
Quite prudent. (M. Douglas) Il. 12:64
Quoth the hood to the hat. (D. R. Goodale) 27:112
The race. (C. L. D.) Il. 12:944
Rain. (E. Fawcett) 5:613
Rain. (M. Deland) 15:921
Rain. (C. Scollard) 20:691
Rain, hail, snow. 4:279
Rain song. (E. Stein) 22:547
Rain song. (A. I. W.) 23:679
Rain song. (A. I. Willis) 26:469
Rain song. (C. Scollard) 27:502
Rain-harp. (F. D. Sherman) 16:736
Rain-man. (A. Larned) Il. 9:520-1
Rainy day. (E. L. Sylvester) Il. 19:586
Rainy day. (S. Dayre) 13:420
Rainy-day house. (A. Fields) Il. 19:827
Rare old king and his daughters three. (L. Ledyard) Il. 3:288-9
Rattle-te-bang. (M. S. Wheeler) 6:603-4

Poetry. General, cont.

Really it is queer. (M. I. Hammond) 15:154
Reason for smiling. (E. Poulsson) 14:227
Reason why. (G. Cooper) 14:588
Reason why. (M. E. Bradley) 17:999
Reason why. (M. J. Moses) 27:390
Red Riding-Hood. (J. G. Whittier) 4:425-6
The reformer. (Mrs. M. C. Pyle) Il. 3:47-48
A regular boy. (G. Cooper) Il. 15:388-9
Reminding the hen. (B. Chandler) 9:405
Remorse. (S. C. Foster) 11:980
Retribution. (C. Wells) Il. 27:450
Reveries of an apple. (H. Moore) 15:872
Reviewing day. (K. Pyle) Il. 19:389
Reward of virtue. (V. Q. Smith) 6:377
A riddle. (E. B. Wesson) Il. 25:521
The riddle. (M. P. D.) Il. 9:953-5
Rinktum. (L. E. Richards) Il. 17:1016
Rivals. (C. Wells) 26:64
Road to yesterday. (J. M. Lippman) 20:386
Robert Burns. (J. C. Holenshade) 10:712
Robert Sallette. (L. E. Richards) Il. 26:707-9
Robin and the trout. (N. Niles) 6:831
Rock-a-bye. (M. N. Prescott) 13:535
Rock-a-bye, baby! (M. E. Wilkins) Il. 8:668-9
Rocket and Flyer. (J. Stacy) Il. 11:507
Roll away. (J: E. McCann) 21:247
Romance. (M. Howells) 19:3
A romance. (M. Douglas) Il. 13:135
Romaunce of ye oldenne tyme. (M. F. Mauro) Il. 23:918-9
Rosy sail. (C. L. Thaxter) Il. 10:808-9
Rosy snow. (H. G. Cone) 11:529
The rudder. (C. Thaxter) 19:172
Rulers of the world to-day. (A. W. G.) 4:573
The runaway. (N. K. McElhone) 20:757
Runaway princess. (E. H. Miller) Il. 9:167-9
Russian school. (J. T. Greenleaf) Il. 21:685
Ruth's birthday. (N. P. Babcock) 16:15
Sad case. (M. Vandegrift) Il. 13:733
Sad disappointment. (K. Kellogg) 10:151
Sad history of Will o' the Wisp. (M. C. Waterman) Il. 18:864-5
Sad little breeze. (L. S. Price) 25:332
Sad little lass. (M. Johnson) Il. 8:833
Sad reason for tears. (E. S. Bumstead) 16:491
Sad story of Hippety-Hop. (S. C. Wilson) Il. 4:486-9
Sad story of the chilly family. (E. T. Corbett) Il. 8:62-63
Safe vehicle. (J. E. Joy) Il. 19:542
Saga of Olaf the young. (A. R. Brown) 21:667-8

Poetry, General, cont.

Saidie's flowers. (L. C. Tulloch) 20:962
Sailing-masters. (H. G. Cone) Il. 26:725
Sailor boy. (W. E. Mather) Il. 13:790
Sailor Fred. (R. Richardson) Il. 20:954
St. George and the dragon. (Mrs. E. W. Latimer) 7:494-7
Saint Olga's bell. (E. H. Nason) Il. 26:848-50
Sandhopper jig. (M. Eytinge) Il. 4:235
Sandman. (H. F. Blodgett) 22:671
School-master and the truants. (C. R. Talbot) Il. 12:221-3
Schoolmates. (A. M. Ewell) 17:331
The scissors. (L. E. Richards) Il. 23:456
Scribe of Durley. (V. W. Cloud) Il. 25:668-72
The sea. (B. W. Proctor) Il. 8:797
Sea. (H. F. Blodgett) Il. 22:956
Sea and the moon. (V. Woods) 27:1070
Sea foam. (M. A. Lathbury) Il. 4:33
Sea-princess. (K. Pyle) Il. 17:824
The seamstress. (H. B. Sterling) Il. 26:327
Seaside flowers. (C. Thaxter) 16:588-9
Secret of it. (A. R. Wells) 27:197
Secret of success. (N. Waterman) 22:950
See, saw, Marjorie Daw. (Mrs. C. D. Bates) Il. 3:496-7
Selfish oyster. (G. J. Webster) 9:467
Servants of the king. (M. H. F. Lovett) Il. 19:904-7
Seven ages. (M. B. Whiting) Il. 4:312-5
Seven idle little men. (E. V. Blake) Il. 9:860
Seven little Indian stars. (Mrs. S. M. B. Piatt) 17:406
'77. (M. M. D.) 4:183
Sewing. (L. Clark) Il. 2:679
Sewing song. (M. J. Jacques) Il. 18:104-5
Shadow-bird and his shadow. (Mrs. S. M. B. Piatt) 17:335
Shadow of a care. (M. Howells) Il. 26:65-66
She displains it. (J. W. Riley) 15:276
She was three years old. (P. Collier) Il. 20:63
Shepherd boy. (E. S. Oakey) 5:241
Ship's colors. (H. G. Cone) 20:643
Short and sweet. (A. F. Brown) 20:537
Shortening the baby. (J. R. Eastwood) 14:576
The shower. (A. B. Averill) 6:531
Shower and flower. (L. Larcom) 6:397
Siege of Calais. (N. Perry) Il. 18:492-7
Sigh of the summer fairies. (H. G. Cone) Il. 26:73-74
Signs of the times.. 6:556
Silly goose. (E. A. Smuller) Il. 5:453-5

Poetry. General, cont.

Silly Miss Unicorn. (N. P. Babcock) Il. 14:711
Silverhair's quest. (R. Hall) 9:620
Sing-song. (M. N. Prescott) 6:445
Singing shell and the clock. (K. P.) 21:84
Sir Morven's hunt. (W. R. Thayer) Il. 21:755-7
Sir Pen's little army. 14:151
Sir William Napier and little Joan. (C. Thaxter) Il. 9:187-9
Sir William Pepperrell's well. (C. Thaxter) 19:814-5
Six little maidens. (R. W. Lowrie) Il. 10:735
Skaters' song. (C: A. Nelson) 12:171
Skating. (T. Winthrop) 5:231
Skeleton in armor. (H. W. Longfellow) Il. 8:304-7
The skipping-rope. (L. Ledyard) 2:420
Sky-sailing. (J. V. Cheney) 13:122
Sleep-fairy. (A. E. Tynan) 25:609
Sleepy little school. (M. Douglas) 16:373
Slight misunderstanding. (B. Chandler) 13:309
Slight objection. Il. 22:671
Slumber-land. (M. Vandegrift) 7:973
Slumber song. (E. O. Cooke) 9:30
Slumber song. (C. Thaxter) 8:749
Small and early. (T. Jenks) Il. 16:684
Small boy's problem. (L. Dealing) 26:27
Small story. (J. Allison) 27:1089
Snow days. (M. B. Banks) Il. 25:153
Snow flowers. (A. Bates) 16:245
Snow in Abyssinia. 4:69
Snow-man. (G. F. Coolidge) 12:116
Snow-man. (W. W. Ellsworth) 25:347
Snow song. (F. D. Sherman) 22:122
Snow-storm. (G. D. Litchfield) 13:92
Snow-storm. 11:257
Snowflakes. (C. L. Benjamin) 23:415
Snowflakes. (M. M. Dodge) 3:458
So wise. 6:747
Soldiers' burial ground. (H. T. Hutcheson) 16:484
Some p's and q's. (E. Carpenter) 25:1001
Somebody. (M. J. Hammond) 15:951
Someday. (N. Perry) 8:506
Song. (T. Winthrop) 6:175
Song full of children. (R. B. Beverly) Il. 22:1024-5
Song of clothes-pins. (M. White) Il. 27:514-5
Song of singers. (I. W. Benham) 14:19
Song of the bee. (N. N. Pendleton) 2:845
Song of the corn. (G. R. Thomas) Il. 8:871
Song of the fairies. (R. Richardson) 8:827
Song of the metro-gnome. (E. Hill) 22:515

Poetry. General, cont.

Song of the roller skates. (A. C.) Il. 11:554
Song of the sea. (E. Parker) Il. 26:883
Song of the shell-fish. 11:817
Song of the skipping-rope. (A. B. Patten) Il. 23:548-9
Song of the snowflakes. (J. V. Cheney) 17:309
Song of the swing. (C. M. Harris) Il. 9:772-3
Song of the turtle and flamingo. (J. T. Fields) Il. 3:656-7
Song of the world. (I. B. Finley) 27:574
South wind. (C. B. Going) 16:819
Spelling-match. (A. M. Ewell) 18:674
The sphinx. (A. S. Reed) Il. 10:333
Spinning on the mall. (N. Perry) Il. 20:180-1
Spring house-cleaning. (M. Johnson) Il. 23:596-7
Springtime holiday. (M. Thompson) 20:492
Sprint-runner. (J. Stacy) 16:532
Sprite of the hilltop. (J. V. Cheney) 24:729
Staff. (E. Poulsson) 24:698
Star-blossoms. (B. Chandler) 18:463
Star. (V. Woods) 26:808
Starfish. (C. Evans) 17:509
Stars and daisies. (L: Munson) 4:247
Steam man. (A. B. Paine) Il. 27:1104
Stockings or scales. (O. Herford) Il. 18:859
Story of a squash. (Mrs. E. T. Corbett) Il. 14:120-5
Story of Grumble Tone. (E. W. Wilcox) 14:381
Story of King Rhoud. (M. Vandegrift) 11:910-1
Storms. (M. E. Stone) 23:745
Story of a cheese. (M. Christiani) 6:301-2
Story of old Spain. (T. Jenks) Il. 19:570-3
Story of the castle. (C. Thaxter) Il. 10:752-4
Story of the iceberg. (H. P. Spofford) Il. 17:129
Story of the maple-tree. (A. C. Brackett) 2:16-17
Stranger. (B. Chandler) 11:721
Studio-boy. (M. O. Kobbe) Il. 19:647
Study-hour. (L. E. Richards) Il. 17:563
Successful author. (C. Evans) Il. 26:609
Suggestion. (H. Lummis) 18:663
Suggestion to teachers. (T. J.) 20:210
Sultan of the east. (P. Cox) Il. 9:688-9
Summer dream. (A. Fitch) 25:915
Summer garden. (E. Chase) Il. 20:782
Summer holiday thoughts. (C. B. Going) 16:786
Summer idyl. (H. Moore) 15:715
Summer lullaby. (E. S. Bumstead) 14:755

Poetry. General, cont.

Summer wind. (R. K. Munkittrick) 18:716
Sun and the stars. (M. M. Dodge) Il. 1:455
Sunday baby. (A. Williams) 4:44
Sunshine land. (E. M. Thomas) 15:803
Suppose! (P. Cary) 2:125
Supposition. (E. L. Sylvester) 21:636
Sweet confidence. (T: B. Chrystal) 23:608
Sweet Miss Industry. (S. C. Foster) Il. 12:104-8
Swinging. (G. D. Litchfield) Il. 17:674
Swiss good-night. (G. B. Griffith) Il. 7:845-6
Sympathetic reader. (A. R. Wells) 15:220
Sympathetic time-piece. (M. L. B. Branch) Il. 12:542
Taking baby's picture. (A. W. N.) Il. 13:348
Taking care of him nights. (D. R. Goodale) 6:823
Taking Dolly's photograph. 21:472
Tale of piracy. (M. Douglas) Il. 19:600-3
Tale of two buckets. (C. A. Mason) 6:12
Talk on the book-shelf. (K. Pyle) 24:873
Talking in their sleep. (E. M. Thomas) 14:40
Taming of the March hare. (C. Valentine) Il. 26:430
A tea-party. (M. Johnson) Il. 13:865
Tea kettle song. (E. M. B.) Il. 14:458-9
Teddy O'Rourke. (M. Douglas) 16:905
Teddy's wanderings. (J: K. Bangs) 21:78
Tee-hee girl. (E. W. Wilcox) 22:474
Texas September. (B. H. Nance) 27:1035
Thanks to you. (M. E. Bradley) 5:733
That dropped stitch. (R. S. T.) Il. 7:8-9
That little girl. (C. Harris) Il. 21:516
That little girl's brother. (T. Jenks) 25:522
The telephone . (A. A. Preston) 19:537
Tell-tale barn. (E. B. Tiffany) Il. 13:924
Ten little country boys. 3:40
Tender-hearted Arab. (F: B. Opper) Il. 22:597
Ten jolly brothers. (L. B. Comins) Il. 23:1050-1
Ten little black boys. 1:101
That's the way. (E. W. Wilcox) 19:608
Their colors. (E. Parton) 25:234
Their nicknames. (B. D. S.) 25:245
Then and now. (L. E. Richards) Il. 17:740
Theoretic turtle. 13:681
There was a man. Il. 19:120-1
They're his. (A. L. Bunner) 24:848
The thimble. (L. E. Richards) Il. 23:1048
Thirteen and dolly. (M. Norton) 8:13
Thistle-down. (H. R. Eliot) 8:27

Poetry. General, cont.
Thorn-apple trip. (M. M. Cook) 25:15
Those clever Japs. Il. 23:280
Thoughts. (T. Tapper) 20:869
The thread. (L. E. Richards) 23:873
Three copecks. (P. H. Hayne) Il. 7:214-6
Three fishers. (C. Kingsley) 8:796
Three fishers. (L. E. Richards) 4:554
Three into one won't go. (J. B. McClure) Il. 18:506
Three little astrologers. (A. D. Blashfield) Il. 16:554
Three little scientists. (E. A. Blashfield) Il. 23:961-2
Three little bears. (M. C. McNeill) Il. 25:346-7
Three ships. (H. F. Blodgett) 22:374
Same. 27:673
Three times one. (R. Pomeroy) 2:659-60
Three trees. (C. H. Crandall) 18:904
Three wise couples. (Mrs. E. T. Corbett) Il. 6:460-1
Three wise men. (J. Brush) Il. 6:56-57
Three wise women. (Mrs. E. T. Corbett) Il. 5:432-3
Three wishes in Arcady and a boy of to-day. (B. E. Bush) 27:123
Through the alphabet. (L. Carter) 21:1004
Tick tock. (M. I. Hammond) 15:197
Tick-tock. Il. 6:425
Tilting. (A. DeF. L.) Il. 15:865
Timid little women. (M. Douglas) Il. 15:250-1
Timmy Top-notch. (F. J. O'Neill) Il. 24:820-1
Timorous trimble. (F. Leigh) 24:15
Timothy. (H. G. Cone) 18:836
Timothy Brown. (E. Parker) 27:23
The tinman. (M. Douglas) Il. 20:547
To a ladye in the mountains. (M. Johnson) Il. 26:1034-5
To a little chap. (M. E. Blake) 18:68
To a little trout. (C. H. Webb) Il. 19:759
To let. (M. Van Derburgh) Il. 25:350
To let. (M. C. Waterman) Il. 18:920-1
To Malcolm Douglas. (A. S. Bridgman) 18:877
To my pet. (H. T. Hutcheson) 16:414
To Prince Oric. (L. C. Moulton) 18:277
To the author of Jabberwocky. (E. P. Matthews) 9:930
To the Bouquet Club. (Mrs. J. C. R. Dorr) 3:127
To Cloverley. (M. Johnson) Il. 23:686
To The girl with the muff. (B. R. Doe) Il. 24:355

Poetry. General, cont.
To-day in a garden. (H. T. Hutcheson) Il. 17:225
Toddlekins and Trot. (A. M. Pratt) 13:843
Toddling Island. (E. M. Thomas) 17:352
Toll-gate. (R. F. Bunner) Il. 23:152
Tom. (F. H. Sweet) 24:819
Tommy de Vere. (F. Valentine) Il. 25:605-7
Tommy looks ahead. (J. K. Bangs) 22:20
Tommy's alphabet. (A. Lee) 22:928
Tommy's confession. (F: B. Opper) Il. 22:776
Tommy's dream. (L. E. Richards) 5:213
Tommy's school. (E. V. Blake) 19:510
To-morrow. (H. F. Blodgett) 22:322
The tongs. (C. L. Gould) Il. 14:360-1
Totty's arithmetic. (E. S. F.) 2:546
Touch of nature. (A. F. Burnham) 17:363
Tower playmates. (A. R. Brown) Il. 23:297-9
Toys talk of the world. (K. Pyle) 24:563
Tragic tale. (C. Wells) Il. 25:844
Transformed stockings. (S. Quilby) Il. 1:111
Treasure-trove. (O. A. Wadsworth) 5:253-6
The Trio. (M. A. Lathbury) Il. 1:283
A triumph. (C. Thaxter) 5:513-4
Troubled. (M. M. D.) Il. 21:881
Troubles in high life. (Mrs. J. G. Burnett) Il. 5:776
Trout brook. (F. H. Sweet) 22:768
Truant keys. (S. A. Peple) Il. 12:585
Truly repentant. (M. Douglas) Il. 12:351
Truthful fisherman. (H. Tyrrell) 16:875
Turkey's nest. (F. H. Sweet) 21:657
Twilight. (M. T. Higginson) 20:32
Twilight town. (M. R. Burton) 20:863
Two barks. (F. LeSeul) Il. 22:628
Two Dorothys. (M. Johnson) Il. 17:780
Two kinds of clocks. (T. Jenks) 25:334
Two little old ladies. (H. M. Merrill) Il. 15:943
Two little serving-men. (J. E. V. Cooke) 26:328
Two maidens. (G. M. Cannon) 23:455
Two men of Cologne. (E. C. Dowd) Il. 11:16-18
Two of them. (C. W. Thompson) 3:709
Two pictures. (L. E. Richards) 23:607
Two surprises. (R. W. McAlpine) Il. 15:374-5
Two visions of fairy-land. (S. M. B. Piatt) 8:277
Two ways. (M. C. Bartlett) 5:366
Uncle Ben. (M. Bradley) Il. 12:453-4
Uncle from over the sea. (A. E. Tynan) 22:430
Uncle Jack's great run. (T. Jenks) 20:32

Poetry. General, cont.
Under the apple-tree. (Aunt Fanny) 10:863
Under the light-house. (C. Thaxter) 1:37-38
Under green boughs. (H. P. Spofford) 26:1033
Under the snow. (L. D. Rice) 13:815
Unfortunate family. (F. Leigh) 22:598
Unfortunate visit. (N. P. Babcock) Il. 20:394-5
Unlucky urchin. (A. R. Wells) 12:743
Unsatisfactory meeting. (M. Douglas) Il. 10:520-1
Upon a dull and cloudy day. (M. Johnson) Il. 23:904-5
V and W. (C: L. Benjamin) Il. 22:581
Vacation. (C. F. Babcock) 27:940
Vacation days. (A. M. Pratt) Il. 17:730-1
Vacation rhyme. (A. M. Pratt) 20:581
Vagaries of Queen Peggy. (E. A. Opper) Il. 23:52-53
Valentine for Allis. (H. T. Hutcheson) 17:313
Valiant hunter. (E. H. Wyman) Il. 27:611-2
Valuable gift. (C. Wells) Il. 25:933-4
Versatile violin. (T. Jenks) 20:381
Very conceited little man. (M. Douglas) Il. 16:590
Very good times. (E. L. S.) 21:684
Very humane. (M. Douglas) Il. 9:323
Very like a whale. (C. Valentine) Il. 27:786
Vexed question. (E. J. Kerr) 23:1031
Voices of prophecy. (D. R. Goodale) 13:251
A voyage. (H. H. Ballard) 13:434
Voyage of the Jettie. (J. G. Whittier) 6:145-8
Voyage of the Noddies. (A. B. Paine) 24:521
Vrow that lives by Haarlem Lake. Il. 20:307-9
Wait. (D. R. Goodale) 5:485
Waking. (K. Pyle) 21:700
Wallace of Uhlen. (E. V. Blake) Il. 9:25-26
Wanted, a map. (M. E. Wilkins) 14:501
Warning to mothers. (E. Hill) Il. 25:1025-7
Water power. (J. Stacy) Il. 9:488-9
Waterproof folk. (A. L. Mitchill) 21:655
Way of the world. (F: B. Opper) 21:905
Way they come. (M. H. B.) 2:111
Way to do it. (M. M. Dodge) 1:373
Way to fairy-land. (N. Perry) 14:915
Weather prophecy. Il. 10:843
Weather receipt. (A. M. Pratt) 23:671
Wee little play house. (M. Douglas) Il. 17:1003
Wee Mother Hubbard. (A. Brennan) Il. 11:179-82
Wee world of my own. (H. T. Hutcheson) 16:571
Weighty matter. (A. R. Wells) 16:234

Poetry. General, cont.
Were I the sun. (A. R. Wells) 22:281
What and where? (A. Hamilton) 18:351
What can the farmer do? (G: W: Ogden) Il. 18:204-7
What it was. (M. Douglas) 13:701
What makes the grasses grow? (W. W. Fink) 9:121
What Margery saw. (G. W. Carryl) Il. 23:883
What Mother says. (L. B. Comins) Il. 14:810-1
What my little brother thinks. Il. 4:145-6
What pussy said. (S. Dayre) 21:147
What the burdock was good for. (A. S. R.) 9:532
What the Lord High Chamberlain said. (V. W. Cloud) Il. 20:430-3
What the pet pug saw at the circus. Il. 22:785
What they say. (S. Hartley) 3:421
What things befell the Squire's house all on a Friday morning. (V. W. Cloud) Il. 19:679-81
When all the world is new. (M. L. Eaton) 27:709
When bedtime comes too soon. (T: Tapper) Il. 22:432
When I was a-walking. (A. Lee) 21:171
When King Kijolly farming goes. (R. F. Bunner) Il. 24:869
Khen King Kijolly finds a thief. (R. F. Bunner) Il. 22:865
When King Kijolly goes to war. (R. F. Bunner) Il. 22:781
When King Kijolly hunting goes. (R. F. Bunner) Il. 21:637
When mamma was a little girl. (G. F. Coolidge) 12:914
When Mistress Peggy comes to town. (V. W. Cloud) Il. 20:500-1
When my ship comes in. (M. J. Farrah) 20:750
When Grandpa was a little boy. (M. Douglas) Il. 14:228
When Polly buys a hat. (E. Hill) Il. 27:29-31
When the apple blossoms stir. (L. E. Tilley) 16:552
When the cows come home. (D. C. Scott) Il. 23:648
When the man in the moon. (H. C. Wright) 21:135
When the old toys were young. (K. Pyle) 26:379

Poetry. General, cont.
When the sewing club meets. (E. Hill) Il. 26:16-19
When the woods are brown. (L. Larcom) 6:7
When Timmie died. (A. K. Fallows) 20:599
When vacation's nearing. (A. S. Webber) Il. 22:669
When we get round the fire at night. (V. W. Cloud) 20:229
When we go fishing. (V. W. Cloud) 24:731
When we have tea. (T: Tapper) 21:89
Where? (M. N. Prescott) 5:810
Where Jack Frost plucks his geese. (A. F. Dyer) 20:312
Where's mother? (S. S. Baker) Il. 21:32
Which? (R. Pomeroy) Il. 8:320
Whistler. (C. Scollard) 21:846
Whistling giant. ((M. E. Haynes) Il. 24:584-5
White Marie. (V. W. Cloud) Il. 18:914-5
Who can read this little leçon. 14:364
Who can tell? (A. L. Hannah) 18:402
Who cares? (H. F. Blodgett) Il. 22:1043
Who knows? (R. M. Jonas) Il. 24:1048
Who told Mother? (M. C. Bartlett) 8:445
Who's afraid in the dark? (Mrs. A. J. Foster) Il. 12:419
Whose scissors did it? (B. Chandler) 11:369
Why? (Mrs. M. F. Butts) 11:657
Why the sea is salt. (M. Bradley) Il. 26:924-7
Will and wont. (C. L. Burnham) 17:1015
Will o' the wisp. (L. E. Richards) Il. 8:117
Willow wand. (A. E. W.) Il. 5:16-17
Willow-ware. (L. T. Cogswell) Il. 12:25-27
Willy by the brook. 1:31
Wind-broom. (R: Burton) 20:600
Wind-brooms. (A. W. McCullough) 27:396
Winged seeds. (H. G. Cone) 13:571
Winning a princess. (M. Vandegrift) 9:480-2
Winter and summer. (H. O. Knowlton) 8:266
Winter apples. (H. Whitney) 17:76
Winter elf. (A. Rives) Il. 15:120
Winter fire-flies. (Mrs. W. N. Clarke) 5:189
Winter trees. 19:14
Wintry cheer. (H. P. Spofford) Il. 20:74-75
Wisdom in the well. (P. o'Gelos) 11:29
Wise conclusion. (M. Johnson) Il. 25:785
Wise little woman who opened the pews. (H. Butterworth) Il. 21:259-63
Wise man. (J. K. Bangs) 20:748
Wise old man. (E. A. Opper) Il. 12:910
Wishes. (F. E. Pratt) Il. 23:332-4
Wishes. (M. N. Prescott) 5:315
Witch in the candle. (L. Carter) Il. 21:238

Poetry. General, cont.
Witch of Woody Dell. (C. R. Talbot) Il. 11:794-6
Wizard Frost. (F. D. Sherman) 14:253
Wonderful child. (H. S. Russell) 6:614
Wonderful cure. 19:392
Wonderful island of do-as-you-please. (Mrs. H. D. Ross) 24:304
Wonderful trick. (C. L. Benjamin) Il. 23:465-6
Wonderful voyage. (M. J. Shannon) Il. 25:290-1
Wonder-land. (C. A. Mason) 7:867
Woodman and the sandal-tree. (W: C. Bryant) 1:2
Woodman's daughter. (J. Allison) 7:815
Work and play. (M. Vandegrift) 14:949
Ye lily mayden and ye lyttel taylor-boye. (J. Bennett) Il. 25:35-39
Ye minstrel and ye mayde. (F: B. Opper) 24:64
Ye olde tyme tayle. (J. Bennett) Il. 19:209-14
Ye owl and ye spider. (F. H. Stauffer) Il. 8:792
Year with dolly. (E. S. Bumstead) Il. 19:224 ct., 20:151 cl.
Yellow cottage. (M. Douglas) Il. 1:74-75
Yellow pane. (W. Learned) 9:680
You. (N. E. Crosby) 20:442
Young artist. (R. W. Lowrie) Il. 11:974
Young letter-writer. (Charles and Mary Lamb) 5:70
Young seamstress. (M. L. B. Branch) Il. 11:23
Youngest son. (C. Y. Glen) 26:987
Youth and age. (M. H. F. Lovett) 11:928
Zealless xylographer. 11:258

Animals.
Aesthetics. (H. G. Cone) Il. 12:588
Alphabet menagerie. (I. F. Bellows) Il. 11:382-7
Ambitious kangaroo. 13:853
Animals of Berne. (P. King) Il. 23:787
Aristocratic old gnu. (M. Vandegrift) 8:153
At school. Il. 21:832
At the musical. (C. Evans) 19:517
At the photographer's. (O. Herford) Il. 25:761
Autumn revel. (I. W. Van der Voort) Il. 17:176-82
Back-yard party. (P. Cox) Il. 10:659-61
Ballad of the runaway donkey. (E. Poulsson) Il. 16:298-305

Poetry. Animals, cont.
Belinda. (E. Parker) Il. 27:224
Ben Bruin. (L. Larcom) Il. 10:328-9
Bingo, Buster and Beau. (J. H. Smith) Il. 23:817
Boy and little dog Bobby; poem. (W. Hey) Il. 2:71
Br'er Fox in trouble. (T. Jenks) Il. 21:85
Bunny romance. (O. Herford) Il. 23:862-3
Caesar and Pompey. (T. Jenks) Il. 18:331
Carnivoristicous ounce. (Mrs. M. E. Blake) Il. 9:43
Catching the cat. (M. Vandegrift) 6:618
Composite cat. (M. J. Hammond) Il. 16:69
Conflicting advice. (A. R. Wells) 27:880
Consistency. (M. T. Janvier) Il. 8:389
Crab's lesson. (T. Jenks) 18:800
Crocodile. (O. Herford) Il. 19:142-3
Cunning little lamb that knew all about it. Il. 1:742-3
Dame Toad. (F. Forrester) Il. 8:807
Dandie. 14:547
Deceitful dormice. (O. Herford) Il. 20:591
Dog lost. (S. K. Bourne) 8:719
Don. (C. Scollard) Il. 21:747
Donkey and his company. (S. C. Stone) Il. 8:376-8
Drinking-pan. Il. 1:480
Driving the cow. (V. W. Cloud) 20:351
Education of the lion. (L. E. Barr) Il. 3:364-5
Eleven or none. (M. Douglas) Il. 9:838
Fido and I. (J. G. H. P.) 3:267
Fluffy and Snuffy. Il. 4:456-7
Forty—less one. (J. Richardson) Il. 5:579-80
Fox and the squirrel. (B. Lander) Il. 8:398
Fritz. (R. P. Utter) Il. 24:541
Frog, the crab and the limpsy eel. 3:354
Frogs' singing school. (Mrs. E. T. Corbett) Il. 18:798
Frog's tea-party. Il. 8:616-20
From the monkey's point of view. (W. C. McClelland) 24:577
Geometrical giraffe. (O. Herford) Il. 20:44-46
Grandiloquent goat. (C. Wells) 25:320
Hard to bear. (T. Jenks) Il. 20:181
Helen's friends. (H. C. Stockton) Il. 12:552
Hiddy-diddy. 5:761
An invitation. Il. 16:756
Island fable. (A. Bayard) Il. 26:107-9
Kittens' picnic. Il. 22:960-1
Kitty and Dodo. (W. S. H.) Il. 8:172-3
Lion's tour. (O. Herford) Il. 24:68-69

Poetry. Animals, cont.
Little French poodle. (L. Cate) 24:390
Lobster's victory. (A. Reed) Il. 6:810-1
Manners of sheep. (J. Albee) Il. 18:522
Mary and her little lamb. 5:162-3
Master Squirrel's reply. (H. P. Wolcott) Il. 11:963
Merry mongoose. (H. Hay) Il. 22:846
Mr. Bull-Frog's party. (M. W. S.) Il. 2:607-8
Mister Hop-toad. (J. W. Riley) Il. 25:3-4
Mocking-bird and the donkey. (W: C. Bryant) 5:88
Mouse. (L. E. Richards) Il. 3:662
Mouse in the wall. (M. L. Upton) 22:21
Music on all fours. (J. Pollard) Il. 5:200-1
My dog. (B. Hill) 14:938
My Persian kitten. (J. F. Shipman) Il. 27:587
Nancy. (M. Bradley) Il. 24:56-57
New Mother Hubbard. (E. A. Hunter) Il. 10:448
Our dogs. (S. S. Colt) Il. 2:81-82
Out of style. (M. Vandegrift) Il. 8:186
Over the roofs of the houses I hear the barking of Leo. (R. W. Gilder) 18:91
Owl, the bat, and the bumble-bee. (L. E. Richards) Il. 13:747
Pampered poodle. (J. Stacy) Il. 15:863
Partnership. (M. Vandegrift) Il. 9:300
Pirate poodle. (C. Wells) Il. 26:363
Poet to his cat. (W. N. Clarke) 22:1023
Polite deer. (C. Wells) Il. 26:904
Poll Tadpole. (R. T. Cooke) 2:398-9
Progress and the puppy. (I. M. Miles) Il. 27:68
Punjaubs of Siam. (Mrs. S. C. Stone) Il. 9:761-3
Pussy Mitz and doggie Spitz. (L. E. Richards) Il. 23:609
Pussy's class. (M. M. Dodge) Il. 1:656-7
Pussy's lesson. (C. D. L.) Il. 23:1049
The quest. (E. L. Ogden) Il. 10:40-47
Realized hope. (C. L. Burnham) Il. 9:915
Revenge of the little hippopotamus. (P. Benjamin) Il. 4:816-7
Rhyme of ten little rabbits. (K. N. Mytinger) Il. 24:80-81
Rhymes about. (F. Valentine) 24:507
Robber rat and the poor little kitten. (K. Pyle) Il. 19:793
Robin and the chicken. (G. F. Coolidge) 12:461

Poetry. Animals, cont.
Rocky mountain sheep. (M. Austin) Il. 27:955
Second thoughts are always best. (N. Vandegrift) 9:241
Serious question. (C. Wells) Il. 25:963
Settling the question. (E. C. Dowd) Il. 15:62-63
Seven little pussy-cats. (J. Stacy) 8:148
The shark. (L. E. R.) Il. 3:312
Snail's dream. (O. Herford) 25:368
Squirrel town. (A. Thorn) 24:1040
Strange adventures of the hobby-horse and the woolly dog. (H. H. Bennett) Il. 24:696-7
Summer homes for the animals. (R. U. Johnson) 15:700
Three little mice. (V. Fairfax) Il. 19:554
Tiger tale. (J. Bennett) Il. 24:508-9
Timid dugong. (R. S. Talcott) Il. 8:932
Tit for tat. (E. F. L. Carson) Il. 9:804
Toad. (E. Allen) 1:544
Turtle and the katydid. (H. Robinson) Il. 18:351
Two kittens. 4:286
Two little pussy cats. 11:336
Two pussies. (P. Robinson) Il. 11:151
Untutored giraffe. (O. Herford) Il. 23-318-9
Very good friends. (C. C. Jencks) Il. 23:784 ct., 1047 cl.
War of the rats and mice. (G. W. Ranck) Il. 2:296-8
Warning to the lazy. (C. Valentine) Il. 26:960
Way to travel. (V. Adams) Il. 18:557
Ways and means. (M. Vandegrift) Il. 10:854-5
What happened. (H. Foster) Il. 5:341
What one year makes of a little kitten. (Mrs. F. Barrow) Il. 9:539
What the knowing poet heard the puss say. (J. P. Lyons) 16:153
Which shall it be? (H. W. Clark) Il. 21:376-7
The worthy poor. (M. M. D.) Il. 4:502

April Fool's Day.
April Fool. 14:472
April fooling. (M. K. Seeger) Il. 26:450-1

Arbor Day.
Arbor day. 24:878
Heart of the tree. (H. C. Bunner) 21:93
See also Trees.

Poetry, cont.

Birds.
Albatross. (C. Thaxter) Il. 10:279
Back again. (C. L. Thaxter) Il. 12:412
Bird-call. (S. M. Chatfield) 22:547
Bird of letters. 24:650
Bird-talk. (C. L. Thaxter) Il. 11:452
Bird that never knew he was caught. (A. W. Rollins) Il. 16:435
Birdie's secret. (E. M. Tappan) 2:626
Birds at Monkstown castle. (Mrs. S. M. B. Piatt) Il. 11:105-6
Birds' farewell. (O. Herford) Il. 16:68
Birds that fly. 10:313
Blue-bird. (A. T. Schuman) 24:544
Blue jay. (S. Swett) 10:700
Bob White. (D. R. Goodale) 15:763
Bobolink. (C. Scollard) Il. 20:836
Bobolink's song. (E. Poulsson) 15:595
Cat bird. (Z. D. Underhill) 22:743
Chickadee. (H: R. Dorr) 8:340
Chickadees. (E. M. Thomas) Il. 27:130-1
Cockatoos. (C. Thaxter) Il. 9:826-7
Colorado snow-birds. (H. H.) 2:330
City sparrows. (E. Fawcett) 6:662
Crow that the crow crowed. (S. C. Foster) 5:694
Crows and the farmer. (M. Vandegrift) Il. 18:30
Crow's nest. (M. Johnson) Il. 8:936-40
Cupid's kettledrum. (C. G. Dolliver) Il. 15:260-2
Doves at Mendon. (J. C. R. Dorr) Il. 11:544-6
Early owl. (O. Herford) Il. 19:786-7
Four little imps. (J. Stacy) Il. 3:504
Four owls upon a limb. Il. 10:581
Gold-robin. (A. Moore) 2:346-7
Gold-robin. (C. Thaxter) Il. 11:696-7
Goodbye. (O. Herford) Il. 18:342
Great blue heron. (C. Thaxter) Il. 12:776
How the little bird went to sea. Il. 1:610
How the robin came. (J: G. Whittier) 11:81-82
I wondered what made robin sad. (G. N. Lovejoy) 8:523
In our lane. (M. L. VanVorst) 26:30
Jay. (C. A. Keeler) 24:227
Kittiwakes. (C. Thaxter) 1:646
Lament of Polly Cla. (H. J. H.) Il. 20:277-82
Lark's nest. (M. E. Bradley) 2:35
Lesson in natural history. (M. Johnson) Il. 14:395

Poetry. Birds, cont.

Linnet's fee. (Mrs. A. A. Preston) 5:798
Little bird that tells. (M. White) Il. 27:613
Little bird with bosom red. (M. Bradley) 9:291
Little gray nest. (J. P. Ballard) Il. 12:819
Lodgers in the nest. (E. M. Thomas) Il. 24:344
March bird. (R. F. Roden) 22:361
Master Toto's canary. (S. D. Clark) 2:538
Mr. and Mrs. Chipping Bird's new house. (H. H. Jackson) Il. 10:495
My troubadour. (C: H. Crandall) Il. 19:517
Nest. (H. H.) 1:696
Nest in a pocket. (M. E. Bradley) Il. 14:146-8
Nest in the old green tree. (S. Dayre) Il. 2:477-8
Nesting time. (F. H. Sweet) 22:638
Nightingale. (C. Thaxter) Il. 9:755
Nightingale. (S. W. Paine) 11:898
Notional nightingale. (A. R. Wells) 13:748
Owl's convention. (H. S. Cornwall) Il. 21:132-5
Polite owl. (D. H. C. Stone) 22:396
Perverse songster. (W. O. M'Clelland) 23:597
Peter Parrot. (R. T. Cooke) 1:263
Philanthropist. (R. F. Bunner) 22:925
Pussy-cat bird. (C. Scollard) Il. 20:912
Red-bird's matins. (H. H. Bennett) Il. 23:601
Redbreast's ride. (E. B. Tiffany) Il. 16:500-1
Robin, good-bye. (S. M. Chatfield) 7:925
Robin's nest. (E. C. Ford) Il. 1:428
Robin's rain song. (C. L. Thaxter) 4:661
Robin's return. (E. M. Thomas) 13:612
Robin's song. (H. F. Blodgett) 22:487
Sand-hill crane. (M. Austin) Il. 27:1070
Shag. (C. Thaxter) 1:517
Sing-away bird. (L. Larcom) Il. 5:462-3
Singing-lesson. (J. Ingelow) 5:373
Snow-filled nest. (R. T. Cooke) 9:345
Song in the night. (J. Buckham) 14:347
Song of the caged canary. (H. T. Hutcheson) 16:483
Song of the thrush. (C. P. Cranch) 18:764
Sparrow's May-day. (A. Nelson) 3:453
Spruce home. (A. Philbrook) 25:683
String of bird's eggs. (H. G. Cone) 12:728
Swallow. (N. H. Dole) 5:395
Swallows. (D. R. Goodale) 5:653
Three little birds. (L. E. Richards) Il. 17:800

Poetry. Birds, cont.

To the robin that sings at my window. (J. Bennett) 22:619-20
Too-loo. 5:162
Tragedy. (C. Thaxter) 4:275
Tufted titmouse. (W. C. M'Clelland) 25:47
Water-ousel's address. (H. Tyrrell) Il. 15:849-50
What robin said. (H. F. Blodgett) 26:470
What the birds say. (C. A. Mason) Il. 8:582
When you hear the robin call. (A. L. Mitchell) 27:495
Whippoorwill. (V. L. Collins) 21:887
Winter-friends. (M. E. Bradley) Il. 2:285
Winter resort. (M. Vandegrift) 20:156
Wood-notes from a cage. (H. G. Cone) 13:36-37

Christmas.

Babouscka. (E. M. Thomas) Il. 25:233-4
Best tree. (J. Sanderson) Il. 24:164-5
Blessed day. 2:131
Bloom of the Christmas tree. (M. M. Dodge) 20:89
Christmas. Il. 11:112
Christmas bells. (F. R. Arnold) 21:282
Christmas carol. (M. J. Savage) 10:142-3
Christmas day. (N. Perry) Il. 10:92
Christmas eve. (M. M. D.) 19:95
Christmas eve thought. (H. B. Sterling) 23:169
Christmas gifts. (C. Wells) Il. 26:233
Christmas goblin. (S. H. Swett) Il. 24:170-1
Christmas letter. (H. T. Hutcheson) 17:113
Christmas moon. (S. H. S.) 10:206
Christmas on the Polly. (G. F. Coolidge) Il. 17:246-7
Christmas sleigh-ride. (H. G. Cone) Il. 21:149
Christmas song. (Mrs. H. S. Russell) 4:90
Christmas song of Caedmon. (B. E. Bush) Il. 23:145-6
Christmas treasures. (E. Field) 23:875
Christmas tree. (J. E. Sampter) 27:273
Christmas tree. (H. J. Ripley) 27:274
Christmas-tree lights. (A. W. McCullough) 26:112
Christmas twice a year. (G. Burgess) 25:131
Complaint of the stockings. (S. Dayre) 4:118-9
Cupid and Santa Claus. (A. B. Paine) Il. 26:253-4
Dear little schemer. (M. M. Dodge) 15:88
December. (H. F. Blodgett) Il. 22:91-93
Elfin bough. (H. G. Cone) Il. 22:179-81

Poetry. Christmas, cont.
Fool's Christmas. (F. M. Alt) Il. 22:152-4
For Christmas day. (H. Butterworth) Il. 17:186-7
Gifts for St. Nicholas. (E. E. Brewster) 5:294
Good news on Christmas morning. Il. 3:177
If you're good. (J. C. Challiss) 24:169
In Christmas season, long ago. (H. C. Cone) Il. 14:83
In the tenement. (M. Douglas) 17:221
Johnny's observations on Christmas eve. (C. L. Benjamin) 23:204
Keeping the secret. (F. E. Pratt) 27:107
Lay of the Lady Lorraine. (C. Wells) Il. 25:193-5
Little Christmas spy. (H. G. Cone) Il. 16:83
Little Christmas tree. (S. Coolidge) 13:81
Maid Bess. (A. R. Brown) Il. 21:143-5
Maisy's Christmas. (C. L. Thaxter) Il. 12:196-7
Merry Christmas. 24:193
Misplaced confidence. (F. E. Pratt) 24:252
Mrs. Kriss Kringle. (E. M. Thomas) 13:138
New fashioned Christmas. (J. M. Lippmann) Il. 17:265-6
Nineteenth century children. (E. Poulsson) 24:136
Pete's Christmas tree. (J. H. Andrews) Il. 6:203-7
Picture. (M. M. Dodge) 24:91
Pompey's Christmas. (C. Wells) Il. 27:154-6
Raid of the Raffertys. (R. W. Raymond) Il. 26:193-201
Santa Claus. 12:151
Santa Claus and his men. (C. A. Lynde) 2:168
Santa Claus and the mouse. (E. Poulsson) 11:236
Santa Claus street in Jingletown. (S. J. Burke) 24:245
Santa Cush. 19:478
Southern Christmas eve. (E. M. S.) 3:183
Tardy Santa Claus. (K. D. Wiggin) Il. 23:255
That little Christmas tree. (H. S. Perkins) Il. 27:91-93
Three kings. (H: W. Longfellow) Il. 5:73-74
Same. 9:662
Trouble ahead. (A. D. W.) 3:164
Visiting Santa Claus. (L. Larcom) Il. 12:82-84

Poetry. Christmas, cont.
Wandering minstrel. (M. Hamilton) 20:211
What does Johnny want? (M. J. Moses) 27:149
Yule-log's song. (H. P. Spofford) Il. 17:195-7

Decoration day.
Blue and the gray. (F. M. Finch) 8:635
Flowers for the brave. (C. Thaxter) 10:571
To my boy—on Decoration day. (A. W. Rollins) 15:520

Easter.
Cross. (H. T. Hutcheson) 16:414
Easter carol. (E. D. Chapman) 3:385
Easter eggs. (C. W. Raymond) 5:419
Easter processional. (H. G. Cone) Il. 18:481

Flowers.
Anemone. (M. A. Lathbury) Il. 4:437
At the nasturtium shop. (V. Adams) 18:463
Bachelor's button. (M. E. Wilkins) 21:548
Bashful marguerite. (A. W. Rollins) Il. 11:627
Belated violet. (O. Herford) Il. 21:1049
Blue-eyed Mary. (M. E. Wilkins) 17:21
Business announcement. (A. C. Murphy) Il. 22:460-1
Buttercup. (K. C.) 4:718
By the roadside. (M. Johnson) 17:661
Calling the flowers. (M. A. Lathbury) 2:771
Children of the sun. (A. W. Eaton) 13:770
Cowslips. (S. H. Swett) 14:417
Daffodil's sermon. (M. M. C.) 25:471
Daisies. (D. C. W.) Il. 12:868
Daisy-song. (G. D. Litchfield) 13:662
Daisy is interviewed. 11:739
Daisy time. (F. Forrester) 11:611
Dame Daisy's At home. (M. R. Jarvis) Il. 22:627
Dance of the daisies. (S. M. B. Piatt) 16:731
Dandelion. (N. M. Garabrant) 11:733
Dandelion. (M. N. Prescott) 8:567
Dandelion. (W. B. Allen) 9:896
Dandelion's complaint. (E. S. Hicok) 24:830
Days of the daisies. (H. T. Hutcheson) 16:569-70
Difficult seed. (M. Howells) Il. 21:642-3
Discontent. (S. O. Jewett) 3:247
Dutch company. (C. W. Coleman) Il. 21:314-5
Eyebrights. (L. G. Warner) 3:348-9
First-cousins. (M. B.) Il. 22:659
First rose of summer. (O. Herford) Il. 16:626

Poetry. Flowers, cont.
Floral enigmas. (C. A. Dugan) 21:745-7
Flower angel. (J: M. F: Ruckert) Il. 11:158-9
Flower circus. (O. Herford) Il. 25:1002-3
Flower fancies. (H. G. Cone) 11:608
Fatuous flower. (O. Herford) Il. 24:770-1
Flower girl. (C. G. Leland) 11:695
Flowery. (A. R. Wells) 26:1033
Forgetful forget-me-not. (O. Herford) Il. 20:775
Four-leaved clover. (R. P. Utter) 24:795-6
Golden rod. (M. Hartford) Il. 25:888
Great-grandmother's garden. (M. J. Jacques) Il. 10:563
Happy clovers. (H. G. Cone) Il. 16:593
Helmets and violets. (R. Mariner) 6:729
Highway and byway. (M. Bradley) 18:624
Jonquil maid. (A. Macy) Il. 22:546
Kaiserblumen. (C. Thaxter) Il. 6:633-4
Lady Golden-rod. (C. W. Bronson) Il. 12:858
Last flower of the year. (L. Larcom) 1:107
Leaves and flowers. 21:49
Leaves at play. (D. C. Hasbrouck) 8:931
Lilac. (M. E. Wilkins) 21:391
Little young man in gold. (S. I. Miner) Il. 16:629
Maiden-hair. (B. Chandler) 11:569
May colloquy. (M. A. Gillette) Il. 25:537
Morning-glories. (I. Herr) 15:686
Morning-glories. (L. L. Pope) 13:501
My flowers. (M. E. Bradley) 14:455
National flower. (L. Larcom) 16:868
Ned's buttercup. 13:941
Pressed gentian. (J: G. Whittier) 3:320
Prince Elecampane of the golden plume. (M. Johnson) 18:738-9
Professor and the white violet. (O. Herford) Il. 18:553
A recipe. (M. A. L.) Il. 13:629
Rosebud. (L. Larcom) 6:711
Roses. (E. Fawcett) 4:530
Said the rose to the pink. (L. C. Moulton) 23:658
Secret of it. (S. Coolidge) 13:179
Sleeping flowers. (E. Dickinson) 18:616
Song of the golden rod. (G. D. Litchfield) Il. 18:811
Spring beauties. (H. G. Cone) Il. 13:513
Spring fashions. 15:632
Story of the flower. (H. P. Spofford) 16:752
Sweet peas. (M. Howells) Il. 16:776
Sweet peas. (L. Payson) 10:687

Poetry. Flowers, cont.
Sweet peas. (S. H. Swett) 11:755
Their flowers. (A. L. Mitchell) 25:1027
Very wild flower. (M. Howells) Il. 23:738
Victory. (B. Hill) Il. 9:347
What Bertie saw in the flowers. (L. G. R.) Il. 13:536
What the flowers said. (G. F. Pennypacker) 12:759
What the jonquil said. 14:413
What wakes the flowers? (C. Thaxter) 12:331-2
Wild flowers. (J. Penniman) 13:603
Wind-flower. (L. Larcom) 11:412
Yellow pansy. (N. G. Cone) 8:111

Fourth of July.
Abijah's Fourth of July. (J. Bennett) Il. 20:673
Aunt Portia and the boys. (M. A. Gillette) Il. 24:728-9
Boy's right. (M. A. Gillette) 26:715
Brownies' Fourth of July. (P. Cox) Il. 14:700-2
Difference of opinion. (L. D. Rice) 13:679
Fourth of July. (F. Amory) Il. 26:723
Fourth of July at Tom Elliot's house. (S. J. Burke) 8:660
Fourth of July record. (L. D. Rice) 14:683
How to celebrate. (H. M. Richardson) 27:785
Independence day in fairyland. (L. D. Rice) 15:713
Liberty bell. (E. S. Brooks) Il. 12:676-7
On the Fourth of July. (H. P. Spofford) Il. 19:708-9
Rodney's ride. (E. S. Brooks) Il. 15:688-9
Word for the old Fourths. (C. H. Webb) Il. 23:756-7

Hallowe'en.
Hallowe'en frolic. (H. G. Cone) Il. 20:15

Insects.
Artful ant. (O. Herford) Il. 18:304-6
Bee-charmer. (M. M. D.) Il. 9:591-2
Bees that went to the sky. (J. Stacy) 4:13
Bonny bicycle. (F. H. Littlejohn) Il. 21:861
Bumble-bee. 3:728
Bumble bees. 21:963
Bumble-bee's party. (H. G. W.) 3:403
Bumble-bee's song. (A. W. McCullough) 25:659
Bumble Grumble. 13:632
Butterflies. (S. H. Swett) 8:606
Butterflies. (E. M. H. Gates) Il. 12:599
Butterfly chase. (E. Gray) 5:548

Poetry. Insects, cont
Cheated mosquitoes. (C. D. Bates) Il. 1:640
Cricket. (H. T. Hutcheson) 17:57
Cricket's violin. (L. F. Hinsdale) 11:324
Curious house. (J. Benton) Il. 11:807
Deadly feud. (I. F. Bellows) Il. 14:709
Dragonfly's ball. (Z. B. di Zerega) Il. 22:898-902
Dragon-fly's benefit. (H. P. Spofford) Il. 8:844-5
Elf and the bumble bee. (O. Herford) Il. 17:952
Elf and the cricket. (F. Leigh) Il. 24:163
Fair play. (M. M. D.) 22:951
Father Chirp. (S. C. Stone) Il. 5:476-7
Gossamer spider. (E. M. Thomas) 21:1019
Grasshopper. (M. A. Brown) 2:415
The grasshopper. (W. H. Hayne) 11:760
Grasshoppers' croquet. (M. Douglas) 17:973
Hum-um-um. (M. Eytinge) 16:551
Insect world. 14:393
Last cricket. (H. T. Hutcheson) 17:113
Little brown cricket that lived in the wall. (S. M. Chatfield) 22:271
Meadow talk. (C. Leslie) Il. 5:617
Six little flies. (D. W. C. L.) Il. 12:701
Song of the mosquito. (G. D. Litchfield) 14:604
Soul of a butterfly. (T. W. Higginson) 15:883
Spider's tale. (O. Herford) Il. 21:729-30
Spring story. (K. Kellogg) Il. 9:555
Three robbers. (O. Herford) 21:13-14
Three velvety bees. 13:654
To a katydid. (C. A. Mason) 11:678
A tragedy. (T. S. Collier) Il. 7:931
Wasp and the spider. (F. H. Littlejohn) Il. 21:860
What was it? 6:639
Wings. (H. P. Spofford) 17:748

May day.
Alibazan. (L. E. Richards) Il. 12:487-9
May day. (E. A. Opper) Il. 15:544
May-day shower. (M. A. Thomson) 23:593
May pole dance. (C. W. McCleary) 24:531-2
Queen o' May. Il. 1:392
When all the world goes Maying. (E. C. Dowd) 17:626

New Year's day.
New Year. 15:232
New Year's cake. (M. Johnson) Il. 20:234-5
New Year's day. (B. Hill) 8:217
New Year's dream. (M. Johnson) 26:208-9
New Year's meeting. (T. Jenks) 23:255

Poetry. New Year's day, cont.
New Year's night. (F. Folsom) 26:328
Suggestion for a happy New Year. 22:217
Watchword for the new year. (J. E. V. Cooke) 21:248
When the New year comes. (G. W. Carryl) 23:203

Seasons.
All in the winter weather. (G. Winthrop) Il. 24:432-4
April. (M. VanLiew) 27:557
April. (K. Pyle) 18:470
April and May. (C. Thaxter) Il. 9:564-5
An April day. (S. M. Chatfield) 13:407
April guests. (A. M. Ewell) Il. 18:532-3
April joke. (C. Wells) Il. 25:596
April snow. (V. F. Townsend) 4:381
April to May. (J. E. Joy) Il. 14:495
April's prophecy. (E. Waldron) 27:556
August. (K. Pyle) 17:868
August. (F. D. Sherman) 14:728
August. (K. Pyle) 17:927
Autumn. (T. S. McAllister) 27:1132
Autumn poetry. (L. Larcom) Il. 4:796-802
Autumn song. (F. W. Hutt) 22:981
Autumn to spring. (E. M. Thomas) 13:883
Beautiful lady. (H: R. Dorr) 10:423
Blossom-time. (A. L. Mitchell) 24:681
Bonfire song. (A. I. McCullough) 27:69
December. (K. Pyle) 18:137
December ditty. (A. W. Brotherton) 18:219
February. (K. Pyle) 17:337
Fight. (S. Dayre) 24:396
Fire! Fire! (E. B. Tiffany) 13:60
For bass-wood chaps. (J. V. Cheney) 12:171
Happy fields of summer. (L. Larcom) Il. 5:666
In June. (A. I. Willis) 23:639
In May. (T. Tapper) 24:694
In primrose time. (S. M. B. Piatt) Il. 12:497-8
In summer. (H. F. Blodgett) 27:929
In summer time. (L. G. Warner) 1:578
In summer-time. (B. Hill) 10:783
January. (K. Pyle) 17:224
January and June. (M. Johnson) Il. 10:172
July. (F. D. Sherman) 14:647
July. (K. Pyle) 17:790
July day. (M. Deland) 15:656
June. (C. A. Mason) Il. 11:595
June. (F. D. Sherman) 14:563
June. (K. Pyle) 17:701
June day. (J. R. Lowell) 8:634
June morning lesson. (J. M. Dana) Il. 3:521

Poetry. Seasons, cont.
King Lonesome. (L. Larcom) Il. 4:178-9
Leaves and the wind. (G: Cooper) Il. 4:799
Little lady. (L. L. Gould) Il. 10:611
Little visitor. (E. L. Gould) Il. 18:631
Lyric for May. (R. K. Munkittrick) 17:578
March. 1:255
March. (L. Larcom) 2:308
March. (K. Pyle) 17:405
March. (M. M. H. Conway) 4:341
March days. (M. A. Gillette) 27:443
March dust. 11:417
March: its bad beginning and good ending. (M. W. Eytinge) Il. 8:365
March winds. (A. W. McCullough) Il. 23:520
May. (F. D. Sherman) 14:488
May. (H. F. Blodgett) 21:643
May. (K. Pyle) Il. 17:589
May. 10:554
May. (N. Perry) 19:526
May song. (L. E. Richards) Il. 13:492-3
May song. (A. M. Pratt) Il. 16:528
May song. 11:577
Ned's calendar. (M. N. Prescott) 12:230
November. (F. D. Sherman) 15:61
November. (K. Pyle) 18:20
November. (I. L. Jones) 19:155
November evening. (C. Thaxter) 13:7
November in the garden. (G. Winthrop) 16:47
October. Il. 12:904
October. (F. D. Sherman) 14:947
October. (K. Pyle) 17:1007
Outside and inside weather. (J. M. Anderson) 24:489
Pansy's lovers. 4:356
Piece of news. (M. Johnson) Il. 26:390-1
Poems and carols of winter. (L. Larcom) Il. 4:65-74
Pussy willow. (E. Gardner) Il. 10:275
September. (E. Cole) 12:803
Shining days of May. (L. M. Blinn) 8:534
The sign-post. (R. F. Bunner) Il. 21:847
Signs of May. (M. M. D.) Il. 10:503
Sister months. (L. Larcom) 8:497
Song for autumn. (E. Parker) Il. 26:988
Song for March. (E. Parker) 27:429
Song of May. (E. Austin) 18:562
Song of May morning. (J. Milton) Il. 26:608
Song of spring. (C. A. B. Mason) 5:482
Song of spring. (C. Thaxter) 14:445
Song of summer. (E. C. Dowd) 13:671

Poetry. Seasons, cont.
Songs of spring. (L. Larcom) Il. 4:365-9, 459-65
Spring and summer. (D. R. Goodale) 5:708
Spring has come across the farm. (I. A. Pool) 23:691
Spring lesson. (A. A. Hawley) 25:594
Spring mist. (T. Tapper) 22:429
Summer changes. (P. B. Marston) 10:883-4
Summer journey. (E. Hill) Il. 25:853-5
Summer night. (A. B. Wood) 12:568
Summer picture. (A. B. Paine) 24:709
Summons. (A. Grey) 10:403
Times and seasons. (W. J. Linton) 10:10
To a young girl. 3:45
To the winds of June. (M. A. Mason) 18:638
Two ways of seeing. (M. Vandegrift) 6:677
What's the fun? (O. A. Wadsworth) Il. 1:180-3
When it snows. 21:111
When it's cold. (J. E. McCann) 21:19
Who'll buy? (D. R. Goodale) 13:23
Wild geese. (C. L. Thaxter) 5:489
Winter. (M. Johnson) Il. 9:278
Winter. (J. V. Cheney) 14:339
Winter and summer. (H. O. Knowlton) 8:266
Winter day. (M. L. Van Vorst) 24:384
Winter song. (S. Hartley) 10:81
Young March wind. (M. F. Butts) Il. 8:388

Thanksgiving.
Thanksgiving for his house. (R. Herrick) 9:62
Can a little child, like me? (M. M. Dodge) 5:68

Valentine's day.
Alphabetical wooing. Il. 16:888
Dream in February. (M. Johnson) Il. 23:300-1
Flowers of winter. (E. Poulsson) 11:287
Grandfather's valentine. (Grandfather) 13:246
Intercepted valentine. (C. Wells) 26:331
Little knight. (M. Johnson) Il. 12:279
Little valentine. (C. F. Babcock) 27:364
Lost valentine. (M. Wildemer) 27:363
Mathematical maiden. (M. H. Rogers) Il. 23:327
My little Valentine. (M. F. Butts) 8:285
My Valentine. (W: T. Peters) Il. 12:259
My valentine. (J. S. Carpenter) 27:364
My valentine. (J. M. Anderson) 10:252
Old-time valentine. (H. G. Cone) Il. 18:251
Sally's valentine. Il. 16:318
Sending a valentine. 9:266

Poetry. Valentine's day, cont.
Somebody's valentine. Il. 16:311
Sweetheart's valentine. (M. E. C. Wyeth) Il. 1:217
To my valentine, aged one. (R. T.) 11:275
Two valentines. (T. Jenks) 27:288
Valentine. 25:310
Valentine. (A. M. Pratt) 21:305
Valentine. (A. E. C.) 4:267
Valentine. (L. E. McCully) 27:365
Valentine. (L. E. R.) 3:241
A valentine. (P. Hoffman) 11:620
Valentine. (E. L. Gould) Il. 19:253
Valentine verses. (D. J. B.) Il. 20:315
A warning. (A. M. Pratt) Il. 14:252-3
Ye valentine. (V. W. Cloud) 26:312
Poets.
Martyrdom of a poet; story. (M. Hill) 22:147-51
Poet with a way of his own; poem. (E. A. Opper) 21:1026
Poetical enigma. 24:528
Poitiers, battle of.
Boy-heroes of Crécy and Poitiers. (T. Walden) Il. 7:65-69
Polar regions. See Arctic regions.
Politeness. See Etiquette.
Political science. See Election.
Pollard, Josephine.
First party; poem. 4:254-5
Free circus. Il. 18:632-6
Handsome Miss Ransom; poem. 8:733
Ino and Uno; poem. 7:227
Liza; poem. 12:875
Long journey; poem. 5:540
Music on all fours; poem. Il. 5:200-1
Music-mad; poem. Il. 20:711
One of his names; poem. 8:181
Polo, Marco.
Story of. (N. Brooks) Il. 23:640 ct., 24:509 cl.
Pomeroy, Laura Skeel.
Visit to a London dog show. Il. 5:420-5
Pomeroy, Rachel.
Milmy-Melmy; poem. Il. 2:457-8
Three times one; poem. 2:659-60
Which? poem. Il. 8:320
Pompeii.
Buried city. (F. R: Stockton) Il. 13:265-6
Dead city. (M. B. Wright) Il. 7:458-63
Ruined city. Il. 4:764
Pond, Adeline V.
Fishing in the Seine; poem. Il. 16:696-7
Pond, J. B.
My first gun; story. 25:687-90
Pony. See Horse.
Pool, I. A.
Spring has come across the farm; poem. 23:691
Pool, Maria Louise.
Ben's sister; story. 13:464-8
Poor.
Children's party. (J. S. W.) Il. 3:726-8
Pop-corn. See Corn.
Pope, L. L.
Morning-glories; poem. 13:501
Popes.
See also Leo X.
Porcupine.
Canada porcupine. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 22:429
Habits of. (J. Burroughs) 23:546-9
Porpoise.
About the porpoises. (J. D.) Il. 5:142
Porter, David.
Captain Porter and the Essex. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Il. 2:721-4
His dog Bruce. (G. VanR. Wickham) Il. 16:543-4
Porter, Mary W.
Great man of the family; story. Il. 15:934-42
Portinari, Beatrice.
Sketch of. Por. 16:813
Porto Rico.
Porto Rico's first Fourth. (F. A. Ober) Il. 27:795-6
Portsmouth, New Hampshire.
City of old homesteads. (A. W. Rollins) Il. 14:3-11
Post office.
From the postboy to the fast mail. (E. Satterfield) Il. 20:126-30
Postal-card race around the world, and its remarkable ending. (C. Valentine) Il. 23:238-9
Postmen in the Himalayas. 5:826
Sleeping courier. (F. R: Stockton) Il. 4:426-7
See also United States—Post office.
Postage stamps.
Little stamp-collector; poem. (M. L. B. Branch) 12:732
Postage-stamp collecting. 3:49-51
Rare stamps. 3:269
Stamp-collecting. (C. Capen) Il. 21:279-82
Stamp-collector's experience; story. (L. Irwell) 25:642-9
Tiger's head from Cabul. (T. P. Hughes) 19:503-4

Potato.
How the potato was introduced into France. 15:792
Pottery.
Chat about. (E. C. Taylor) Il. 5:104-9
Henry II faience. (K. Cameron) Il. 6:711-5
Willow-ware; poem. (L. T. Cogswell) Il. 12:25-27
See also China painting.
Poulsson, Emilie.
Ballad of the runaway donkey. Il. 16:298-305
Bobolink's song; poem. 15:595
Christmas cure; story. Il. 18:159-61
Ethel's discovery; story. 21:248-9
Flowers of winter; poem. 11:287
From my window; poem. 15:439
Lesson in numbers; poem. 21:18
Nineteenth century children; poem. 24:136
The pigeons; poem. Il. 22:696-7
Reason for smiling; poem. 14:227
Santa Claus and the mouse; poem. Il. 11:236
The staff; poem. 24:698
Poultry.
Adopted chicken; story. 4:284-6
Baby chicks; poem. 18:960
Bird's-eye view of the battle of life. Il. 2:147
Charlie and the hen; story. (S. A. Moss) 16:630-1
Chickens; poem. (R. T. Cooke) 2:642-3
Clough's top-knot; story. (S. W. Kellogg) 3:435-9
Cluck-A-Luck's strange children; story. (E. Müller) 4:77-81
Destiny; poem. (Mrs. Z. R. Cronyn) 8:103
Funny chicken; poem. (E. C. Dowd) 10:855
Happy-go-lucky; story. Il. 6:696-7
Kamichi, or horned screamer. Il. 6:627
Little chickens; picture. 9:478
Little Speckle has laid an egg; poem. (E. T. Alden) 7:593
Man-of-war rooster. 21:182
Old Wildey; story. 10:314
Queer facts about chickens. 9:660
Reformer; poem. (Mrs. M. C. Pyle) Il. 3:47-48
Reminding the hen; poem. (B. Chandler) 9:405
Story of a small rooster. (M. Eytinge) Il. 15:307-9
Strange story of a goose. (E. R. Church) 26:735-6
Thanksgiving dinner that flew away; story. (H. Butterworth) 11:13-15
Powder. See Gunpowder.
Powder horn, Historic. 23:349
Powder horns. (J. L. Sticht) Il. 23:993-7
Powell, Richard Stillman.
Arrival of Jimpson; story. 26:3-12
Powers, Horatio Nelson, D. D.
In the orchard; poem. Il. 7:955
Powers, Rose Mills.
Birthdays of Bettina and Betty; poem. 27:48
Prue, pleased and pouting; poem. 27:447
Pratt, Anna M.
Bargains for scholars; poem. Il. 19:185
An eavesdropper; poem. Il. 15:822
Good method; poem. 23:222
Her picture; poem. Il. 13:942
Hint; poem. 18:741
Little Penelope's sewing; poem. Il. 12:541
May song; poem. Il. 16:528
Making up; poem. 14:711
Mortifying mistake; poem. 19:504
Opening for chemists; poem. 22:281
Story of Narcissus; story. Il. 8:924-5
Toddlekins and Trot; poem. 13:843
Vacation days; poem. 17:730-1
Vacation rhyme; poem. 20:581
A valentine; poem. 21:305
A warning; poem. Il. 14:252-3
Weather receipt; poem. 23:671
Pratt, Charles Stuart.
Chub and Hoppergrass; story. Il. 6:504-5
Pratt, Cornelia A.
Nan's criticism; poem. 16:610
Pratt, Florence E.
Keeping the secret; poem. 27:107
Misplaced confidence; poem. 24:252
Wishes; poem. Il. 23:332-4
Pratt, Sarah S.
Diet of candy. 18:557-9
Praxiteles.
and his work. (C. E. Clement) 8:399
Prescott, Mary N.
The brook; poem. Il. 2:583
Buttons. 10:469
The choice; poem. 3:298
Contentment; poem. 16:155
Dandelion; poem. 8:567
How Jamie had his own way; story. 1:202-4
Lill's search; story. 9:479
Listening; poem. 4:19
Ned's calendar. 12:230
Prue's dolls; story. 2:69-71
Rock-a-bye; poem. 13:535
Sing-song; poem. Il. 6:445
Snow-flakes; poem. 7:396
Where? poem. 5:810
Wishes; poem. 5:315

Presidents. See United States—Presidents.
Preston, Annie A.
Hap; story. Il. 7:921-4
Linnet's fee; poem. 5:798
Making of the humming-bird; poem. 7:784
Pedestrians; story. Il. 8:160-2
Summer story; poem. 7:702
The telephone; poem. 19:537
Preston, John W.
All about lead-pencils. 4:14-16
Is the world round? Il. 1:133-5
Preston, M. Ella.
Poor Robinson Crusoe; poem. 11:849
Preston, Margaret J.
Boy's cartoon; poem. Il. 20:323
George and Nellie Custis. Por. 17:395-404
Little Guido's complaint; poem. 9:941
Preston, Willamette A.
Speaking of cannon; story. 27:804-6
Price, Harrie.
Our neighbor John. Il. 20:64-66
Price, Lida S.
Sad little breeze; poem. 25:332
Price, Lillian L.
Bulb of the crimson tulip; story. 27:828-33
Cornwallis's men. Il. 19:675-8
Laetitia and the redcoats; story. Il. 16:687-90
Letty Penn's visit; story. Il. 18:712-5
My Aunt Aurora's reticule; story. 20:371-5
Prichard, Sarah J.
The A. Steeles; story; Il. 8:577-81
Baptist sisters; story. Il. 10:582-9
Charity Carter's picnic; story. Il. 7:966-73
Crip's garret-day; story. 5:339-40
First Christmas tree in New England; story. Il. 15:130-4
In a fish net; story. Il. 9:669-73
Three Drews and a crew; story. Il. 6:705-10
Two lads of Block Island; story. Il. 18:838-45
When the brigade came in; story. 16:364-70
Why Wilster Elspeet's ship went into the church; story. Il. 6:176-81
Prince, Leonard M.
Tim Sheridan and his Christmas goose; story. 22:234-8
Prindle, E. J.
Scientific toy bridge. Il. 24:1037-8
Printing.
Deaf and dumb pygmy families. (J. H. Flint) 1:701-2
How a comet struck the earth; story. 6:549-51
Prisons.
Picnic prisoners. 15:632
Problems.
Winter evening problem. (S. M. Wylie) 24:345-7
Processions.
Lord Mayor of London's show. (J. A. Owen) Il. 5:22-25
White mountain coaching parade. (H. M. North) Il. 17:836-40
Procopius, Andrew.
Funniest general in all the world. (H. Butterworth) 6:191-2
Proctor, Bryan Waller (Barry Cornwall, pseud.).
Golden-tressed Adelaide; poem. 8:797
The sea; poem. Il. 8:796
Proctor, Edna Dean.
Nicholas Alexandrovitch, crown prince of Russia. Por. 12:147-8
Proctor, Mary.
Mars, the planet of romance. Il. 26:658-62
Southern cross. Il. 26:971-2
Proctor, Richard A.
Clock in the sky at night. Il. 4:120-3
Giant planet Jupiter. Maps. 4:628-31
Letter on the sea-serpent. 4:700
Mars, the planet of war. Maps. 5:26-31
Morning and evening star. Il. 3:751-6
Stars for January. Map. 4:166-71
Stars for October, November, and December. Maps. 4:818-23
Stars in April. Maps. 4:385-9
Stars in August. Maps. 4:676-9
Stars in February. Map. 4:263-7
Stars in July. Maps. 4:613-5
Stars in June. Maps. 4:562-7
Stars in March. Map. 4:342-6
Stars in May. Maps. 4:498-502
Stars in September. Maps. 4:730-5
Prophets.
Mother Shipton and her prophecy. 6:362
Protogenes.
and his work. (C. E. Clement) 8:188
Proverbs.
Anagram proverbs. 4:151
Everything is lovely. 13:552
Half a loaf is better than no bread. 1:170
Story of a proverb. (S. Lanier) Il. 4:468-72
Prudhomme.
and the little army. Il. 2:218-9
Pueblos. See Indians of America.
Puffballs on an old stump. (C. L. Shear) Il. 27:646

Pulcheria of Constantinople, empress of the East.
Girl of the golden horn. (E. S. Brooks) Il. 12:915-9
Pullen, Clarence.
Land and water tussle; story. Il. 19:897-901
Pumice-stone.
Boats of stone. 9:254
Pumpkin.
Brought up on milk. Il. 19:75
Famous victory; story. (E. C. Gale) Il. 3:45-47
Pumpkin dwarf; story. (F. M. Bicknell) Il. 24:126-31
Punch and Judy; an April joke; story. (E. L. Liddell) 27:541-3
Punctuation.
Punctuation points; poem. (J. M. Colton) 21:789
Puppets and puppet-shows. (D. C. Beard) Il. 9:214-21
Purdy, J. C.
Scrubby's beautiful tree; story. Il. 5:147-53
Puritans.
Little Puritans. (H. E. Scudder) Il. 6:369-72
Pussy willow.
Pussy willow; poem. (E. Gardner) Il. 10:275
Pussy-willows the year round. 16:390
Putnam, Eleanor, pseud. of Mrs. Harriet L. V. Bates.
About Ted Russell; story. Il. 16:906-12
Fanchon's german; story. 12:204-7
Putnam, Eleanor, joint author. See Bates, Arlo.
Putnam, George I.
Brush with Malay pirates. Il. 25:904-9
Winning a commission; story. 14:517 ct., 750 cl.
Putnam, Irene.
Lullaby. Il. 12:668
Putnam, Ruth.
Close corporation; story. 16:954-5
Putney, Kate M.
Story of Nebraska Allen. Il. 18:947-51
Putting this and that together. (G. Klingle) 13:121-2
Puzzles.
Affixes. 25:527
Aged man. 27:472
Anagram proverbs. 4:151
Anagram story. 24:879
Anagrammatical spelling lesson. 8:815
Anagrams. 14:79
Anagrams: bunch of flowers. 4:232
Anagrams of cities. 4:295
Puzzles, cont.
Anagrams of well known novels. 13:720
Animal hunt. 27:280
Answer to the puzzle Race of the pilots. 3:341
April Fool puzzle. 27:567
Arithmetical kite. 6:775
Autumn sketch. 25:1055
Beheaded rhymes. 11:344
Beheadings. 10:719
Bible puzzle. 13:237
Bicycle puzzle. 25:88
Boston tea-party. (M. Seymour). 23:785-6
Boston tea-party: report. 23:1052-3
Boys' and girls' names. 26:352
Budget of boxes. 23:1055
Buried birds. 14:400
Buried cities. 13:639
Buried garden vegetables. 27:664
Buried treasures. 21:1010
Century of presidents. (M. Seymour) 24:430-1
Century of presidents: report. 24:787-8
Chess puzzle. 1:239
Christmas candle. 27:280
Christmas numerical enigma. 25:263
Classical double acrostic. 4:151
Concealed aquarium. 22:528
Concealed biblical names. 26:791
Concealed birds. 3:341
Concealed central acrostic. 27:855
Concealed central acrostic. 27:279
Concealed double acrostic. 25:880
Concealed double acrostic. 25:792
Concealed insects. 27:1144
Concealed menagerie. 22:880
Concealed names. 26:879
Concealed names. 6:703
Concealed Shakespearian characters. 25:704
Concealed word-square. 25:616
Connected word squares. 25:352
Conundrum charade. 27:279
Countries in disguise. 24:792
Cross-word enigma. 27:759
Cross-word enigma. 26:87
Cross word enigma. 3:135
Cross-word enigmas. 24:85
Curious zoological changes. 24:351
Cut paper puzzle. 9:87
Dissected object spelling. 24:88
Divided cities. 23:1055
Divided cities. 24:264
Divided words. 25:702
Don Miguel's escape. (A. R. Hanson) 25:950-1
Double acrostic. 24:528

Puzzles, cont.
Double acrostic. 27:184
Double acrostic. 25:440
Double additions. 27:183
Double diagonal. 3:744
Each picture an English play. 6:71
Ellipses. 3:63
Emigrant puzzle. 2:656
Endless chain. 26:87
Enigma said to be by Lord Macaulay. 21:570
Fairy godmother. 23:432-5
Fairy godmother: report. 23:698-700
Famous American soldier. 23:792
Famous battles. 27:1048
Famous fool. 27:567
Famous jester. 27:568
Famous nicknames. 27:375
Fan puzzle. 13:158
February puzzles. 10:320
Fleet of ships. 23:968
Floral enigma. 6:776
Floral enigma. 21:745-7
Floral puzzle. 27:760
Flower acrostic. 3:63
Frozen puzzle. 6:365
Geographical. 10:479
Geographical acrostic. 14:79
Geographical discoveries. 23:616
Geographical hour-glass. 11:263
Geographical hour glass. 10:640
Geographical primal acrostic. 26:352
Geographical primal acrostic. 23:704
Geographical primal acrostic. 25:704
Geographical primal acrostic. 24:968
Geographical puzzle. 8:655
Geographical questions. 18:728
Heads and tails. 26:967
Heart puzzle. 27:376
Hidden animals. 26:528
Hidden animals. 27:856
Hidden animals. 4:767
Hidden birds. 22:176
Hidden boys. 4:767
Hidden boys and girls. 23:264
Hidden cities. (M. E. Saffold) 22:875
Hidden cities and rivers. 6:848
Hidden cities of the U. S. 3:679
Hidden fishes. 21:94
Hidden fishes. 11:823
Hidden generals. 23:440
Hidden generals. 25:175
Hidden grains of corn. 22:1055
Hidden musical instruments. 22:352
Hidden names. 24:440

Puzzles, cont.
Hidden presidents. 22:792
Hidden town. 3:806
Historical acrostic. 24:171
Historical enigma. 6:703
Historical man. 21:192
Historical numerical enigma. 10:720
Historical pi. 9:180
Holiday anagrams. 22:528
Holiday trip. 21:1104
Illustrated primal acrostic. 23:880
Incomplete sentences. 4:359
June puzzle. 14:640
Knight's move puzzle. 7:919
Labyrinth of proverbs. 22:704
Labyrinth of proverbs. 23:263
Ladder puzzle. 25:440
Letter puzzle. 19:639
Letter puzzles. 26:880
Liberty bell. 27:855
Magic letters. 27:472
Magic square. 11:264
Misplaced numbers. 21:928
Missing words. 25:175
Musical anecdote. 3:407
Musical cross word enigma. 10:799
Musical numerical enigma. 27:1143
Mythological cube. 23:88
Mythological diagonal. 25:352
Mythological enigma. 3:206
Mythological numerical enigma. 10:559
Name of a famous musician. 22:352
Name of a poet. 25:440
Name of poet. 10:399
Names of authors. 4:766
Names of states. 25:87
New Year poem. 21:288
Numerical enigma. 11:263
Numerical enigma. 10:639
Numerical enigma. 10:879
Numerical enigma. 11:423
Numerical puzzles. 26:1056
Omitted anagrams. 24:703
Omitted fruits. 24:878
Omitted words. 26:880
Omnibus word. 4:640
On deck. (C. Wells) 25:698-9
Patriotic primal acrostic. 24:791
Pictorial enigma. 2:784
Poetical enigma. 24:528
Poetical picnic. 23:88
Progressive geographical enigma. 23:879
Progressive numerical enigma. 24:967
Proverb puzzle. 20:320

Puzzles, cont.
Proverb puzzle. 11:663
Puzzle in addition. 19:154
Quotation from Hamlet. 27:760
Quotation from Hamlet. 21:1103
Quotation from Longfellow. 21:840
Quotation from Milton. 27:567
Quotation from Shakespeare. 21:383
Quotation from Thackeray. 22:968
Quotation from the Rambler. 22:439
Quotation puzzle. 20:480
Quotation puzzle. 20:879
Quotation puzzle. 11:983
R. B. Hayes. 4:422
Rebus. 4:231
Rhymed anagram. 27:375
Rhymed beheadings. 26:175
Rhymed numerical enigma. 22:351
Rhymed numerical enigma. 24:616
Rhymed numerical enigma. 24:264
Rhymed transpositions. 23:440
Rhymed transpositions. 23:352
Rhymed transpositions. 24:263
Rhyming blanks. 22:616
Rhyming blanks. 24:616
River enigma. 21:287
Sentences made from a word. 4:831
Seven famous authors. 21:840
Shakespeare quotation. 15:79
Shakespearian acrostic. 23:528
Shakespearian acrostic. 4:231
Shakespearian central acrostic. 25:439
Shakespearian double acrostic. 25:968
Shakespearian numerical enigma. 25:176
Shakespearian numerical enigma. 11:343
Some curious creatures. 26:440
Spring holiday. 23:615
String of fish. 25:967
Substitutions. 26:1056
Substitutions. 27:279
Sun puzzle. 25:263
Swarm of bees. 26:263
Swarm of bees. 26:704
Tale of the Cid. 27:183
Ten curious berries. 25:702
Thanksgiving-day problem: report. 24:434-6
Thanksgiving-day problem. (M. Seymour) 24:78-79
Transformations. 27:952
Transposed trees. 24:352
Transpositions. 10:239
Tree puzzle. 22:704
Triple acrostic. 14:80
Twenty-four concealed animals. 6:368

Puzzles, cont.
Twenty hidden insects. 25:351
Twenty trees. 26:611
Two lines of a poem. 21:664
United States puzzle. 21:927
Who were they? 24:616
Word squares. 10:320
Zigzag. 21:752

Pictorial.

Alphabet puzzle. 21:927
American author. 22:1056
American author. 22:968
American hunter and pioneer. 26:352
American orator. 25:88
American poet. 23:351
American statesman. 23:704
American Wilkie. 20:399
American writer. 23:439
Anagram proverb puzzle. 5:375
Anagram proverb puzzle. 5:511
Animal puzzle. 26:1056
Animals. 5:575
Animals. 9:745
Anniversary puzzles. 5:638
April couplet. 9:503
Architectural puzzle. 2:720
Athenian philosopher. 13:799
Author and nine of his works. 14:159
Author of a famous book. 23:616
Author of a famous book. 22:615
Barbers puzzle. 10:799
Base-ball puzzle. 7:600
Benefactor. 26:176
Berry puzzle. 13:640
Bible saying. 8:896
Bird letter. 11:344
Bird puzzle. 14:560
Bird puzzle. 19:640
Birds and animals. 26:264
Book puzzle. 16:559
British scientist. 23:528
Broken letters. 19:960
Celebrated American commodore. 19:240
Celebrated American statesman. 23:263
Celebrated pioneer hunter. 23:264
Celebrated poet. 24:527
Central acrostic. 15:640
Central acrostic. 14:239
Central acrostic. 16:880
Central acrostic. 16:480
Central acrostic. 15:320
Central acrostic. 19:320
Central picture. 4:703
Central syncopations. 11:264

Puzzles. Pictorial, cont.

Charade. 9:343
Chess puzzle. 5:166
Chinese puzzle. 13:319
Christmas acrostic. 7:191
Christmas greeting. 6:232
Christmas puzzle. 18:168
Christmas puzzle. 5:240
Chirstmas puzzles. 15:158
Christmas tree puzzle. 3:208
Circular puzzle. 9:423
Circular puzzle. 24:968
Clock puzzle. 25:968
Coin puzzle. 20:959
Concealed animals. 8:79
Concealed letters. 12:238
Concealed proverb. 26:616
Concealed word. 6:143
Conundrum picture. 2:60
Couplet. 7:440
Couplet. 12:75
Couplet. 12:958
Couplet in Marmion. 5:376
Crab puzzle. 15:400
Cross word enigma. 8:736
Cut puzzles. 8:975
Decoration day. 13:560
Decoration day. 11:583
Diamond puzzle. 13:639
Diamond puzzle. 3:599
Distinguished American. 24:616
Distinguished American commodore. 21:479
Distinguished man. 25:1056
Distinguished man. 25:528
Distinguished man. 25:792
Distinguished man. 27:472
Distinguished men. 6:495
Distinguished personage. 24:704
Divided words. 26:704
Domino square. 5:168
Double acrostic. 3:535
Double acrostic. 17:368
Double acrostic. 12:319
Double acrostic. 1:104
Double acrostic picture puzzle. 1:501
Double diagonals. 16:560
Double diamond. 12:397
Double diamond. 14:400
Double diamond. 12:559
Double numerical enigma. 16:160
Easter eggs. 14:480
An Easter rebus. 13:480
Easy illustrated puzzle. 8:576

Puzzles. Pictorial, cont.

Easy pictorial anagram. 8:656
Easy pictorial puzzle. 7:1000
Easy pictorial puzzle. 6:367
Easy rebus. 7:87
Egyptian puzzles. 13:800
18th century puzzle. 19:80
Eminent scholar. 17:192
English architect. 16:960
English author. 23:352
English general and statesman. 23:176
English navigator. 24:88
English poet and essayist. 24:352
Enigma. 3:207
Familiar maxim. 14:80
Famous American. 26:792
Famous American. 20:320
Famous American painter. 24:176
Famous artist. 25:264
Famous battle. 14:729
Famous English author. 17:1072
Famous French painter. 24:967
Famous French warrior. 21:575
Famous general. 17:631
Famous poets and artists. 15:880
Famous scientist. 23:1056
Famous woman. 25:616
Famous writer. 27:951
Fan puzzle. 10:560
Find articles in the picture. 4:639
Find four fruits. 4:295
Fire-cracker maze. 10:720
Five word enigma. 7:760
Flag maze. 10:719
Footgear puzzle. 26:88
Four celebrated Englishmen. 4:511
Four line rebus. 9:745
Four-line stanza. 10:639
Fourteen different stitches. 16:719
Fourteen kinds of cake. 19:400
Fourth of July maze. 8:735
Fourth of July puzzle. 21:840
Geographical puzzle. 10:959
Geographical puzzle. 18:328
Geographical rebus. 1:48
Geometrical transpositions. 3:808
Greek legendary warrior. 27:952
Greek lyric poet. 27:1048
Harvest puzzle. 27:1144
Hidden bouquet. 4:511
Holiday goods. 4:151
Hollow square. 14:959
Hour-glass. 8:335

Puzzles. Pictorial, cont.

Hour-glass puzzle. 9:906
Hour glass puzzle. 12:638
Hour glass puzzle. 10:960
Illustrated acrostic. 17:984
Illustrated acrostic. 15:960
Illustrated additions. 26:440
Illustrated additions. 26:528
Illustrated central acrostic. 26:968
Illustrated diagonal. 21:663
Illustrated diagonal. 21:383
Illustrated diagonal. 20:960
Illustrated firecracker puzzles. 27:856
Illustrated kite puzzle. 12:239
Illustrated metamorphosis. 21:752
Illustrated metamorphosis. 20:400
Illustrated metamorphosis. 20:240
Illustrated primal acrostic. 24:792
Illustrated proverb. 3:471
Illustrated proverb. 3:743
Illustrated puzzle. 10:399
Illustrated puzzle. 22:704
Illustrated puzzle. 26:88
Illustrated word dwindle. 13:320
Illustrated zig-zag. 24:528
Illustrated zig-zag. 27:663
Illustrated zigzag. 20:640
Improve each moment. 6:304
Inscription. 2:199
Inscription. 4:232
Inscription puzzle. 11:743
Inverted puzzle. 10:240
January puzzle. 13:240
Kings move puzzle. 15:560
Kings move puzzle. 14:240
Knight's move puzzle. 5:831
Labyrinth. 5:576
Latin quotation. 12:158
Lenten puzzle. 11:424
Letter circles. 13:158
Letter puzzle. 9:263
Letter puzzle. 12:398
Liberty puzzle. 11:743
Line from Night thoughts. 5:767
Line from Romeo and Juliet. 6:775
Man born in April. 27:568
Man who distinguished himself. 27:1047
Man who won a famous victory. 24:880
May diagonal. 11:584
May puzzle. 9:583
Maxim. 11:903
Maxim. 11:984
Maxim of Poor Richard's. 12:719

Puzzles. Pictorial, cont.

Maze. 9:264
Metagram. 7:439
Metagram. 7:920
Military nation. 18:88
Monogram rebus. 9:905
Mother Goose. 13:559
Mother Goose rhyme. 12:959
Mother Goose rhyme. 13:78
Mother Goose rhyme. 15:158
Musical puzzle. 22:86
Musical word-dwindle. 15:399
Mythological puzzle. 8:815
Name famous in political and dramatic circles. 24:175
Name of a musical composer. 4:511
Name of a musical composer. 22:263
Name of a poet. 22:439
Name of a Quaker. 23:88
Name of a yacht. 13:239
Name of an American general. 22:792
Name of an English poet. 24:440
Name of an English poet. 22:880
Name of an Italian poet. 22:527
Name of dagger. 21:287
Name once famous in political circles. 25:351
Names of birds. 6:847
Names of fish. 14:800
Names of flowers. 21:1015
Names of roses. 16:640
Naval acrostic. 25:1055
New dollar. 6:144
New Year maze. 8:255
New Year's verse. 24:264
Numerical enigma. 7:999
Numerical enigma. 7:680
Numerical enigma. 12:798
Numerical enigma. 15:720
Numerical enigma. 13:720
Numerical enigma. 14:400
Numerical enigma. 8:176
Numerical enigma. 16:800
Numerical enigma. 3:471
Numerical enigma. 16:400
Numerical enigma. 12:478
Numerical enigma. 15:80
Numerical enigma. 15:800
Numerical puzzle. 11:664
Numerical rebus. 4:295
Numerical rebus. 5:71
Nursery-rhyme. 9:504
Optical illusion. 6:532-3
Outline puzzle. 10:640

Puzzles. Pictorial, cont.

Pictorial anagram. 6:496
Pictorial anagram. 5:447
Pictorial anagrams. 10:879
Pictorial charade. 10:400
Pictorial double acrostic. 4:63
Pictorial enigma. 2:328
Pictorial enigma. 4:64
Pictorial enigma. 3:271
Pictorial enigma. 3:680
Pictorial enigma. 3:64
Pictorial library puzzle. 4:359
Pictorial metagram. 7:840
Pictorial numerical enigma. 10:160
Pictorial numerical transpositions. 4:423
Pictorial proverb-anagram. 4:832
Pictorial puzzle. 8:415
Pictorial riddle. 7:599
Pictorial syncopations. 4:767
Picture puzzle. 6:368
Picture anagram. 7:280
Picture anagrams. 7:192
Picturesque enigma. Il. 1:687
Poetical rebus. 5:831
Poor Richard's maxim. 14:320
Popular author. 23:440
Prefix puzzle. 2:655
Prefix puzzle. 2:783
Prefix puzzle. 3:600
Prefix puzzle. 17:456
Prefix-puzzle. 8:416
Prefix puzzle. 1:563
Primal acrostic. 21:94
Prisoner's puzzle. 11:983
Proverb. 7:88
Proverb. 9:986
Proverb. 5:304
Proverb acrostic. 4:512
Proverb acrostic. 5:72
Proverb enigma. 7:360
Proverb of five words. 4:704
Proverb rebus. 7:279
Proverb rebus. 6:560
Proverb rebus. 9:584
Proverb rebus. 8:976
Proverb rebus. 8:80
Proverb rebus. 10:320
Proverb rebus. 10:480
Proverb rebus. 11:80
Proverb rebus. 10:559
Proverb rebus. 8:175
Proverb rebus. 5:704
Pussy cat puzzle. 22:609

Puzzles. Pictorial, cont.

Puzzle fish. 1:376
Puzzling fan. 6:703
Quadruple acrostic. 5:167
Quintuple acrostic. 6:231
Quotation. 4:576
Quotation from Burns. 9:88
Quotation from Coriolanus. 11:663
Quotation from Hamlet. 6:632
Quotation from Mother Goose. 11:824
Quotation from Shakespeare. 13:399
Quotation from Shakespeare. 5:832
Quotation from Thomas Gray. 5:768
Quotation puzzle. 6:846
Read inscription on table. 3:408
Rebus. 1:103
Rebus. 1:175
Rebus. 3:272
Rebus. 3:472
Rebus. 3:535
Rebus. 3:536
Rebus. 3:743
Rebus. 4:151
Rebus. 4:296
Rebus. 4:360
Rebus. 4:423
Rebus. 4:831
Rebus. 6:432
Rebus. 13:150
Rebus. 13:400
Rebus. 14:160
Rebus. 16:319
Rebus from the Complete Angler. 11:823
Rebus on liberty. 12:718
Regatta. 7:839
Rhymed couplet. 6:848
River in Germany. 16:320
Roman puzzle. 27:280
Saying of Poor Richard's. 17:896
St. Nicholas puzzle. 20:160
Shakespearian puzzle. 11:423
Shakespearian puzzle. 11:343
Shakespearian rebus. 9:985
Shakespearian rebus. 7:703
Schooner-yacht puzzle. 3:134
Six-line stanza. 9:665
Some colors for Christmas. 10:159
Spring numerical enigma. 27:664
Square word. 12:799
Stanza by Celia Thaxter. 13:880
Star puzzle. 18:727
Stanza from In memoriam. 2:264
Sunflowers maze. 9:666

Puzzles. Pictorial, cont.
Surname of a poet. 26:880
Surname of an American author. 18:968
Surname of an American poet. 17:96
Swiftest painters and gentlest of companions. 24:1056
Tale of the lights. 16:720
Tea puzzle. 11:904
Thanksgiving maze. 10:80
Thanksgiving puzzle. 10:79
Three anagrams. 10:319
Three characters from Oliver Twist. 8:575
Three proverbs. 6:704
Transportation. 5:702
Transposition puzzles. 5:511
Two celebrated statesmen. 6:142
Two familiar words. 27:184
Two holiday puzzles. 11:263
Two painters and a musician. 4:575
Two puzzles for Thanksgiving. 11:79
Valentine. 12:318
Waiting to be named. 13:313
Well-known verse. 6:776
Wheel puzzle. 17:632
Wheel puzzle. 6:775
Whirligig. 26:351
Word dwindle. 17:544
Word dwindle. 12:879
Word-dwindle. 8:256
Word-dwindle. 14:878
Word of ten letters. 10:479
Word puzzle. 1:312
Word square. 9:424
Word which rhymes with celebration. 13:960
Zigzag. 16:80

Pyle, Howard.
Crafty fox; story. Il. 4:261-3
Drummer Fritz and his exploits; story. 4:718-24
Fox and the tablet. Il. 4:381
Fox, the monkey and the pig; story. Il. 5:743
Gourd and the oak. Il. 6:462
Hans Gottenlieb, the fiddler; story. 4:400-3
Jack Ballister's fortunes; story. 21:497 ct., 22:913 cl.
Robin Goodfellow and his friend Bluetree. Il. 6:533-5
Soldiering of Beniah Stidham. Il. 20:83-89
Stork and the crane; story. Il. 5:187-9
Three fables. Il. 7:98-99
Wise Catherine and the Kaboutermanneken; story. Il. 5:407-12

Pyle, Katharine.
April; poem. 18:470
August; poem. 17:868
Best-loved of all; poem. 21:170
Button family; poem. Il. 24:785
Card castle; poem. 19:314
Clever Peter and the ogress; poem. Il. 17:358-9
Cobbler magician; poem. Il. 19:443
December; poem. 18:137
Dream of the toy; poem. Il. 26:126
February; poem. 17:337
How the little kite learned to fly; poem. 21:473
January; poem. 17:224
July; poem. Il. 17:790
June; poem. 17:701
Key to the box; poem. Il. 24:1049
Magic sword; play. Il. 25:78-82
March; poem. 17:405
May; poem. Il. 17:589
Music box; poem. 19:315
New toy and the clock; poem. 19:315
Noah's ark; poem. Il. 19:152
November; poem. 18:20
October; poem. Il. 17:1007
Old tin sheep; poem. Il. 24:784
Reviewing day; poem. Il. 19:389
Robber rat and the poor little kitten; poem. Il. 19:793
Sea-princess; poem. Il. 17:824
September; poem. 17:927
Singing shell and the clock; poem. 21:84
Story of a doll-house. Il. 16:448-51
Talk on the book-shelf; poem. 24:873
Toys talk of the world; poem. 24:563
Walking; poem. 21:700
When the old toys were young; poem. 26:379

Pyle, Mrs. M. C.
The reformer; poem. Il. 3:47-48

Pyramids.
Child and the pyramid. (J. Hawthorne) 17:14-15

Quadrupeds of North America. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 21:231 ct., 23:424 cl.

Quakers.
Little Quaker; poem. (E. M. Thomas) Il. 21:1004-5
Little Quaker sinner; poem. (L. L. Montgomery) 11:827-8

Quarrying.
Marble quarry. (G. P. Merrill) Il. 18:802-3

Quicksands. (R. M. Fletcher) 16:472

Quicksilver. See Mercury.

Quimby, Sam.
Transformed stockings; poem. Il. 1:111
R.
Gun-foundry at Washington, D. C. Il. 25:920-3
R., A. S.
What the burdock was good for; poem. 9:532
R., J.
Billy-goat and school-master. Il. 2:28-29
R., L. E.
A valentine; poem. 3:241
Blossom-time; poem. 13:518
R., L. G.
What Bertie saw in the flowers; poem. Il. 13:536
R., S. T.
Ship in the moon. Il. 10:853
Rabbit.
Autumn revel; poem. (I. W. Van der Voort) Il. 17:176-82
Br'er Rabbit and his folks. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 22:423-8
Bunny romance; poem. (O. Herford) Il. 23:862-3
Bunny stories. (J. H. Jewett) Il. 16:228 ct., 17:620 cl.
Hunting jack-rabbits. Il. 7:34-37
Jamie's rabbits; story. 4:632-3
Marion's story. (E. W. Denison) 7:665-7
Music-loving rabbit. (L. E. M. Smith) Il. 23:594-5
Peter's rabbit-hunt; story. (P. Fort) Il. 4:752-5
Picture. 10:155
Pueblo rabbit-hunt. (C. F. Lummis) Il. 17:9-13
Rabbit woman. (G. A. Williams) Il. 26:518-9
Rhyme of ten little rabbits; poem. (K. N. Mytinger) Il. 24:80-81
Story of the three disobedient little rabbits. (M. R. S.) Il. 21:1094-7
True story of a little gray rabbit. (E. E. Thompson) Il. 17:953-5
See also Hare.
Rabelais, Francois.
Free journey. 6:426
Races.
Palio at Siena. (E. R. Pennell) Il. 23:809-15
Racoon.
and his friends. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 21:686-91
Baby racoon. Il. 21:742
Mischievous and pretty raccoon. Il. 27:454
Railroads.
Blown away; story. (C: Barnard) Il. 6:600-3
Harold and the railroad signals. (K. Munroe) Il. 20:122-5
Holly and the railroad signals. (A. Hale) Il. 23:320-7
How the cars stopped. (C. Barnard) 2:22-23
Meeting on the rail; poem. (M. Douglas) Il. 11:568-9
Midnight flyer and the president's special; story. (A. P. Payson) 27:998-1002
President for one hour; story. (F. P. Fox) 22:99-108
Running the fast expresses. (G. E. Walsh) Il. 25:74-77
Snowplows. (G: E. Walsh) Il. 27:486-90
Something about. (Major Traverse) Il. 3:81-86
Stalled at Bear Run; story. (T. Holmes) 23:502-5
Through a snow-drift. (W. A. McClean) Il. 20:848-50
Toy railroads and coaches. (F: G. Mather) Il. 10:948-51
Under the headlight. (A. B. Paine) Il. 27:301-7
See also Street railroads.
Rain.
Catching and measuring raindrops. (W. A. Bentley) Il. 27:551
It really rained. (J. Ralph) 19:408-9
Merry rain; poem. (F. Forrester) 5:425
Rain; poem. (E. Fawcett) 5:613
Rain-harp; poem. (F. D. Sherman) 16:736
Rain song; poem. (A. I. W.) 23:679
Rain song; poem. (A. I. Willis) 26:469
Rain song; poem. (C. Scollard) 27:502
Rain-song; poem. (E. Stein) 22:547
Rainy day; poem. (E. L. Sylvester) Il. 19:586
Rhyme for a rainy day; poem. (J. M. Colton) 15:406
Trip with a professional rain-maker; story. (C. M. Sheldon) 27:900-4
What makes it rain? (G. P. Merrill) 15:403-5
Working on the Fourth of July. (R. Kenyon) 2:554
Rainbow.
And the sun smiled. (M. Eytinge) 4:588
Raisin. See Grape.
Raja, pseud.
Irene and the yesterdays; story. Il. 7:24-27

Raleigh, Sir Walter.
Not like common folk; poem. (A. M. Hayward) Il. 21:1081
Sir Walter Raleigh's house at Youghal. (G. H. Orpen) Il. por. 21:1077-80
Ralph, Julian.
He wrote to the rats; story. Il. 16:371-3
It really rained. 19:408-9
Old Chief Crowfoot. Por. 17:328-30
Pig that nearly caused a war. Il. map. 15:371-4
Plain truths about hunting. Il. 18:755-9
What did the butcher boy say? 15:223
What the butcher boy said. 15:469
Where salmon are plentiful. Il. 16:942-3
Wrapping parcels without string. Il. 15:795
Ramabai, Pundita.
Sketch of. (M. L. B. Branch) Por. 15:785-6
Ranck, George W.
War of the rats and mice; poem. Il. 2:296-8
Indian girl and her messenger-bird. Il. 4:244-5
Randall, Francis.
Cupid and crab; poem. Il. 17:834-5
If the babes were the bards; poem. 17:182
Jingle; poem. Il. 17:308
On the farm; poem. Il. 16:686
Randall-Diehl. See Diehl.
Raphael (Raffaelo Sanzio da Urbino).
His life and work. (C. E. Clement) Il. por. 9:115-21, 181
Rarey, John S.
Invincible horse-tamer. (L. R. McCabe) Il. por. 26:321-6
Rat.
He wrote to the rats; story. (J. Ralph) Il. 16:371-3
Iron-clad rat's nest. 2:55
Old rat's tale; poem. Il. 7:912
Polly Hersey's pet. (W. M. F. Round) 6:292-3
Rat's chevaux-de-frise. (J. R. Coryell) Il. 17:1008-9
Rats in a tree. (M. G. B.) 2:774
Robber rat and the poor little kitten; poem. (K. Pyle) Il. 19:793
Rathbun, Richard.
Giant squid. Il. 8:266-70
Ratti, Fannie.
Palmer Cox and the Brownies. Por. 21:238-42
Rattray, A.
Microscope on shipboard. Il. 1:527-31
Life of a clothes-moth. Il. 2:490-4
Ray, Judith.
Who seeks, finds; story. 22:222-3
Raymond, Clara W.
Easter eggs; poem. 5:419
Wild wind; poem. 5:143
Raymond, R. W.
Raid of the Raffertys: a Christmas legend; poem. Il. 26:193-201
Reading.
Talk about. (C: D. Warner) 18:171-3
Recitations.
Miss Maloney on the Chinese question. (G. B. Bartlett) Il. 2:56-57
Red Cross Society.
Story of the Little Six. (E. M. Camp) 16:706-8
Red Riding-hood; poem. (J: G. Whittier) 4:425-6
Reddell, Henry Frederick.
Nicknames. 12:861-3
Redfield, Susan C.
Jack's cure; story. Il. 17:382-95
Reed, Abbe.
Lobster's victory; poem. Il. 6:810-1
Reed, Anna S.
Dick's farm hand; story. 15:828-31
Sphinx; poem. Il. 10:333
Rees, Janet E. Ruutz-
Elsie's pet. Il. 15:390-1
Reeve, J. K.
Young pearl-fisher; story. 27:627-9
Reeves, Henry.
In toptime; poem. Il. 23:518-9
Reformation. See Huguenots.
Reid, M. J., and Field, H. D.
Eugene Field. Il. por. 23:832-6
Reid, Mayne.
Land of fire; story. Il. 11:160 ct., 530 cl.
Sketch of. (J: T. Trowbridge) Por. 11:33-37
Reid, Sydney.
Josey and the chipmunk; story. 27:13 ct., 630 cl.
Prince Cam and the fairies; story. 20:456-60
Rembrandt (Rembrandt Hermanzoon van Ryn).
Portrait. Painted by himself. 18:90
and his work. (C E. Clement) Il. por. 10:923-7
Little unknown. (C. Brinton) Il. 27:667
Titus Rembrandt. (C. Brinton) Por. 27:504
Remnitz, Virginia Y.
Two little Americans at the court of King Christian IX. Il. 22:512-4
Renaissance.
Period of. (M. Lloyd) 6:314-5

Reni, Guido.
His work. (C. E. Clement) Il. 9:937-9
Little Guido's complaint; poem. (M. J. Preston) 9:941
Repplier, Agnes.
At school a hundred years ago. 23:901-3
Reptiles. See Serpents.
Revival of letters. See Renaissance.
Rexford, Eben Eugene.
Ho, for Slumberland! poem. 15:729
Reynolds, Sir Joshua.
About the painter of Little Penelope. (R. H. Davis) Il. 3:1-3
Little Penelope and. (E. S. L.) Il. 9:36-37
Miss Frances Harris; picture. 9:1
Miss Penelope Boothby; picture. 3:1
Portrait of a little girl; picture. 13:81
Portrait of Master Crewe; picture. 24:305
Sketch of. (C. E. Clement) Il. 13:803-7
Strawberry girl. (R. H. D.) Il. 3:345-7
Rhinoceros.
Besieged by a rhinoceros; story. (D: Ker) 6:248-50
How the rhinoceros got his wrinkly skin; story. (R. Kipling) 25:272-5
Rhode Island.
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 21:830
Rhodes, Albert.
Reminiscence of Abraham Lincoln. Il. 4:8-10
Yacob and his donkey; story. 3:457
Rhodes, Charles D.
Kitten and the bear. Il. 25:32-34
Rhymes.
About a skilled Chinese youth. (C: H. Johnson) Il. 16:935
About fathers. (J. W. Tompkins) 25:595
About Grandmama Gray. Il. 23:687
Adjutant bird. 25:872
Aesthetic young lady. Il. 9:708
Affluent Aztec. (J. G. Francis) Il. 15:204
Afternoon call. 24:684
Alphabet in council. (P. Cox) Il. 7:976-8
Alphabet of rivers. 18:54
Alphabet song. (E. C. Dowd) 18:401
Answered riddle jingles. 14:251
Arch armadillo. (C. Wells) 25:15
Around and around a dusty room. Il. 7:303
Art critic. Il. 16:29
An artiz Il be. Il. 10:135
April. Il. 16:501
April and his sister May. 12:550
April Fool. 23:495
As I went down to London town. Il. 9:73
At a time we don't know when. Il. 10:751
Rhymes, cont.
At an archery party. Il. 14:413
Autumn jingle. 2:767
Aztec fragment. (J. G. Francis) Il. 15:762
Baby-Bo. Il. 5:158
Baby's dimple. (W. H. Hayne) 13:731
Bakertown. Il. 9:959
Ballad of Johnny Picklefritz. 13:419
Band. (A. F. Brown) 26:1005
Barber shop in animal-land. Il. 12:80
Bear and his coat. Il. 20:703
Bed-time rhyme. Il. 10:905
Bee and the butterfly. 1:168
Beginning school. (M. Wyman) 8:893
Beheaded rhymes. 5:829
Belated barber. (J. G. Francis) Il. 15:119
Ben and Grace. 23:816
Benevolent boy. Il. 13:124
Benny Bunting. 23:1021
Bicycle boys. (J. S. Stacy) 12:49
Bicycle ride. Il. 9:47
Black and white jumpers. Il. 14:611
Boat riddle. 23:968
Bold highwayman. Il. 13:282
Bo-peep. (E. N. Gunnison) 4:823
Boy and the toot. (M. S.) Il. 10:825
Boy in the moon. (C. L. Burnham) Il. 9:654
Bravery. (G. Burgess) 26:523
Bright idea. Il. 19:395
Buttercup. Il. 4:763
Buttons and fortunes. (L. W. Ledyard) Il. 7:717
Cake-walk. Il. 25:84
Calico for working days. Il. 16:790
Candy man in the sun. 22:21
Cap jingle. (H. B. Sterling) 25:477
Carry me to college, Sir. Il. 9:106
Case of highway robbery. Il. 19:551
Cat and dog resolved to be good. 3:776
The caterpillar. (M. F. B.) 4:527
Children of the week. 4:58
The Christ child. Il. 4:447
Cock and the sun. (J. P. Ballard) Il. 5:359
Cock-a-doodle-doo! Il. 14:516
Cold moon is dead. 14:373
Common mistake. 1:34
Composite sport. 23:948
Consider now a painter man. Il. 7:108
Considerate crocodile. 13:134
Consolidation. Il. 9:613
Crafty crab. 13:845
Cricket. 25:949
Crooked-crabbed-cross-about. Il. 17:709
Crowning feature. (B. Webster) 23:719

Rhymes, cont.
Curiosity. (G. Burgess) 26:963
Daffodils. 25:614
Dancing class. (H. B. Sterling) 26:246
Dangerous dog. 13:837
Dark morning. (E. H. Staphs) 26:245
Dear little girl of Nantucket. Il. 8:237
Dear little god. (A. W. Kimball) 26:329
Decorative. Il. 8:687
Dick's going on a straw-ride. 11:246
Difficult question. 25:604
Dignified old bard. Il. 10:576
Disgraced. (S. B. Ricord) Il. 8:446
Disobedience. (G. Burgess) 26:699
Domestic tragedy. Il. 5:31
Dorothy, Dorcas and Dill. Il. 18:556
Dorothy Dump and Barbara Bright. Il. 7:561
Dutiful parent. Il. 19:650
Early and late. (W. S. Reed) 21:1009
Early news. (A. M. Pratt) 18:656
Earthly joys. (C. Valentine) 26:609
Easter jingle. (H. B. Sterling) 24:521
An educator. 23:1017
Electricité bien appliquée. 19:311
Electricity. 6:69
Elephant and giraffe. (C. A. Carter) Il. 23:637
An elephant sat on some kegs. 22:803
Erring scientist. 9:519
Exclusive old oyster. (L. A. Steel) 18:78
Extraordinary elephant. Il. 14:426
Fair exchange. (M. F. B. Butts) 5:820
Fairy's broken wing. (C. P. S.) 16:868
Family drive. Il. 10:83
Fat gentleman, Jewell. Il. 10:23
Fire-flies up-to-date. (L. Bostwick) 23:948
Five little boys. (E. V. S.) 13:149
Five little maids with hearts so light. Il. 12:439
Five little mice. Il. 9:122
Flag. 24:968
Floral letter. 12:77
Fly the feathers. Il. 12:399
Foolish flamingo. 14:434
For little folk. 13:950-1
Fortune telling. Il. 4:516
Four: four train. (C. Wells) 25:1045
Four little birds all flew from their nest. Il. 6:783
Four little houses. 5:465
Fourth of July jingles. 26:773
Frightened brownie. (E. E. Rowland) Il. 27:823

Rhymes, cont.
Frightened fisherman. (J. G. Francis) Il. 16:523
Froggy boggy tried to jump. Il. 1:619
Genial grimalkin. Il. 19:332
George Adolphus. 26:259
Get up quick. Il. 12:549
Giraffe excursion. 11:724
Going to sleep. 11:254
Good advice. 15:368
Good horses, bad horses. Il. 16:7
Goops. 26:169
Grand Pacific. (B. Chandler) 12:461
Grandmamma. (H. Hopkins) 22:626
Grandpapa's new slipper. Il. 2:513
Grandpa's old slipper and baby's new shoe. Il. 12:576
Greedy young fellow named Jake. Il. 11:12
Gregory Griggs. Il. 4:188
Grumpity man. 22:933
Ha, ha, ha. off they go. Il. 12:70-71
Handsome Miss Ransom. (J. Pollard) 8:733
Hans the small Esquimaux. Il. 2:622
Happy Go Lucky. Il. 21:866
Happy hyena. 24:1016
Happy little froggy. (E. Müller) Il. 5:789
Hark, hark! what's that noise? 7:726
Haste to the party out in the yard. Il. 6:685
Her soliloquy. (F. B. Opper) 22:391
Her theater hat. Il. 20:615
Hi! yi! 13:791
Highly connected. (O. Herford) 21:960
Hired man's way. (J. K. Bangs) 20:467
Ho! ho! 13:748
Hoop song. (B. Hill) Il. 11:489
How cruel is fate! (M. T. Janvier) 7:159
How shocking. Il. 8:585
Huge hippocamp. Il. 14:511
Hungry customer. Il. 23:639
Hurry and worry. (C. C. S.) 12:624
I care for nobody. 24:931
I cautiously approached him. Il. 10:461
I gave my puss a macaroon. 2:257
I had a little row boat. Il. 18:536
I had a little yellow bird. 15:86
I have a little laddie. 12:447
I saw a picture of myself to-day. Il. 18:759
I sent my little maiden. Il. 9:434
I wish I knew my letters well. Il. 7:95
If. Il. 13:703
If a pretty fairy. 3:475
If I could said John Thomas de Spinnet. Il. 9:851
If words were birds. 10:634

Rhymes, cont.
Ill wind that blows nobody good. 22:515
I'm very sleepy. Il. 18:960
Imaginary case. (E. L. Sylvester) 21:425
In school again. Il. 9:877
Ingenious little old man. 24:917
In the garden. (M. Johnson) Il. 9:636
Interruption. (G. Burgess) 26:347
Intery, mintery, cuttery corn. 14:871
Invitation. Il. 16:280
It was a fair artist. 13:501
It was shut. (J. T. Greenleaf) 22:281
It would do quite well. Il. 10:95
I've grown so big. 19:395
Jack in the box. 25:1019
Jacky's scarecrow. (Mrs. C. A. Wyckoff) Il. 7:691-2
Japanese creeping baby. (D. C. Lockwood) Il. 12:772
Japanese fan. Il. 7:573
Japanese good-day. (M. S. Bramhall) 24:252
Jaunty jay. 12:860
Jeremy barge. Il. 10:280
Jingle. Il. 18:741
Jingle. 18:762
Jingle. Il. 18:951
Jingle. (J. Stacy) 27:490
Jingle-jangle. 24:863
Jingles. Il. 1:196
Jingles. Il. 1:492
Jingles. (A. R. Wells) 12:645
Jingles. (J: K. Bangs) 19:260
Jingles. (Mrs. J. T. Greenleaf) 19:839
Jocko. 27:891
Johnny Bunn. Il. 25:84
Johnny Peter found a penny. Il. 8:70
Joshua Lane. Il. 10:55
Joyful owl. Il. 8:501
July the Fourth. (T. Tapper) 21:824
Just see the coat that I have on. Il. 12:203
Kept after school. (A. L. Mitchell) 21:401
King's fool. Il. 20:443
Kitchen garden conversation. (F. Leigh) Il. 20:655
Kittens. 4:745
Kitty's prayers. (C. Oaksmith) Il. 10:339
Knavish kite. 14:11
Knit, Dorothy, knit. Il. 8:960
Knowing little fish. Il. 12:911
Knowledge at college. (A. N. Benjamin) 26:79
Lady who lived by the shore. Il. 9:756
Laughing Lill. (M. Johnson) Il. 9:872
Left out. (A. G. W.) 5:128
Letter B. Il. 9:659

Rhymes, cont.
Little Biddy O'Toole. Il. 2:556
Little boy and the little watch. 22:807
Little boy named Johnny. Il. 18:370
Little coffee-tot. 15:431
Little Dora's soliloquy; poem. 8:860
Little Dutch Gretchen. 3:32
A little girl. Il. 1:740
Little girl who wouldn't say O. Il. 11:359
Little jingles. 1:6
Little Joe Clocket. 4:57
Little Julia Ap-Jones. Il. 2:664
Little Lucy's story about the owl. 6:365
Little maid, pretty maid. Il. 12:830
Little maid Margery. (M. Johnson) Il. 8:785
Little maiden who can knit and sew. Il. 7:23
Little man of Morrisbarg. 21:225
Little Maud's story. (M. M. Gow) Il. 11:32-33
Little Miss Crewe. (D. G. Rice) Il. 23:660
Little Miss Mabel. (D. Jones) 13:613
Little old man named McCaw. Il. 10:327
Little old man of Dyre. Il. 12:132
Little old woman of Dorking. Il. 8:675
Little Peeky-Wang-Foo. Il. 2:751
Little Peri-Winkle. 2:570
Little round head and a little red bonnet. Il. 6:818
Little schoolma-am. Il. 12:411
Little seamstress. (M. E. Wilkins) 13:733
Little Tom Barber. 23:593
Little verse that fills up the page. (E. M. Thomas) 20:235
Lonely lion and the oracular owl. (A. R. Wells) Il. 12:895
Long ago. (M. Johnson) Il. 9:884
Love in a Noah's ark. 9:223
Love is blind. 12:452
Luck. (M. B. Harvey) 7:745
Lucy Lee from high Dundee. (A. Brennan) Il. 11:208
Making it skip. Il. 5:15
Mamma's lady-girl. Il. 5:41
Man from Paris. Il. 9:563
Man's shadow. 13:74
Mary McGee's happy disposition. Il. 15:67
Master Theodore. Il. 9:566
Master Treborius. (W. M. Bicknell) Il. 7:333
Maternal council. 22:759
Matter of opinion. (J. G. Frances) Il. 15:39
Medical opinion. 21:732
Mere matter of taste. 21:662
Merry Christmas. 2:138

Rhymes, cont.
Mexican dog's soliloquy. Il. 15:600
Minute sketches. 13:388
Miss Muffett series. 4:352
Mr. Plantagenet Norman Dane. 11:516
Mistress Mary. Il. 2:397
Misunderstanding. Il. 9:92
Model speller. Il. 21:627
Monsieur et Madame Crapaud. (A. K. Almy) 21:691
Moon came late to the twinkling sky. Il. 1:69
Mother Goose. Il. 13:152-3
Mother Goose. Il. 13:307
Musical lion. (O. Herford) Il. 27:601
My chum. 21:887
My doll is one year old. 10:205
My lady fair. (M. D. Fenner) Il. 14:671
My lady is eating her mush. Il. 7:588
My little dog. Il. 26:807
My little one came, and brought me a flower. 1:99
My merrymaker. (K. R. Cain) Il. 19:692
My name is only Polly. Il. 15:738
My ship. (W: T. Peters) Il. 7:617
My uncle Aurelius Wellington Wilks. Il. 9:835
Mysterious guests; poem. (R. G. Taber) 24:632
Mystic macaw. 14:194
Name of a ruler. 11:823
Names of states. 25:87
Naughty boy; poem. Il. 7:404
Naughty Jack. Il. 7:513
Ned's please. 16:336
Needless apprehension. Il. 25:107
Never, never a day should pass. 14:291
Never a night so dark and drear. 1:214
New Mother Goose jingle. (D. G. Rice) 24:115
New regulation. Il. 1:128
New theory. 26:892
New theory. (B. Chandler) 13:785
Nonsense verses. (M. Douglas) 21:596
Noon, noon. Il. 11:493
Northerly. (M. M. O.) Il. 14:938
Not fear. 11:319
Not so bad as it might be. (J: K. Bangs) Il. 20:268
Nothing is easier. 15:128
O moon, slender moon. 13:407
O, who would walk along demure. Il. 11:119
Oh a bat-fish met a cat-fish. 25:611
Oh lady Moon. (C. G. Rossetti) Il. 12:125
Oh what are you at little woman? Il. 9:931

Rhymes, cont.
Oh where are you going. Il. 13:869
Old hen sat on turtle eggs. 2:363
Old King Cole. Il. 10:648
Old man who lived by a gate. Il. 9:515
Old moon. (D. H. Barron) Il. 26:428
Old Simon. 1:77
On the lagoon. Il. 20:815
One, two, three. Il. 12:63
One day an ant went to visit her neighbor. 5:404
Open the snowy little bed. 5:412
Our Polly. Il. 16:151
Our top brigade. Il. 11:679
Out of bounds. 9:366
Out of season. (A. L. Bumner) 23:651
Overshadowed. (D. L.) Il. 19:777
Owl, pussy cat, and the little boy. (J. G. Francis) Il. 12:839
Owl, the eel and the warming pan. Il. 3:664
Perfect picnic day. Il. 10:488
Pet name. 7:806
Petite Marie Martin. 3:347
Playful peasant. 14:473
Pleased with himself. (T. C. Williams) 26:644
Plump little girl and a thin little bird. Il. 7:765
Poet named Christopher Crumb. 14:384
Poet who couldn't write poetry. (J. S. Stacy) Il. 9:158
Point of view. (M. O. Kobbe) Il. 19:896
Poor Jack-in-the-box. Il. 8:265
Pretty little boy and pretty little girl. 4:651
Problem. (E. W. Buxton) 23:595
Proud bird of Geneva. 24:697
Proud Prince Cham. (E. L. Ogden) Il. 8:766-9
Same. 8:813
Puss and the ball. Il. 4:438
Pussies' coat. 13:687
Pussy went a-walking. Il. 12:660
Puzzling example. (V. S. Benjamin) 23:488
Queer boy. 25:787
Queer little boy. Il. 18:759
Queer old wife was fidgety Nan. Il. 20:937
Queer taste. (F. B. Opper) 21:994
Query. Il. 10:455
Rab, to the photographer. (C: F. Lummis) Il. 20:908
Rabbit hunters. (J. G. Francis) Il. 15:614
Raging, roaring lion. Il. 14:99
Rainy day. Il. 18:845
Remember. (G. Burgess) 26:611

Rhymes, cont.
Reversible jingles. (F. Valentine) 20:237
Rhyme for a rainy day. (J. M. Colton) 15:406
Rhyme for Delaware. (G. Newkirk) Il. 21:1007
Rhyme for Eppelin. (J. E. T. Dowe) Il. 17:865-6
Rhyme for little folks. (K. M. Cleary) 15:949
Rhyme for twelfth. (F. M. Bicknell) Il. 11:88-95
Rhyme for vacation. (I. R. McCurdy) 26:851
Rhyme of Pennsylvania. (G. Newkirk) Il. 21:1006
Rhyme of Robin Puck. (H. G. Cone) 18:731
Rhyme of the Drumlie drummer. (L. E. Richards) Il. 24:385-6
Rhyme of the gowns. 15:775
Rhyme of the king and the rose. (E. Hill) Il. 25:276-8
Rhyme of the two little Browns. (M. E. Stone) Il. 23:355-7
Rhyme of Triangular Tommy. (C. Wells) Il. 24:590-2
Rhyming answers. 6:771
Rhyming play. 2:716
Riddle. 14:356
Riddle jingle. 14:235
Riddle-jingle. 13:470
Riddle jingles. 13:215
Riddle jingles. 13:299
Riddle jingles. 13:299
Ride a cock-horse. Il. 2:64
Ride on the well sweep. Il. 6:689
Riding on the rail. (H. F. King) Il. 7:395
Roller skating brigade. Il. 11:555
Sadder tale. 13:711
Said a German professor. 20:499
Said a man unused to babies. Il. 21:819
Said a very small wren. 2:720
Said Jeremy Jack. 14:307
Sailboat and the catamaran. Il. 9:873
Santa Claus messenger boy. 21:184
Say? 11:847
Scholar. (S. Dayre) 9:925
Scientific grandpapa. 25:1019
Scientific jingle. Il. 19:475
Sea change. Il. 21:732
A sea turn. 11:768
Sea-urchin. 13:785
Seeing is believing. (J. S. Stacy) 7:336
Serf. 25:88
Shoe play. 19:153
Shoe play. Il. 19:307

Rhymes, cont.
Shopping. 24:872
Silently stealing away. 22:807
Simple Simon. 5:791
Sing-a-sing. (S. C. Stone) Il. 5:122
Sir Rojer DeRomily Rose. Il. 13:47
Sixteen and sixth. Il. 13:145
Small person of Pah. Il. 11:240
Smart boy. 11:845
Soap-bubbles. 16:715
Some children roam the fields and hills. 6:259
Song of folly. 18:695
Sorrowing maiden named Fan. Il. 10:677
Sow, sew, and so. (R. Graham) 7:246
Spelling kitten. 19:141
Spring cleaning. (T. Tapper) 21:401
Spring-time. (F. R. Hill) 12:525
Stir among the daisies. 4:745
Stop! Il. 11:969
Strawberries! Ripe strawberries. 8:632
Study of arithmetic. Il. 21:965
Summer story. (A. A. Preston) 7:702
Sunday, sixpence in the plate. Il. 10:352
Sweet red rose; poem. Il. 9:766
Table. 24:791
Table manners. (G. Burgess) 26:81
Tam o'Shanter dog. Il. 10:593
Ten little gentlemen. Il. 1:458
Their hats. 23:840
Their little jar. Il. 20:734-5
There once was a languishing linnet. Il. 18:130
There once was a little Chinee. Il. 19:840
There was a little lass. Il. 8:909
There once was a man with a sneeze. 17:258
There once was a very rich pig. 11:815
There once was an excellent emu. Il. 18:341
There was a good boy who fell ill. Il. 1:83
There was a little fat man. Il. 18:926
There was a little girl. Il. 8:850
There was a man of Adam's race. 3:533, 741
There was a pretty dandelion. 2:702
There was a small boy of Woonsocket. Il. 14:717
There was a small maid of St. Paul. 8:299
There was a small servant called Kate. Il. 8:545
There was a worthy school-master. Il. 9:114
There was a young lady of Brooking. Il. 7:238
There was a young maid of Selmuch. Il. 9:455
There was an old man of Cathay. Il. 7:127
There was an old man of the Nile. Il. 6:244
There was an old man who said. Il. 9:810

Rhymes, cont.
There was an old person of Crewd. Il. 5:6
There was an old woman tossed up in a basket. Il. 2:480
There was an old woman who lived by the sea. Il. 8:746
There was once. Il. 14:333
There was once an absurd alligator. Il. 14:577
There was once on a time a little boy. 9:232
There was once a man with a child. Il. 5:222
There's a ship on the sea. Il. 4:773
They didn't have a penny. Il. 9:444
Thirty-six tens. Il. 12:932
This little bush, I'll plant it. 26:112
This little old man lived all alone. Il. 7:578
This muscular infant named Paul. Il. 12:955
Three foolish fairies. (M. Johnson) Il. 9:468
Three funny old fellows. Il. 10:303
Three wise owls. Il. 23:992
Tick tock goes the clock. 18:682
Tides. 21:920
Timothy Timid. Il. 13:697
Tinsel without, but metal within. (T. L. B.) Il. 8:52
Toby and Trip. 25:83
Tommy's explanation. (M. L. Upton) 25:523
Tourney. (F. H. Littlejohn) 21:1086
Triumph of art. Il. 20:21
Twinkle, twinkle little star. Il. 14:759
Twins. Il. 18:782
Two brave but trembling maidens. Il. 12:640
Two ends of a string. Il. 19:391
Two kitties. (M. A. Cragin) Il. 5:823
Two little birds once met in a tree. 1:407
Two little girls are better than one. 1:650
Two little men. (M. Douglas) 21:517
Two scares. 25:611
Two sides of a laugh. Il. 10:381
Unfortunate caller. 26:255
Unfortunate giraffe. (O. Herford) Il. 18:718
Up and down 'twixt earth and sky. 6:716
Up the road and down the road. Il. 8:924
Velocipede express. Il. 12:326
Verse in my album. (N. D. Gray) 25:843
Very good girl. (Mrs. G: Archibald) 15:35
Very useful. 2:121
Warning. (M. A. Webber) 24:896
Watering the flowers. Il. 20:736
We are tenors. 14:223
Wee little house with the golden thatch. 1:606
Wee Mother-Hubbard. (A. Brennan) Il. 11:179-82
Well-read hunter. Il. 11:136-7
What are you studying? 14:870

Rhymes, cont.
What do they bring me at morn and noon? Il. 8:843
What was it? (C. Evans) 18:546
When baby goes a-sailing. (C. G. Rogers) 21:1091
When I was a baby. 17:660
When I work in the house. Il. 9:187
When my ship comes in. 9:617
When the moon is shining brightly. 1:681
When the weather is wet. 11:818
Whether fair, whether foul. 2:53
Why. Il. 8:465
Why cherries grow. 23:725
Will you walk into my frying pan? 6:84
Windmill. Il. 12:313
Wings of things. (K. Hanson) 9:596
Wise man built him a flying machine. Il. 6:115
Wise professor. Il. 9:620
Woman's rights in the nursery. (L. E. Chittenden) 22:598
Words inclined to jingle. 11:529
Worthy schoolmaster. Il. 9:114
Yankee boys that didn't number ten. (W. M. Bicknell) Il. 5:600-1
Ye Christmasse puddinge. (M. Douglas) 26:158
Youngster named Dick. Il. 10:224
A youth in the days of Beau Nash. Il. 18:451
Ribera, Jesepe de. See Spagnoletto.
Rice, C. S.
Katie's forest friends; story. 24:316-9
Rice, Katherine McDowell.
Turning-point; story. 18:554-6
Rice, Lilian Dynevor.
Bed-time song; poem. 14:515
Difference of opinion; poem. 13:679
Fourth of July record; poem. 14:683
Independence day in fairyland; poem. 15:713
Under the snow; poem. 13:815
Rice.
Si Jura; or, The origin of rice. (G. L. Austin) Il. 2:18-20
Richards, Laura E.
Alibazan; poem. Il. 12:487-9
Belinda Blonde; poem. 5:272
Buttercup gold; story. 7:361-2
Charles. Il. 17:270
Clever parson; poem. Il. 21:564-5
Day-dreams; poem. Il. 7:945
Day in the country; poem. Il. 17:931
The fire; poem. Il. 26:125
Grandpapa rosebush; poem. Il. 13:583
Green satin gown; story. 23:564-9

Richards, Laura E., cont.
Howlery growlery room; poem. Il. 22:1044-5
Huz and Buz; story. Il. 18:343
Ichthyology; poem. Il. 21:821-4
In the closet; poem. 3:793
Jemima Brown; poem. 3:558
John Bottlejohn; poem. Il. 3:704-5
The kettle; poem. Il. 24:343
King of the hobbledygoblins; poem. Il. 3:440
Little duchess; poem. Il. 17:326-7
Little gnome; poem. Il. 17:87-89
Love-song—to John; poem. 24:47
May song; poem. Il. 13:492-3
Mr. Somebody; poem. 19:873
Molly Pitcher; poem. Il. 27:718-9
The mouse; poem. Il. 3:662
My Betty; poem. 19:895
Nancy's nightmare; poem. Il. 22:912
The needle; poem. Il. 23:872
Nursery song; poem. 23:232
Oh, dear! story. Il. 12:646-9
One afternoon; poem. 17:885
Owl, the bat, and the bumble-bee; poem. Il. 13:747
Pathetic ballad of Clarinthia Jane Louisa; poem. Il. 18:531
Patient cat. Il. 12:952
Pleasant walk; story. Il. 12:742-3
The postman; poem. Il. 12:186
Practicing song; poem. Il. 17:712
Prince Tatters; poem. Il. 25:697
Pussy Mitz and doggie Spitz; poem. Il. 23:609
Queen of the Orkney Islands; poem. Il. 3:376-7
Quicksilver Sue; story. 26:594 ct., 944 cl.
Rhyme of the Drumlie drummer; poem. Il. 24:385-6
Rinktum; poem. Il. 17:1016
Robert Sallette; poem. Il. 26:707-9
Sad story of the dandy cat; poem. Il. 6:254-5
The scissors; poem. Il. 23:456
Study-hour; poem. Il. 17:563
Then and now; poem. Il. 17:740
The thimble; poem. Il. 23:1048
The thread; poem. 23:873
Three fishers; poem. 4:554
Three little birds; poem. Il. 17:800
Tired little mother. Il. 20:952-3
Tommy's dream; poem. 5:213
Two pictures; poem. 23:607
Vacation days; story. Il. 18:765-72
When I was your age. 19:218 ct., 860 cl.
Will o' the wisp; poem. Il. 8:117

Richards, Rosalind.
The party; story. 27:78-79
Richardson, Helen M.
How to celebrate; poem. 27:785
Richardson, J.
Sea-jellies. Il. 3:794-6
Forty—less one; poem. Il. 5:479-80
Making snow. 1:274-5
Seven miles up in the air. Il. 3:489-91
Richardson, Marion.
Three good receipts. 27:910
Richardson, Marjorie.
Launcelot's tower; story. Il. 19:56-59
Richardson, Robert.
Sailor Fred; poem. Il. 20:954
Song of the fairies; poem. 8:827
Richardson, William P.
House-boat on the sands. Il. 27:668-73
Riches and poverty. (G. A. Woods) 15:549
Richter, Adrian Ludwig.
Childen's artist. Por. 8:607
Ricord, S. B.
Disgraced; poem. Il. 8:446
Rideing, William H.
American orators. Por. 2:542-5
Boyhood of John Greenleaf Whittier. Il. 14:933-7
Boyhood of Oliver Wendell Holmes. Il. 14:724-7
Boyhood of Thomas Bailey Aldrich. 14:323-5
Boyhood of William Dean Howells. Por. 14:817-9
Caught by the snow. Il. 4:792-5
Children and authors. Il. por. 15:744-8
Chimney-sweeps, past and present. Il. 2:211-4
Coast-wreckers. Il. 1:481-7
Fire-crackers and the Fourth of July. Il. 1:545-8
Life-saving on the coast. Il. 1:336-40
Little houses on the telegraph-poles. Il. 3:303-5
London child's holiday. Il. 2:682-6
Our light-houses and light-ships. Il. 1:725-32
Secrets of the Atlantic cable. Il. 5:327-31
Training-school for sailors. Il. 2:287-93
Turret-ships and torpedoes. Il. 3:577-82
Rider, Lucy J. See Meyer, Mrs. L. J. R.
Riding. See Horsemanship.
Riddles.
Ancient city of no small renown. 3:61
Ancient city of renown; answer. 3:205
Answered riddle jingles. 14:251
Aspirate. 23:88
B. 26:87

Riddles, cont.
Bar. 23:704
Bed. 25:880
Bed. 26:175
Brothers. 21:921
Buried heroes. 6:494
C. 26:527
Cabbages. 4:767
Castor-caster. 22:880
Cat. 24:880
Cloth. 25:439
Clove. 4:231
Coal, fire, flame, ashes. 6:494
Color green am I. 3:743
Craft. 26:87
Days of the week. 4:151
Delegate. 25:87
Easy answer is not right. 23:792
Easy riddle. 4:639
Eye. 26:352
For very little folks. Il. 13:630-1
Gilt. 10:479
Guessing; poem. 21:628
I am a god. 4:296
I bar Arabi. 10:239
If. 12:234
I'm only a fish. 24:176
Letter a. 22:527
Letter and a morsel. 25:176
Lime. 22:616
Looking glass. 3:807
Man came running down the street. 24:352
Mint. 23:175
Naught. 26:703
Palace. 13:239
Pictorial riddle. 7:359
Pictured riddle. 14:356
Quilt. 23:527
Reign, rain, rein. 26:791
Riddle. 4:141
Riddle. 26:173
Riddle. 9:953-5
Riddle. 25:521
Riddle jingle. 14:235
Riddle jingles. 13:215
Six words of six letters. 4:831
Stake. 27:376
Usage. 25:1056
View. 6:632
Word of four letters. 4:703
Word of one syllable. 24:440
Rigi.
Mountain top and how we got there. (F. R: Stockton) Il. 13:426-33
Riley, James Whitcomb.
Dream march of the children; poem. Il. 23:128-9
Little-red-apple tree; poem. 17:987
Mister Hop-toad; poem. Il. 25:3-4
Naughty Claude; poem. 16:199
Nonsense rhyme. 8:18
She displains it; poem. 15: 276
Riordan, W. L.
How Matt became a reporter; story. 25:694-5
Ripley, H. J.
Christmas tree; poem. 27:274
Ritchie, Anne Thackeray.
Boyhood of Thackeray. Il. por. 17:99-112
Ritter, Mary L.
Acting charade.—Silent. 1:124-8
Rivers, Pearl.
Little nut people; poem. Il. 19:230-1
Pop-corn people; poem. Il. 23:342-3
Rivers.
Alphabet of rivers; rhyme. 18:54
Eccentric rivers. 6:298
Meadow brook; poem. (C. May) Il. 21:711
Piscataqua river; poem. (T: B. Aldrich) 14:325
Queer American rivers. (F. H. Spearman) Il. 25:297-9
Trout brook; poem. (F. H. Sweet) 22:768
See also the names of rivers.
Riverside, John.
Adventure with a critic; story. 1:63-64
Dotterel's luck; story. 3:427-9
Rives, Amélie.
Butterfly's cousins; poem. Il. 15:570
Winter elf; poem. Il. 15:120
Rivière, Briton.
Charity; picture. 2:521
Robbia, Luca della (Luca di Simone di Marco della Robbia).
Some famous Florentine babies. (E. R. Pennell) Il. 13:243-6
Roberts, Charles George Douglas.
August woodroad; poem. Il. 22:813
Bluenose vendetta; story. 17:332-5
Bruin's boxing-match. Il. 22:267-71
Chopping him down. Il. 17:928-31
Fire on the water; story. 23:984-7
In the rapids of the Ashberish; story. 27:397-401
A night encounter; story. 20:803-7
Peril among the pearls. Il. 21:638-41
Tracked by a panther; story. Il. 17:213-6

Roberts, Mary Shears.
General Tom Thumb. Il. por. 27:70-77
Historic dwarfs. Il. 19:254 ct., 24:578 cl.
Home of the Empress Josephine. Il. 18:703-8
Robertson, D. C.
Distances in space. 16:194-7
Robertson, Janet Logie.
Little Santa Claus; story. 21:374-5
Robertson, Katherine B.
Mother Goose in silhouette. Il. 19:225-9
Robin Hood.
Feast in the forest. (C. Brown) 27:32-39
George o' Green and. (C. Brown) Il. 23:972-81
Story of. (M. Thompson) Il. 10:489 ct., 655 cl.
Robinson, B. L.
Art of whittling. Il. 25:684-6
Robinson, Charles S.
Value of an Egyptian girl's necklace. Il. 16:732-6
Robinson, Harry P.
On a mountain trail; story. 17:371-5
Turtle and the katydid; poem. Il. 18:351
Robinson, Lucy S.
Burying-beetle. Il. 27:936
Robinson, Mary A.
Story of Perseus. 5:630-1
Story of the Swiss glacier. Il. 19:451-5
Robinson, Phil.
Two pussies; poem. Il. 11:151
Robinson, Rowland E.
Shag back panther; story. 16:769-75
Robison, Mrs. S. S.
True story of Cristobal Colon. Il. 26:461-2
Rocks.
Big boulders and little boulders. (F. P. Gorham) Il. 27:547-8
Old sea-beach. (S. L. Frey) 14:814-6
Rocking-stone. Il. 15:395
Strange rocks in Colorado. (H. H. Jackson) Il. 7:675
Rocky mountains.
Rocky Mountain hermit. (A. T. Bacon) Il. 13:723-31, 832-7
Storm-bound above the clouds. (F. Funston) Il. 27:417-23
Roden, Robert F.
March bird; poem. 22:361
Roe, Edward Payson.
Dog that held a grudge. 14:547-8
Driven back to Eden; story. Il. 12:241 ct., 932 cl.
Some stories about the California lion. Il. 15:814-8
Rogers, Anna A.
Christmas on the home station; story. 27:140-9
Margery and the captain; story. 25:795-803
Old-blue vase; story. Il. 20:182-91
Saigo's picnic; story. 26:533-41
Rogers, Eustace B.
Big guns and armor of our navy. Il. 25:818-23
Santa Domingo and the tomb of Columbus. Il. 20:902-8
Vegetable ogre. Il. 23:982-3
Rogers, John Z.
Frank Pinkham, reporter; story. 20:616-9
Rogers, May Harding.
Mathematical maiden; poem. Il. 23:327
Rogers, W. A.
Little people from Java. Il. 21:275-8
Quiet beach. Il. 19:746-50
Rollins, Mrs. Alice Wellington.
Another me; poem. 15:316
Ballad of the rubber-plant and the palm. Il. 15:464
Bashful marguerite; poem. Il. 11:627
Bird that never knew he was caught; poem. Il. 16:435
City of old homesteads. Il. 14:3-11
Effie's realistic novel; story. 14:258-62
Johnny interviews an anemone; story. 12:666-8
Jubilee cake. Il. 14:893-5
Kansas nursery; poem. Il. 10:504-5
Little servants of the sea. Il. 20:444-9
O Uncle Philip; story. Il. 12:181-6
Rainy May day in Central park; story. 14:527-30
Ten times one is ten. 14:226-7
To my boy—on Decoration day; poem. 15:520
Tommy interviews a peacock feather; story. 14:365-6
A valentine; song. 16:466
Why bees make honey. 18:625-7
Rollins, Clara Sherwood.
Ned's gift; poem. Il. 24:688-91
Rome.
Easter in. (L. G. Browne) Il. 7:480-2
Gould home. Il. 10:457-61
Great Rome. (F. R: Stockton) Il. 12:735-41, 13:38
Great Rome again. (F. R. Stockton) Il. 13:38-46
Great show. (A. Church) Il. 15:563-70
Old Roman library. (C. L. G. Scales) Il. 10:30-32
Roman wealth and waste. (E. H. House) 26:140-3
See also Marcus Aurelius Antoninus.

Ronner, Henrietta.
An intruder; picture. 24:488
Roorbach, J. O.
Fish-spearing through the ice. Il. 13:247-50
Roosevelt, Theodore.
Buffalo-hunting. Il. 17:136-43
Conquest of the northwest and George Rogers Clark. Il. 22:639-42
Cruise of the Wasp. Il. 22:847-50
Founding of Kentucky and Daniel Boone. Il. 22:599-601
King's mountain. Il. 22:722-4
Lieutenant Cushing and the ram Albemarle. Il. 22:1013-5
Remember the Alamo. Il. 22:926-8
What we can expect of the American boy. Por. 27:571-4
Root, Eleanor.
Cousin Anita's surprise. 24:215
Rope.
Rope yarn spun by an old sailor. (C. W. Miller) Il. 13:786-90
See also Knots.
Rosetta Stone.
Description of. (F. R. Feudge) Il. 7:629-31
Ross, Mrs. Elizabeth.
Stars and stripes. (H. R. Wray) Il. por. 20:864-8
Ross, Mrs. H. D.
Wonderful island of do-as-you-please; poem. 24:304
Rossetti, Christina G.
Alphabet from England; poem. Il. 3:56-59
Oh lady Moon; poem. Il. 12:125
Rough Riders.
With the Rough riders. (H. La Motte) Il. 26:726-34, 832-40
Round, William Marshall Fitz.
American circus in Brittany. Il. 4:727-30
Pedro; story. Il. 7:704-7
Polly Hersey's pet; story. 6:292-3
Rowing.
New way to row a boat. (W. L.) Il. 3:202
Remarkable boat race. (W. Camp) Il. 17:832-4
Roybet, F.
Saraband; picture. 23:354
Rubber. See India rubber.
Rubens, Peter Paul.
His work. (C. E. Clement) Il. por. 10:271-4
List of principal works in European galleries. 10:317
Principal works. 10:317
Rubens. (E. Burt) Il. 3:273-8
Rude, Francois.
Royal bonbon. (N. Perry) Il. 6:544-7
Rückert, Johann Michael Friederich.
Flower angel; poem. Il. 11:158-9
Ruff, M. D.
About violins. Il. 6:250-4
Fish-hawks and their nests. Il. 1:79-82
Venus of Milo. Il. 2:47-49
Rugby.
Morning at Rugby during vacation-time. (E. D. Mead) Il. 13:117-21
School-life at. (E. R. Pennell) Il. 13:110-6
Runkle, Lucia Gilbert.
Slang. 11:907-9
Running.
for boys. (S. Scoville, jr.) Il. 22:777-80
How to run. (T. B. Willson) 9:290
Making of a mascot. (S. Scoville, jr.) 26:552-9
Two famous runners. 9:662
Uncle Ted's mascot; story. (V. Van de Water) 23:680-3
Ruskin, John.
Author worth knowing. (C. Valentine) 26:82-83
Russell, C. J.
Smallest dog in the world. Il. 13:146
Vegetable clothing. Il. 13:523-5
Russell, Hattie S.
Wonderful child; poem. 6:614
Russell, Mrs. Hettie G.
Christmas song; poem. 4:90
Russell, Irwin.
On the ice. Il. 4:315-8
Sam's birthday; story. Il. 5:482-5
Sam's four bits; story. 3:657-60
Russell, Uncle, pseud.
Floral letter; poem. 11:890-3
Russia.
Lost in Russia; story. (P. Bigelow) 26:463-9
Easter snow-storm; story. (P. K. Koudacheff) 25:472-6
Russian school; poem. (J. T. Greenleaf) Il. 21:685
Some Russian games. (P. K. Kondacheff) Il. 25:162-7
History.
See also Plevna (Battle).
Social conditions.
Katinka; story. (K. B. Horton) 4:157-64
S., B. D.
Learned discourse; poem. 25:311
Their nicknames; poem. 25:245

S., E. L.
Very good times; poem. 21:684
S., F. B.
Miss Alcott. Por. 5:129-31
S., M.
Bright idea. Il. 1:411-5
Some boys in Africa. Il. 1:230-3
S., M. C.
Lost in the fog; story. Il. 8:417-9
S., M. R.
Story of the three disobedient little rabbits. Il. 21:1094-7
S., M. W.
Mr. Bull-Frog's party; poem. Il. 2:607-8
S., S. H.
Christmas moon; poem. 10:206
S., W. H.
Queer boy; poem. 18:22
S. A. C. S. (K. Munroe) 26:114-5
Saba Island.
City in a volcano. (A. H. Verrill) Il. 24:675-7
Saffold, M. E.
Hidden cities; puzzle. 22:875
Safford, Mary J.
Cupid and the mutineers; story. 14:931-2
Safford, Mary J., and Brown, H. D.
Lost in the woods; story. Il. 10:856-62
Sage, Agnes Carr.
Samantha's summer boarders; story. 23:894-900
Sage, Frank W.
How Michael's bullet spoiled Tommy's picnic; story. Il. 19:925-9
Sailing.
How to sail a boat. (F. W. Pangborn) Il. 17:772-9
Skate-sailing. (C: L. Norton) Il. 8:212-6
Sailors.
Disappointed sailor. (L. Carter) Il. 21:416
Going to sea; a talk with boys. (F. H. Converse) Il. 9:292-5
Sailor boy; poem. (W. E. Mather) Il. 13:790
Sailor boy Dromios; story. (H. H. Clark) 16:374-9
Sailor's language. 2:258
Saint-André, F. Dupin de.
La bouche de Mademoiselle Louise; story. 4:503
Translation. 4:636
St. Augustine.
St. Augustine. (F. R. Stockton) Il. 21:207-14
St. Denys, C. M.
Silk-culture associations. 10:630-1
Silk culture for girls. 10:705-7
St. Elizabeth. See Elizabeth, Saint.
St. Francis of Assisi. See Francis of Assisi.
St. Gaudens, Augustus.
Portrait of a child in bas-relief; picture. 12:161
St. Helena.
Hold fast Tom. (D. Ker) Il. 19:346-8
St. John's river.
Cataract that rushes up the river. 8:650
St. Martin's eve. (A. Eichberg) Il. 7:74-77
St. Maur, Mary.
Venus' flower basket. Il. 1:697-8
St. Nicholas. See Nicholas, Saint.
St. Nicholas (magazine).
Facsimile of a page in Arabic. 10:76
Some young readers of. (Mrs. J. G. Burnett) 2:761-3
What St. Nicholas did. (Mrs. E. J. Partridge) 8:957-9
When the St. Nicholas comes. 10:338
St. Nicholas dog stories. Il. 13:358-65
St. Nicholas League.
Work of. 27:80-82
St. Paul's cathedral.
Children's day at. (N. D'Anvers) Il. 6:148-55
Concerning children's day at. 6:229
St. Paul's Rocks. (G. Kobbé) 24:232
St. Peter's cathedral.
Easter celebration at. (L. G. Browne) Il. 7:480-2
Sancti Petri aedes sacra. (J. H. Morse) Il. 1:493
Translation. 1:589
Saint-Pierre, Bernardine de.
Paul and Virginia. (D. G. Mitchell) Il. 4:781
Sajat, Louis.
Twinkle; story. 14:546-7
Salary bill of 1873; its passage and repeal. (E. Alton) 12:458-61
Saleh Bin Osman.
Story of my life. Por. 18:795-8
Salesmen, traveling. See Commercial travelers.
Salisbury Cathedral.
St. Nicholas' day and the child-bishops of Salisbury. (M. Egleston) Il. 4:532-4
Salmon.
Night with the poachers. (T. Adney) Il. 20:512-3
Where salmon are plentiful. (J. Ralph) Il. 16:942-3

Salt.
Quantity of salt in the ocean. 1:237
Salt tumbler. (M. Meredith) 11:739
Samoan Islands.
Letters to a boy. (R. L. Stevenson) Il. 23:304-11
Story of the great Samoan hurricane. (L. Osbourne) Il. 26:267-78
Story of the great storm at Samoa. (J. P. Dunning) Il. 17:283-300
Sampter, Jessie E.
Christmas tree; poem. 27:273
Samuels, Adelaide F.
Back of the water-fall. Il. 6:686-8
How to make and stock an aquarium. 3:254-7
Samuels, Mrs. S. B. C.
Christmas city. Il. 1:405-7
Fighting fleet. Il. 3:317-9
Holiday harbor. Il. 2:112-7
San Francisco.
Ah Gau's New Year's celebration. (T. Wores) Il. 24:293-8
Cable road in. (J. S. Bunnell) 6:7-12
Children of Chinatown in San Francisco. (T. Wores) Il. 23:575-7
San Francisco. (C. H. Shinn) Il. 21:519-30
Sanborn, Flora A.
Tea-kettle light; story. Il. 7:370-5
Sand-pile. (H. M. Lay) Il. 23:849-55
Sanderson, Janet.
Best tree; poem. Il. 24:164-5
Sanderson, L. J.
Merry thought; story. 21:79-83
Sandham, Agnes A.
Conscientious cat; story. Il. 12:407-11
Crows' military drill. Il. 17:377-81
Santa Barbara.
Chinese New Year's day in. (H. H.) Il. 10:201-5
Santa Catalina.
Carrier-pigeons of. (DeW. C. Lockwood) Il. 22:891-7
Santa Domingo.
and the tomb of Columbus. (E. B. Rogers) Il. 20:902-8
Sardines.
Sardines and sardinières. (C. Eustis) 8:374-5
Sargent, Ella S.
Children's Christmas club. Il. 11:174-8
Sargent, J. E.
Crumbs from older reading: Emerson, Irving, Carlyle. 5:262-3, 354-5, 565
Sargent, John S.
Portrait of Beatrice Goelet; picture. 24:1
Sarto, Andrea del.
His work. (C. E. Clement) Por. 9:522-4
Saru-Kani Kassen. Il. 14:308-13
Satterfield, Elizabeth.
From the postboy to the fast mail. Il. 20:126-30
Satterlee, H. L., and White, M., jr.
Roll's runaway; story. Il. 7:847-9
Satterlee, Marion.
Myself, or another; story. 12:529-31
Robert Burns. Il. 10:711-2
Saturn.
Glimpse of. (I. Brown) Il. 27:1113-6
Saunders, Norman T.
Useful bird with an aristocratic name. 13:793
Savage, Rev. Minot Judson.
Christmas carol; with music by H. M. Dow. 10:142-3
Sawyer, G. A.
Wood-carving. Il. 1:84 ct., 592 cl.
Saxe, Maurice de.
Marshal De Saxe and the Dutch blacksmith. (D. Ker) 5:436-7
Saxe Holm. See Holm, Saxe, pseud.
Sayings. See Proverbs.
Scales, C. L. G.
Old Roman library. Il. 10:30-32
Scannell, Florence.
Christmas legend. Il. 2:141-2
Lost and found; story. Il. 7:642-7
Pippo's ransom. Il. 8:498-501
Scare-crow; poem. (N. E. Crosby) 11:878
Schayer, Mrs. Julia (Thompson).
Lament of the outgrown doll; poem. Il. 21:408
Liesel; story. Il. 12:343-50
Schenk, Auguste.
Lost; picture. 20:345
Schmalz, Rosa.
School-girl's recollections of Hans Christian Andersen. 18:938-43
Schools.
At school a hundred years ago. (A. Repplier) 23:901-3
Blue-coat boy; story. (F. E. M. Barrow) Il. 4:662-6
Boarding-school in 1570. (S. S. Colt) 2:630-1
English schools. (K. B. Horton) 6:507
Fraulein Mina Smidt goes to school; story. (C. Barnard) 11:868-75
Harrow-on-the-hill. (E. R. Pennell) Il. 14:404-12
Indian school at Carlisle. (Mrs. L. W. Champney) Il. 11:944-52

Schools, cont.
King Philip, chief of a school tribe; story. J: Clover) 10:850-3
Kitchen-garden school. (L. J. Kirkwood) Il. 10:928-32
Little Japanese. (I. T. Hodnett) 25:597-603
Out-of-door schools. (E. V. Brown) Il. 27:256-63
Pennsylvania school of long ago. (E: Eggleston) Il. 12:643-5
School in the woods. (M. Thompson) 6:837-8
School legend. (E. R. Shaw) 15:875
Sophie Conner and the vacation-school. (C. Barnard) Il. 13:454-9
Vacation-schools in Boston. (E. E. Hale) Il. 13:448-53
Visit to Shakespere's school. (A. Danker) Il. 13:468-9
See also Christ's hospital; Kindergarten; Kitchen gardens; Rugby; Technical education.
Schuman, A. T.
Blue-bird; poem. 24:544
Schumann, Robert.
Sketch of. (A. Tunis) 13:28-29
Schwatka, Frederick.
Children of the cold. Il. 12:361 ct., 864 cl.
Dash with dogs for life or death. Il. 19:4-7
How a great Sioux chief was named. Il. 15:296-8
Scidmore, Eliza R.
How to use a pair of chopsticks. Il. 17:535-7
Two queer cousins of the crab. Il. 19:215-8
Yoshi Hito, Haru No Miya, the child of modern Japan. Por. 16:670-2
Science. See Chemistry; Nature study.
Scollard, Clinton.
Bobolink; poem. Il. 20:836
Don; poem. Il. 21:747
Little Mr. By-and-by; poem. 23:333
Little shadow folk; poem. 24:408
Pop-corn man; poem. Il. 21:229
Pussy-cat bird; poem. Il. 20:912
Rain; poem. 20:691
Rain song; poem. 27:502
The whistler; poem. 21:846
Scotland.
Black Douglas. (H. Butterworth) Il. 3:209-10
See also Mary, queen of Scots.
Scott, Anna P.
Wooden shoes. Il. 17:940-2
Scott, Duncan Campbell.
Rain and the robin; poem. 21:747
When the cows come home; poem. Il. 23:648
Scott, Mary McNeil.
The bamboo; poem. Il. 20:352-5
Noshi and the morning-glory; poem. Il. 20:922
Scott, Sir Walter.
Archery contest: extract from Ivanhoe. 8:480-3
Ivanhoe. (D. G. Mitchell) Il. 4:448-54
Visit to the home of. (Mrs. P. L. Collins) Il. por. 9:774-80
Youth of his characters. (B. M.) 26:695
Scott, William E. D.
Voices of the night. Il. 27:1110-2
Scoville, Samuel, jr.
Boy of Galatia; story. 27:475-85
Making of a mascot; story. 26:552-9
Running: for boys. Il. 22:777-80
Training for boys. Il. 26:638-44
Scrap-books. 27:921
Scudder, Horace E.
George Washington. Il. 13:192 ct., 908 cl.
Great-grandfather's books and pictures. Il. 4:192-7
Little Puritans. Il. 6:369-72
Love's jesting; poem. 3:655
Obstinate weathercock; story. Il. 6:312-3
Sculptors. See Alcamenes; Callimachus; Cellini; Dibutades; Donatello; Ghiberti; Myron; Phidias; Praxiteles.
Sculpture.
Niobe group. (C. E. Clement) Il. 8:400-2
Statues worth their weight in gold. (E. H. House) 26:204-7
Stories of art and artists. (C. E. Clement) Il. 8:189-92, 399-406, 554-8
Venus of Milo. (M. D. Ruff) Il. 2:47-49
See also Bas-relief.
Sea. See Ocean.
Sea-lion.
Lions of the sea. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 21:1043-8
Sea-serpent. (E. I. Stevenson) Il. 15:723-8
Sea stories.
Adrift on the ocean. (F. H. Converse) Il. 7:3-8
Bonnie Jean and the wreck of the Eastern Star. (N. W.) Il. 12:816-9
How Burt went whale-hunting. (H. H. Boyesen) Il. 9:749-54
How the children cruised in the Water-Witch. (E. W. Olney) 3:685-8
In a fish net. (S. J. Prichard) Il. 9:669-73
Mother's boy at sea. (C. Martin, jr.) 3:24-26
On the refuge sands. (F. R: Stockton) Il. 10:611-5

Sea stories, cont.
Saved by an albatross. (F. H. Converse) 10:276-8
Spoiling a bombshell. (J: Lewees) Il. 6:375-7
Summons of the sea. (G. Brenan) 26:688-92
Voyage of the Northern Light. (J. T. Trowbridge) 24:145-52
West Wind's last cruise. (F. H. Converse) Il. 7:632-7
Wilster Elspeet's ship. (S. J. Prichard) Il. 6:176-81
Seal.
Joe and the seal. (C. M. Drake) 6:359
Largest pet in the world. (J: R. Coryell) Il. 10:933-7
Seal-hunting. (F: Schwatka) Il. 12:698
Seals and seal-hunting in the North Atlantic. (E. Ingersoll) Il. 9:624-35
Seals of our shores. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 22:42-47
Seamen. See Sailors.
Searchlights. (C. A. Methfessel) Il. 26:975-6
Sears, John V.
Faithful friend. Il. 7:304-8
From Sandy Hook to the light-ship; story. Il. 8:738-43
Sleeping princess. Il. 7:267-71
Seashore.
Menhaden sketches: summer at Christmas-time. (M. H. Foote) Il. 12:116-24
See also Beaches.
Seasons.
Pictures. (J: Dabour) 9:136-7
When the seasons begin. 10:954
Seaweed.
Flowers of the sea. Il. 27:930-2
Sea-weed album. (Delta) Il. 2:627-9
What I found on a piece of. (E. Wilson) Il. 15:913-6
Seawell, Molly Elliot.
Decatur and Somers. Il. 21:579 ct., 1055 cl.
Sebus, Johanna.
Johanna Sebus. (J. Lewees) Il. 1:377-8
Secret societies.
Our secret society; story. (G. P. Lathrop) 23:140-3
S. F. B. P.; story. (H. Campbell) 11:756-60
Seeds.
How plants spread. (T. H. Kearney) Il. 24:16-20
Little brown seed in the furrow; poem. (I. W. Benham) 4:612
Seeds, cont.
Mystery of the seed; poem. (L. Larcom) Il. 7:150
Sacred bean. Il. 1:92
Seed travellers. Il. 27:1125-6
Song of the canary; story. (M. Eytinge) 2:92-93
Winged seeds; poem. (H. G. Cone) 13:571
Seeger, Mary K.
April fooling; poem. Il. 26:450-1
Seitz, Don C.
Man-o'-war's menagerie. Il. 21:434-6
Senses.
Power of observation; story. (Mrs. A. A. Preston) 13:860-4
Seran, Edith G.
How Bessie wrote a letter; story. 17:319-20
Serpents.
Diamond-backs in Paradise. (C: H: Webb) Il. 15:263-71
Era of. (T. C. Crofton) 17:950-2
Have snakes power to charm? (M. E. P.) 14:872
How the snake sheds its skin. (F. A. Lucas) Il. 27:741
King's ankus; story. (R. Kipling) Il. 22:362-73
Letter on the sea-serpent. (R: A. Proctor) 4:700
Remarkable fight. Il. 9:166
Rikki-Tikki-Tavi. (R. Kipling) Il. 21:3-13
Sea-serpent. 5:164
Sea-serpent. (E. I. Stevenson) Il. 15:723-8
Secrets of snake-charming. (G. R. O'Reilly) Il. 20:538-44
Snakes and birds. (E. Ingersoll) Il. 6:108-10
Snakes with spectacles. 4:53
Something about snakes. (M. W. Leighton) Il. 19:730-6
Servants. See Domestic education.
Servia.
Cloister of the Seven Gates. (E. S. Brooks) 9:789-93
Seven wonders of the world. (C. E. Clement) 8:402-4
Sever, J. Reed.
Japanese top-spinning. Il. 7:198-9
Spray; story. Il. 4:552-4
Sewall, Ada.
Potiphar and the fairies; story. 25:690-3
Seymour, Mary.
Boston tea-party; puzzle. 23:785-6
Century of presidents; puzzle. 24:430-1
Living silver. 5:350-2
Thanksgiving-day problem; puzzle. 24:78-79

Shakespeare, William.
Author and nine of his works; puzzle. 14:159
Master Skylark; story. (J: Bennett) 24:3 ct., 986 cl.
On deck; puzzle. (C. Wells) 25:698-9
Pictorial enigma. 11:663
Pictorial puzzle. 13:399
Puzzle. 11:343, 423, 15:79
Quotation from Hamlet; puzzle. 21:1103
Quotation from Hamlet; puzzle. 27:760
Quotation from Shakespeare; puzzle. 21:383
Shakespearian acrostic. 23:528
Shakespearian acrostic. 4:231
Shakespearian central acrostic. 25:439
Shakespearian double acrostic. 25:968
Shakespearian numerical enigma. 25:176
Concealed Shakespearian characters. 25:704
Shakespere's boyhood. 27:84
Visit to Shakespeare's school. (A. Danker) Il. 13:468-9
When Shakespere was a boy. (R. Kingsley) Il. 13:483-91
Shadow-pantomimes. (H. H. Birney) Il. 15:786-91
Shadow-pictures and silhouettes. (J. Stacy) Il. 10:385-9
Shannon, M. J.
Wonderful voyage; poem. Il. 25:290-1
Shark.
Man-eater. (E. Ingersoll) Il. 7:960-2
Outwitting a shark. (T. Ackerman) Il. 20:759-61
A shark in sight. (J. Peck, jr.) Il. 10:710-1
Sharp, Evelyn.
Tears of Princess Prunella; story. 26:989-97
Sharpe, Dinah.
Apple of Arabia's eye. Il. 20:623-6
Sharpe, Mary E.
Lady Daffodil; poem. 15:530
Shaw, Edward R.
School legend. 15:875
Shaw, G. M.
How I weighed the Thanksgiving turkey; story. 5:34
Shear, C. L.
Puffballs on an old stump. Il. 27:646
Sheard, Virna.
His idea; poem. 23:841
Sheep.
How the Lambkins went south; poem. (E. T. Corbett) Il. 6:518-9
Manners of sheep; poem. (J. Albee) Il. 18:522
Midget sheep. (J: T. Coryell) Il. 10:903-4
Sheep, cont.
Mountain sheep or big-horn. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 22:679-81
Old Shep and the Central Park sheep. (F. H. North) Il. 11:747-55
Quest; poem. (E. L. Ogden) Il. 10:40-47
Rocky mountain sheep; picture. 13:836
Wild sheep and the tame. (E. Gale) Il. 2:558-9
Young mountain sheep. (W. M. Cary) Il. 10:750-1
Sheffield, Alfred D.
Pigeons of Peking. Il. 27:316-25
Sheilds, S. A.
Fairy wishes nowadays. Il. 10:166-71
Tinkey; story. Il. 9:674-8
Sheldon, Charles M.
Captain of the Orient base-ball nine; story. 9:931-4
Trip with a professional rain-maker; story. 27:900-4
Sheldon, Minnie B.
Princeton; a modern puss in boots; story. 23:41-46
Shell-fish. See Mollusks.
Shell-screens. (B. D.) Il. 7:850-2
Shells. See Mollusks.
Shelton, William Henry.
Last three soldiers; story. 24:32 ct., 1026 cl.
Sheppard, William L.
Gunpowder plot; story. 2:639-42
Longitude naught. Il. 6:520-3
Ripe scholar; story. Il. 16:623-5
Sheridan, Philip Henry.
His funeral. 16:78
Sheridan in the valley. (A. Badeau) Il. 14:604-11
Sherman, Frank Dempster.
April jester; poem. 14:403
August; poem. 14:728
Child's fancy; poem. 13:645
December; poem. 15:96
June; poem. 14:563
July; poem. 14:647
May; poem. 14:488
November; poem. 15:61
October; poem. 14:947
Rain-harp; poem. 16:736
September; poem. 14:827
Snow song; poem. 22:122
Wizard Frost; poem. 14:253
Sherman, Jessie B.
Lark's secret; story. Il. 19:410-1

Sherman, William Tecumseh.
General Sherman's bear. (E. S. Wilson) Il. 21:138-42
Sherman's march to the sea. (A. Badeau) Il. 14:533-43
Shinn, Charles H.
Little bear of Cazadero. Il. 20:792-3
San Francisco. Il. 21:519-30
Ship-building.
as a profession. (G: J. Manson) 13:698-700
Launching a great vessel. (F. Matthews) Il. 23:35-40
Railway speed at sea. (J. O. Davidson) Il. 20:310-1
Shipman, Julie Fay.
My Persian kitten; poem. Il. 27:587
Ships.
Aground in the Amazon. (S. A. Swinnerton) Il. 22:1026-7
How ships talk to each other. (C. W. Kennedy) Il. 19:760-5
Man overboard! (H. A. Johnson) Il. 13:775
My ship on the ocean; poem. (B. Hill) Il. 3:724-5
Plimsoll mark. (J. M. Ellicott) Il. 24:45-47
Ship in the moon. (S. T. R.) Il. 10:853
Small vessels and great builders. (F. R. Feudge) Il. 1:513-5
Three ships; poem. (H. F. Blodgett) 22:374
Viking ship. (E. W. Foster) Il. 25:864-5
What is told by the bell. (J. M. Ellicott) Il. 24:679-81
What the flags tell. (J. M. Ellicott) Il. 22:403-9
See also Armored vessels; Galleys; Sailors; Signals.
Shipwrecks.
Battling with wrecks and derelicts. (G. Kobbé) 25:1004-5
Coast-wreckers. (W. H. Rideing) Il. 1:481-7
Fortunate opening; story. (F. R: Stockton) 14:91-98, 186-9
From ship to shore. (J. M. Ellicott) Il. 19:323-7
My narrowest escape. (G. Kennan) Il. 26:48-53
On the refuge sands; story. (F. R. Stockton) 10:611-5
Story of a life-saving station. (T. A. Brown) Il. 23:248-53
Triton's chase after a derelict; story. (K. U. Clark) 25:1006-10
Two school-houses and a shipwreck. (I. Marbury) Il. 21:986-90
Shipwrecks, cont.
Under the sea; the dress and apparatus of a modern diver. (J. Cassidy) Il. 25:978-85
Wreck of the Lizzie J. Clark. (L. Lyndon) Il. 15:440-2
Wreck of the Markham. (E. F. Kimball) Il. 21:938-44
Shirley, Penn.
Tate's doll's wedding; story. 2:20-22
Shoes.
Grass shoes. 4:763
Shoe-string knot. Il. 25:876
Story of a proverb. (S. Lanier) Il. 4:468-72
Sholl, Anna McClure.
Helen's prize dinner; story. 12:609-12
Shooting.
Home-made targets. 4:827
Shooting stars. See Meteors.
Shovel, Sir Cloudesley.
How the cabin boy saved the fleet; poem. (E. E. Brown) Il. 22:322-5
Shower of gold. (R. R. Bowker) 3:235
Shumway, Arthur L.
Seeing the real Mikado. Il. por. 16:265-72
Si Jura; or, The origin of rice. (G. L. Austin) Il. 2:18-20
Siam.
Christmas in the far East. (F. R. Feudge) Il. 3:165-7
Some Oriental sports that I saw. (F. R. Feudge) Il. 4:127-30
Story of Wangse Pah and the white elephant. (A. M. Diaz) Il. 9:452-5
Siberia.
Boys of. (T. G. Allen, jr.) Il. 26:97-106
Siberian scare; story. (G: Kennan) 24:267-72
Sick, The. See Invalids.
Sidney, Margaret, pseud. of Mrs. Harriet Mulford (Stone) Lothrop.
Griselda's New-year's reception; story. Il. 11:291-7
Signals.
Code of U. S. signal corps. 24:524
Holly and the railroad signals. (A. Hale) Il. 23:320-7
How ships talk to each other. (C. W. Kennedy) Il. 19:760-5
Into port. (J: M. Ellicott) Il. 23:370-5
Pilot-boat torching by night. (J. O. Davidson) Il. 17:256-7
What news?—in mid-ocean. (H. D. Smith) 19:766-7

Signals, cont.
What the bugle tells on a war-ship. (J. M. Ellicott) Il. 23:624-9
What the lights tell. (J. M. Ellicott) Il. 22:570-6
Sigsbee, Mrs. Charles D.
Pets in the navy. Il. 26:61-64
Silhouettes.
Black art. (J. Bennett) Il. 18:952-6
Mother Goose in silhouette. (K. B. Robertson) Il. 19:225-9
Shadow-pictures and. (J. Stacy) Il. 10:385-9
Silk.
Cedars and. (H. Fenn) Il. 24:467-71
Legend of its discovery. (E. Bryan) Il. 7:125-7
Silk-culture associations. (C. M. St. Denys) 10:630-1
Silk culture for girls. (C. M. St. Denys) 10:705-7
See also Silkworms.
Silkworms.
Aunt Kitty's little spinners. (A. B. Harris) Il. 3:653-5
Fan-cover made by a silk-worm. (J: R. Coryell) Il. 10:707
Silk culture for boys and girls. (L. Capsadell) Il. 10:225-9
Sill, L. M.
Hokey-pokey man; poem. Il. 21:734
Simmons, Florence.
Princess Madrigal's wish; story. 26:75-79
Sirani, Elisabetta.
Her work. (C. E. Clement) 9:940-1
Skates (fish).
Cow nosed skate. Il. 6:555, 8:77
Skating.
Battle on skates. (E. Hutchinson) Il. 19:243-5
On the ice. (I. Russell) Il. 4:315-8
Skate-sailing. (C: L. Norton) Il. 8:212-6
Skaters' song; poem. (C. A. Nelson) 12:171
Skater's strategem; story. (K. M. Hamilton) 21:310-3
Skating; poem. (T. Winthrop) 5:231
Skees. See Snow-shoes.
Sky.
Blue sky. 18:563
Out of the sky; poem. (M. M. Dodge) 3:767
Plaything sky; poem. (J. W. De Forest) 6:348-9
See also Clouds.
Slade, Mariana B.
La chanson de l'hiver; winter song. 6:292
Some missionary insects. 1:576
Slanderer's mask. (M. S. Huss) Il. 3:399
Slang. (L. G. Runkle) 11:907-9
Slavery.
How a little deed grew. (H. H. Smith) Il. 27:248-53
Sleep.
Dreamland sheep; poem. (M. L. B. Branch) 12:808
Sandman; poem. (H. F. Blodgett) 22:671
Sleight of hand. See Conjuring.
Sloth.
Lowest of our quadrupeds. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 23:426-8
Smalley, Eugene V.
Ancient haunt of pirates. Il. 15:323-37
Smiley, Pamelia T.
Transit of Venus. Il. 2:8-10
Smith, A. L. A.
Queen of Prussia's ride; poem. Il. 668. 9:700
Smith, De Cost.
Halcyon days and halcyon ways. Il. 10:810-2
Indian winter game. Il. 10:390-1
Paper boat. Il. 10:464-9
Smith, Flora W.
Bugaboo; poem. 22:166
Smith, F. Harrison.
Queen's navy. Il. 16:16-29
Smith, Florence H.
How poor puss was rescued. Il. 14:703
Smith, G. B
General Grant's White Mountain ride. Il. 24:556-9
Smith, Gertrude.
Big booboo and the little booboo; story. 24:604-5, 1046-7
Smith, H. D.
Hunting for shells. Il. 24:732-6
Stormy petrel. Il. 20:794-5
What news?—in mid-ocean. (H. D. Smith) 19:766-7
Smith, Helen E.
Apples of Iduna 6:469-71
Smith, Herbert H.
Adventure with an alligator. Il. 19:376-8
How a little deed grew. Il. 27:248-53
How Bert killed a jaguar. Il. 20:494-9
South American hunt. Il. 19:261-5
Tapir hunting in Brazil. Il. 19:947-51
What Lydia saw. Il. 23:404-10
Smith, Isaac T.
Crown-prince of Siam. Por. 20:751-5

Smith, J. H.
Bingo, Buster, and Beau; poem. Il. 23:817
Smith, J. R.
Misery & Co.; story. 21:72-73
Smith, K. D.
Half a dozen housekeepers; story. 6:48 ct., 158 cl.
Smith, L. E. M.
Music-loving rabbit. Il. 23:594-5
Smith, Louise R.
Ned's suggestion; poem. 10:937
Smith, M. S.
Easter eggs. 2:388
Smith, Robina S.
Elizabeth's concert. 14:578-83
Smith, Roswell.
Boy who worked; story. Il. 1:147-51
Little Holdfast; story. Il. 18:239-41
Sketch of. Il. 19:636-7
Smith, S.
Nancy Chime; poem. Il. 5:739
Smith, V. Q.
Reward of virtue; poem. 6:377
Smithey, Royall B.
How Columbus reckoned. Il. 19:916-9
Voyage of Columbus. 19:670-3
Smuggling.
How some dolls broke the law. (S. W. Kellogg) 7:1-3
Smuller, E. A.
Silly goose; poem. Il. 5:453-5
Snail.
How my hero found a name. (E. A. E.) Il. 1:605-6
Mr. Snail's downfall. (R. W. Dutton) 27:503
Snail race. Il. 14:233
Snail's dream; poem. (O. Herford) 25:368
Way to travel; poem. (V. Adams) Il. 18:557
Snakes. See Reptiles; Serpents.
Snead, Louise Willis.
Reading the book of fate. 23:33-35
Snedeker, Florence W.
From Hakluyt's Voyages. Il. 20:627, 776, 859
Snook, L. D.
Some indoor games at marbles. Il. 5:295
Snow.
Caught by the snow. (W: H. Rideing) Il. 4:792-5
Coasting song; poem. 21:247
Cousin Anita's surprise. (E. Root) 24:215
Discontented snow-flakes; poem. (H. G. Cone) 16:297
Famous snow image. (J. D. Cowles) Il. 27:390-3
Snow, cont.
How the snow came; poem. (A. R. Annan) 1:301
Life in a snow-flake. 13:232
Little servants of the sea. (A. W. Rollins) Il. 20:444-9
Making snow. (J. Richardson) 1:274-5
Roll away; poem. (J: S. McCann) 21:247
Rosy snow; poem. (H. G. Cone) 11:529
Snow-ball warfare. (D. C. Beard) Il. 7:263-6
Snow battle. (D. C. Beard) Il. 8:235-6
Snow crystals. Il. 27:357
Snow crystals. Il. 9:420-2
Snow days; poem. (M. B. Banks) Il. 25:153
Snow-flakes; poem. (M. M. Dodge) 3:458
Snow-flakes; poem. (M. N. Prescott) 7:396
Snow flowers; poem. (A. Bates) 16:245
Snow-man. (G. F. Coolidge) 12:116
Snowman; poem. (W. W. Ellsworth) 25:347
Snow man; story. (E. Emerson) 26:423-7
Snow song; poem. (F. D. Sherman) 22:122
Snow-sports for girls and boys. (S: Van Brunt) Il. 7:320-1
Snow-storm; poem. 11:257
Snow-plows. (G. E. Walsh) Il. 27:486-90
Snowflakes; poem. (C. L. Benjamin) 23:415
Song of the snowflakes; poem. (J. V. Cheney) 17:309
Under the snow; poem. (L. D. Rice) 13:815
See also Winter.
Snow-shoes.
Norwegian skees. (H. H. Boyesen) Il. 10:304-11
Snow-shoes, and how to make them. (F. G. Mather) Il. 3:310-1
Soap-bubbles.
Bubble bowling. (A. B. Beard) Il. 13:540-2
Our soap-bubble party. (G. B. Bartlett) Il. 11:216 21
Soap-bubble and its secrets. (J. F. Bucher) 24:935-6
Soap-bubble magician. (M. Nugent) Il. 26:746, 809
Soap-bubbler's first reception. (M. Nugent) Il. 27:348-55
Soap-bubbles. (D. C. Beard) Il. 8:524-5
Soap-bubbles. (T. W. Chittenden) Il. 16:714-5
Soap-plants. 1:371
Societies.
Silk-culture associations. (C. M. St. Denys) 10:630-1
See also Agassiz Association; Secret Societies.

Soldiers.
Color for a soldier. 27:83
English soldiers; pictures. 10:190-3
How Ted marched with the regulars; story. (G. Overton) 21:178-80
Lead regiment; poem. (G. W. Carryl) Il. 22:787
See also Generals.

Somditch, Phra Oro, prince.
Crown-prince of Siam. (I. T. Smith) Por. 20:751-5

Somers, Richard.
Decatur and Somers. (M. E. Seawell) Il.

Somerville, Howard.
Adjutant: his name; poem. Il. 25:632
21:579 ct., 1055 cl.

Songs. General.
About Macaroni. 6:630
Authorship of America, Red, white and blue and Columbia. 8:334
History of the Star-spangled banner. 8:727
How Home! sweet home! came to be written. (J: H. Payne) 5:157

Individual songs.
Baby sleeps at home; words and music. (J. R. Murray) 12:231
Bye, baby, bye; words and music. (M. E. M Dodge and H. P. Main) 7:516
Chinese game-song. (E. S. Cummins) Il. 13:180-1
Christmas carol. 4:148
Christmas carol. (M. J. Savage) 10:142-3
Christmas carol; with music. (W: E. Ashmall) Il. 11:140
Christmas carol; words and music. (W: E. Ashmall) Il. 11:140
City child; words and music. (A. Tennyson) 7:349
City child. (A. Tennyson) 7:430
Cradle song. (M. Johnson) 9:299
Cuddle down, dolly! words and music. (K. D. Wiggin) 19:310-1
Dickon has a boat. 4:54
Dolly's lullaby; words and music. (H. G. Cone) 14:72-73
Don't kill the birds; words and music. 3:339
Easter carol. (W. E. Ashmall) 13:546
Harum scarum; words and music. (A. B. White and F. Boott) 4:290-1
Housekeeping songs; words and music. (T. C. Holmes) Il. 15:228 ct., 16:550 cl.
In the tree-top. (L. Larcom) 1:17
Ironing song. (B. Hill) Il. 10:364

Songs. Individual songs, cont.
Japanese lullaby song. (A. V. R. Eastlake) 15:714
Lawn dance for little people; words and music. (L. A. Bradbury) Il. 19:624-7
Little Peek-a-boo; words and music. (W. Whipple) 12:869
Lullaby. (I. Putnam) Il. 12:668
Lullaby; poem. (E. Cavazza) 15:288
Lullaby; poem. (J. G. Holland) 2:7
Mammy's bed-time song. (E. A. Oldham) Il. 18:882-4
Minnie and Winnie. (A. Tennyson) 7:428-9
Nurse's song. 8:138
Mother Goose songs without words. (Mrs. J. Orth) 24:874-5
Nicholas! St. Nicholas! words and music. 2:262-3
Old Christmas; words and music. (V. W. Cloud) 21:112-3
Old English folk song; words and music. (E. S. Kelley) 17:1065-8
Old Granger Grind and Farmer Mellow; words and music. 20:472-3
On Christmas day; words and music. (J. Mount) 19:236
Pease porridge hot; words and music. 14:316
Pop corn dance; with music. Il. 12:149
Rock-a-by lady; words and music. (E. Field) 23:874-5
Rock-a-bye, baby. (M. E. Wilkins) Il. 8:668-9
Roses red; words and music. Il. 14:630
Sippity sup; words and music. 3:402
Skylark's song; words and music. (J. Bennett) 24:962-3
Sleep, baby, sleep. (M. A. Lathbury) Il. 11:95
Slumber song. (E. O. Cooke) 8:30
Slumber song. (C. L. Thaxter) 8:749
Summer lullaby. (E. S. Bumstead) 14:755
Song of the year; words and music. (V. W. Cloud) 22:224
Thanksgiving hymn; words and music. (M. E. M. Dodge and W: K. Bassford) 5:68
Theres' a song in the air; words and music. (J. G. Holland and H. P. Main) 11:253
Two ways of doing. (G. F. Pennypacker) 25:1049
A valentine; words and music. (A. W. Rollins) 16:466
Violets; words and music. 3:530
Winky blinky. Il. 10:633
See also Christmas—Songs.

Soper, Grace W.
Festival days at girls' colleges. Il. 20:682-91
Soudan.
British again control the Soudan. 26:260
Soulard, Charlotte.
Little sweet cake. Il. 6:134-5
Soule, Mrs. Caroline Augusta (White),
Luck and labor; poem. 4:301
Sound.
See also Telephone.
South America.
Seas of grass. (E. C. Gale) 2:77
See also Colombia.
South Carolina.
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 22:79
Southern cross. (M. Proctor) Il. 26:971-2
Southwick, Emma D.
Aquarium at Brighton. Il. 6:644-6
Altorf and William Tell. Il. 2:108-9
Glance at Rhineland. Il. 2:576-7
Italian babies. Il. 4:806-7
Peep at old Lombardy. Il. 3:455-7
Space.
Distances in. (D. C. Robertson) 16:194-7
Spagnoletto. (Jusepe de Ribera).
and his work. (C. E. Clement) 12:173
Spain.
Christmas in Spain. (J: Hay) Il. 1:122-4
Spanish-American war.
Chuggins, the youngest hero with the army; story. (H. I. Hancock) 26:39-52
How we helped Uncle Sam prepare for war. (H. La Motte) Il. 26:413-21
Prince in the battle off Santiago. (J. G. Giles) Il. 26:452-60
Treaty with Spain. 26:348
Sparhawk, Frances C.
Red and black; story. 19:628-30
Spearman, F. H.
Queer American rivers. Il. 25:297-9
Shifting boundary. Map. 24:560-2
What Willie did; story. 26:645-50
Spelling.
Question of spelling; poem. (E. M. Thomas) 25:410
Quite a spell. 23:79
Test of spelling. 22:524
Work and prizes for spellers. 22:1049
Spencer, Frederick Hobart.
Battling under water. Il. 20:249-54
Sphinx, pseud. See Fox, Mrs. S. H.
Sphinx.
Story of. (E. J. Arnold) Il. 27:283-8
Spider.
and the tuning-fork. (J. R. Coryell) Il. 11:603-4
Balloon inventor. 4:52
Clever little spider. (B. L. Macdonell) Il. 23:75-76
Curious house; poem. (J. Benton) Il. 11:807
Curious things about. Il. 20:632
Economical spider. 5:506
Gossamer spider; poem. (E. M. Thomas) 21:1019
Madame Arachne. (C. Thaxter) Il. 15:521-4
Observing little things. (J. Burroughs) 15:763-5
Page of spiders. (E. W. W.) Il. 20:796
Paper-making spider. 4:418
Partnership between a bird and a spider. (C: F: Holder) Il. 12:280-1
Silk-lined house. 2:323
Spider silk. 16:313
A spider's ingenuity. Il. 18:801
Spider's tale; poem. (O. Herford) Il. 21:729-30
Terrible adventures of ourselves and the marshal; story. (S. Bonner) 6:456-9
Three spiders. 5:370
Trap-door spider. (H. Harcourt) Il. 23:73-75
What didn't happen to Thomas; story. (H. W. Phillips) 26:928-30
Spinning wheel.
Dorothy's spinning wheel; story. (M. L. B. Branch) 10:349-51
Spofford, Harriet Prescott.
Arneld and his violin; story. 3:17-21
Baby's head; poem. 16:425
Bicycle song; poem. 23:893
Boy astronomer. Il. 6:378-83, 441-4
The changeling; play. Il. 26:501-12
Fernseed; poem. 16:856
Fossil raindrops; poem. 16:330
Great procession; poem. 16:906
In the nutting time; poem. 17:1062
King's dust; poem. 16:585
Little Rosalie; story. Il. 15:494-501
Love; poem. 16:690
On the Fourth of July; poem. Il. 19:708-9
One's will; poem. 27:1084
Story of the flower; poem. 16:752
Story of the iceberg; poem. Il. 17:129
Under green boughs; poem. 26:1033
Wings; poem. 17:748
Wintry cheer; poem. Il. 20:74-75
Yule-log's song; poem. Il. 17:195-7

Spofford, Helen K.
Dragon-fly's benefit; poem. Il. 8:844-5
Sports.
Coasting in August. (Mrs. F. M. Gregory) Il. 12:730-1
Hurdling. (H. Mapes) Il. 17:688-92
Indian winter game. (D. Smith) Il. 10:390-1
Japanese girl life and sports. (I. T. Hodnett) 25:599-603
Running for boys. (S. Scoville, jr.) Il. 22:777-80
Snow battle. (D. C. Beard) Il. 8:235-6
Some Oriental sports that I saw. (F. R. Feudge) Il. 4:127-30
Song of the roller skates; poem. (A. C.) Il. 11:554
Winter sports in Montreal. (G: A. Buffum) Il. 12:284-7
See also Bull fights; Cycles and cycling; Football; Games; Golf; Horsemanship; Running; Sailing; Skating; Snow shoes; Swimming; Tobogganing; Walking.
Sprague, Rose Mueller.
Singular performance; story. 27:20-23
Spring.
Picture. 11:427
Poetry.
April and May. (C. Thaxter) Il. 9:564-5
Beautiful lady. (H: R. Dorr) 10:423
Blossom-time. (L. E. R.) 13:518
Blossom-time. (A. L. Mitchell) 24:681
In primrose time. (Mrs. S. M. B. Piatt) 12:497-8
May. 10:554
Outside and inside weather. (J. M. Anderson) 24:489
Piece of news. (M. Johnson) Il. 26:390-1
Pussy willow. (E. Gardner) Il. 10:275
The shining days of May. (L. M. Blinn) 8:534
Signs of May. (M. M. D.) Il. 10:503
Song of spring. (C. A. Mason) 5:482
Song of spring. (C. Thaxter) 14:445
Songs of. (L. Larcom) Il. 4:365-9, 459-65
Spring has come across the farm. (I. A. Pool) 23:691
Spring lesson. (A. A. Hawley) 25:594
Spring mist. (T. Tapper) 22:429
Spring time. (M. Gordon) Il. 7:474-5
Summons. (A. Grey) 10:403
When spring began. (E. J. Wheeler) 11:495
See also Autumn—Poetry.
Spurge-nettle.
Stinging tree. 10:394
Squid.
Giant squid. (R. Rathbun) Il. 8:266-70
Squier, Ephraim George.
Queer coasting-place. Il. 12:46-47
Squires, Charles W.
Westminster Abbey. Il. 5:335-9
Squirrel.
Dozen squirrels; poem. (J. H. Hubbard) Il. 9:847
Little Jumbo. Il. 20:951
Master Squirrels' reply; poem. (H. P. Wolcott) Il. 11:963
Mrs. Feathertail and Squire Fuzz; story. (Mrs. J. H. Morse) 14:298-301
My aunt's squirrels. (E. Stoddard) 8:686-7
My squirrel. (A. C. W.) 4:59
Panchy; story. (F. M. Lathrop) 4:737-9
Prairie-squirrels. (M. P. Thacher) 7:290-1
Squirrel town; poem. (A. Thorn) 24:1040
Squirrels, marmots, and sewellel. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 22:601-7
To a squirrel; poem. (H. S. Cornwall) 13:52
War with the little redskins; story. (J. F. Herrick) 12:883-5
What a squirrel mother did; story. Il. 12:951
White red squirrel. (E. G. Hunt) Il. 24:542-3
White squirrel. 12:793
Stacy, Joel.
Aramantha Mehitabel Brown; poem. 8:822
Bees that went to the sky; poem. 4:13
Bianca and Beppo; story. 1:177-9
Bicycle boys; poem. 12:49
Brighton cats. Il. 1:50-51
Bubbles; story. 1:393-4
Circus clown's dream; poem. Il. 12:949
Dancing; poem. Il. 8:148
Dutch vamily; poem. 21:184
Eight-day clocks; poem. 16:668
Elfin Jack, the giant-killer; poem. Il. 1:272-3
Emprunt de peine; story. Il. 1:276
Fair-minded men who walked to Donahan; poem. Il. 4:725
Fancy-dress ball; poem. Il. 14:494
Farmer who became drum-major; poem. Il. 7:456-7
Fish that went ashore; poem. Il. 4:507
Four little imps; poem. Il. 3:504
Great expectations; poem. 3:27
John Spooner's great human menagerie. Il. 2:378-85
Latin or Roman? 25:1001
Law that could not be broken; story. 1:39-41
Lesson of the briers; story. 9:754

Stacy, Joel, cont.
Little girl who tried to mind; poem. Il. 9:22-23
Naughty little Egyptian; poem. Il. 4:560-1
Ocean notion; poem. 11:836
Pampered poodle; poem. Il. 15:863
Pensive cricket; poem. 7:13
Poet who couldn't write poetry. Il. 9:158
Rocket and Flyer; poem. Il. 11:507
School-boy troubles; poem. 9:272
Seeing is believing; poem. Il. 7:336
Seven little pussy-cats; poem. 8:148
Shadow-pictures and silhouettes. Il. 10:385-9
Sprint-runner; poem. 16:532
Sweet red rose; poem. Il. 9:766
Ted and Kate; story. Il. 7:830-3
Vain little girl; story. 10:553
Water power; poem. Il. 9:488-9
Why Patty spoke in church; story. Il. 7:312
Stafford, E. H.
Bessie's escape; story. 22:824-7
Stafford, Helen K.
Dispatch to fairy-land; poem. Il. 8:352
Stage-coaches. See Carriages.
Stahl, P. J.
Kingdom of the greedy; story. 4:1-7, 112-8
Stamp-act box. (D. W. Woods, jr.) Il. 25:772-3
Stamps. See Postage-stamps.
Standish, Barney Hoskin.
Animal tracks in the snow. Il. 24:387-90
Bumble-bee. Il. 25-657-9
Stanlaws, Penrhyn.
His answer; poem. Il. 27:873
Stanley, Henry Morton.
His magic book. (D: Ker) 16:611-2
Some incidents of Stanley's expedition. (E. J. Glave) 18:791-4
White Pasha. (N. Brooks) Il. por. 16:246-56
Starbuck, M. E.
Vanes of Nantucket. Il. 25:707-10
Starr, Frederick.
Rose in a queer place. Il. 16:296-7
Stars.
Clock in the sky at night. (R. A. Proctor) Il. 4:120-3
Colored suns. (D. Leonard) 26:808
for each month of the year. (R. A. Proctor) Il. 4:166 ct., 818 cl.
for January. (R: A. Proctor) Maps. 4:166-71
for October, November and December. (R: A. Proctor) Maps. 4:818-23
Girl of stars. (E. C. Durgin) Il. 2:302-4
in April. (R: A. Proctor) Maps. 4:385-9
in August. (R: A. Proctor) Maps. 4:676-9
Stars, cont.
in February. (R: A. Proctor) Map. 4:263-7
in July. (R: A. Proctor) Maps. 4:613-5
in June. (R: A. Proctor) Maps. 4:562-7
in March. (R: A. Proctor) Map. 4:342-6
in May. (R: A. Proctor) Maps. 4:498-502
in September. (R: A. Proctor) Maps. 4:734
Mira in Gygnus. 5:438
North star. 27:359
Pole star; or, A clock in the sky at night. (R: A. Proctor) Maps. 4:120-3
Southern cross. (M. Proctor) Il. 26:971-2
What it was; poem. (M. Douglas) 13:701
Statues.
Bartholdi statue. (C. Barnard) Il. 11:725-32
Palmer's Little peasant; picture. 7:361
Stauffer, Frank H.
Ye owl and ye spider; poem. Il. 8:792
Steam.
Uses of steam; rhyme. 7:995
Steam boats.
Walking-beam boy. (L. E. Stofiel) Il. 19:824-6
Stearns, Albert.
Sindbad, Smith & Co.; story. 23:196 ct., 1038 cl.
Chris and the wonderful lamp; story. 22:138 ct., 629 cl.
Stearns, George Warren.
Serious question in mathematics. 21:250
Stedman, Edmund Clarence.
Cousin Lucrece; poem. Il. 21:136-8
New York. Il. 20:403-19
Steege, Klyda Richardson.
Football of long ago. Il. 26:159-67
How pepper helped to discover America. Il. map. 27:411-6
In South Africa. Il. 27:710-7
Poet's kindness. 27:595-8
Steel, Laura A.
Exclusive old oyster; poem. Il. 18:78
Steele, Annie C.
Best game we play; poem. Il. 26:388-9
Steele, John M.
Kansas cyclone. Il. 21:440-4
Steen, Sanna.
Little Matti of Finland; story. Il. 15:46-53
Stein, Evaleen.
Félix; story. 27:225-34
Little fir-trees; poem. 18:150
Page of Count Reynaurd; story. 26:91-96
Rain-song; poem. 22:547
Stephens, Mrs. Charles Asbury.
Adventure on the egg-vär. Il. 7:441-4

Stephens, C. A.
Droll fox-trap. 2:252-3
Heronry among the gnarled pines. Il. 1:445-7
Moose hunt in the Maine woods. Il. 1:205-9
Tehumpin; story. 2:1-6, 72-77
Stephens, Mrs. Christine.
Encounter with a polar bear; story. Il. 8:341-5
Stephens, Kate.
On parade. Il. 23:416-7
Stephens, L. H.
Our Joe. Il. 13:47-52
Stephenson, George.
Something about railroads. (Major Traverse) Il. 3:81-86
Sterling, Harriet Brewer.
Christmas eve thought; poem. 23:169
Easter jingle; poem. 24:521
The seamstress; poem. Il. 26:327
Stevens, Thomas.
Some Asiatic dogs. 17:314-9
Wild pea-fowls in British India. Il. 15:837-9
Stevenson, Edward Irenæus.
Story of the sea-serpent. Il. 15:723-8
Stevenson, Robert Louis.
Letters to young friends. Il. por. 23:91 ct., 304 cl.
Stewart, C. D.
Stork that was late; story. 27:1090-3
Sticht, J. L.
Historical military powder-horns. Il. 23:993-7
Stinging-bush. See Spurge-nettle.
Stock exchange.
Banker and broker. (G. J. Manson) 14:627-9
Stockton, Frank R.
America's birthday-party. Il. 3:392-7
Banished king; story. Il. 10:118-26
Battle of the third cousins; story. Il. 12:809-15
Bee-man and his original form; story. Il. 11:46-52
Buccaneers and pirates of our coast. 25:4 ct., 711 cl.
Castle of Bim; story. Il. 8:899-909
Christmas before last; story. 13:124-34
Cinderella; story. 2:329-30
Clocks of Rondaine; story. 15:83 ct., 192 cl.
Curious history of a message; story. 16:84-90
Emergency mistress; story. Il. 5:669-76
Floating prince; story. 8:94-103, 194-202
Fortunate opening; story. 14:91-98, 186-9
Griffin and the minor canon; story. Il. 12:896-903
Gudra's daughter; story. Il. 7:56-62
Hevi; story. Il. 4:589-92
How I went a-drumming. Il. 4:739-44
Stockton, Frank R., cont.
How the aristocrats sailed away; story. Il. 8:194-202
How Tom Wallen went abroad; story. Il. 8:823-7
Huckleberry; story. Il. 5:274-8
Jolly fellowship; story. 6:13 ct., 812 cl.
Magician's daughter; story. Il. 8:18-27
Old Pipes and the dryad; story. Il. 12:561-8
On the refuge sands; story. Il. 10:611-5
One-tree island; story. Il. 7:722-6
Personally conducted. Il. 12:18 ct., 15:347 cl.
St. Augustine. Il. 21:207-14
Sam Clemson, the second; story. 4:361-4
Sisters three and the kilmaree; story. Il. 9:943-52
Sleeping courier. Il. 4:426-7
A snow-king. Il. 2:304-7
Sprig of holly; story. Il. 7:255-7
Story of Viteau; story. 10:1 ct., 412 cl.
Sweet Marjoram Day; story. Il. 5:111-22
Tag's coon; story. Il. 9:683-7
Tricycle of the future; story. Il. 12:481-6
Village of wild beasts. Il. 4:651-60
What might have been expected; story. Il. 1:24 ct., 733 cl.
His dog. (G. VanR. Wickham) Il. 15:677
Sketch of. (E. N.) Por. 6:46-47
Stockton, H. C.
Helen's friends; poem. Il. 12:552
Stockton, Louise.
Bob's missionary work; story. Il. 6:716-21
Cat Nancy's folks; story. Il. 12:358-60
How Hal went home; story. Il. 7:228-31
Some work for Lent. Il. 15:392-3
Story that wouldn't be told. Il. 5:18-19
Stoddard, Elizabeth.
My aunt's squirrels; story. 8:686-7
Stoddard, William O.
Among the lakes; story. 7:44 ct., 499 cl.
Ben's proxy; story. Il. 15:450-3
Boy bears; story. 15:887-93
Crowded out o' Crofield; story. 17:248 ct., 510 cl.
Dab Kinzer; story. Il. 5:553 ct., 798 cl.
Men-and-animal shows, and how they are moved about. Il. 9:314-22, 366-70
Mr. Carothers' secret; story. Il. 6:786-91
New Year's calls; story. Il. 8:237-40
Radishville; story. 9:913-4
Saltillo boys; story. 8:559 ct., 961 cl.
Swordmaker's son; story. 23:26 ct., 1006 cl.
That sly old woodchuck; story. 10:330-2
Thin ice; story. Il. 9:401-4

Stoddard, William O., cont.
White cave; story. Il. 20:22 ct., 923 cl.
Winter fun; story. 11:19 ct., 479 cl.
With the Black Prince; story. 25:66 ct., 325 cl.
Stofiel, L. E.
Merry outlaw, Bob o' Lincoln. Il. 18:763-4
Walking-beam boy. Il. 19:824-6
Stone, Delia Hart.
Estelle's astronomy; poem. 23:403
Kitty and Polly; poem. 24:459
My choice; poem. 22:827
Old and young; poem. 24:702
Stone, Eliza Atkins.
Pie and the clock; poem. Il. 26:113
Stone, Eudora May. See Bumstead, E. S.
Stone, Mary Elizabeth.
Rhyme of the two little Browns; poem. Il. 23:355-7
Storms; poem. 23:745
Stone, S. C.
Duel with a stork. (F. J. Hilbert) Il. 13:754-5
How the storks came and went; story. (S. Coolidge) 3:559-64
Donkey and his company; poem. Il. 8:376-8
Father Chirp; poem. Il. 5:476-7
How Willy Wolly went a-fishing; poem. Il. 5:562-4
Punjaubs of Siam; poem. Il. 9:761-3
Sing-a-sing; poem. Il. 5:122
Stone.
Cold gray stones. (M. Eytinge) 2:409-10
Natural cannon-balls. (S. W. K.) 6:490
Stone age.
How the stone age children played. (C: C. Abbott) Il. 5:413-5
Stork.
Duel with a stork. (F. J. Hibbert) Il. 13:754-5
How the storks came and went; story. (S. Coolidge) 3:559-64
How we fooled the storks. (Oscanyan) Il. 11:624-6
Letter from Holstein. (Mrs. C. S. Joy) 1:422-4
Stork that was late; story. (C. D. Stewart) 27:1090-3
Storks: travelers of the sky. (H. Fenn) 21:230-1
What the stork saw. (H. L. H. Ward) Il. 1:284-7
Storms.
Cause of cyclones. 21:474
Cradle of cyclones. (J. M. Ellicott) Il. 25:849-52
Kansas cyclone. (J. M. Steele) Il. 21:440-4
Storms, cont.
Ocean storms. (C. M. McCarteney) Il. 25:845-8
Snowed in; story. (M. M. Thomas) Il. 1:257-61
Story of the great Samoan hurricane. (L. Osbourne) Il. 26:267-78
Story of the great storm at Samoa. (J. P. Dunning) Il. 17:283-300
What Dora did. (Mrs. M. P. Handy) Il. 15:823-5
Story, F. D.
Lanty O'Hoolahan and the little people; story. 11:929-33
Stoves.
Ovens in the fields. 5:234
Persian stoves. 5:234
Porcelain stove. (A. McAlpine) 14:262-6
Streamlet. (M. D. Conway) 6:798-9
Street-car episodes. (C: D. Warner) Il. 11:152-7
Street railroads.
Railroad in the air. (C. Barnard) Il. 6:800-8
Towed by rail. (J. S. Bunnell) Il. 6:7-12
Strikes.
How B company broke the strike; story. (H. H. Bennett) 26:997-1004
Stringer, Tommy.
Helen Keller and. (W. T. Ellis) Por. 24-996-1000
Strobridge, Idah M.
Unwilling balloonist; story. 25:619-23
Strong, Helen P.
Little buttonwood man; story. Il. 17:267-70
Struthers, Edmund A.
Coasting on Lake Winnipeg. Il. 10:102-8
Stuart, Gilbert.
Gilbert Stuart. (R. H. Davis) Il. 3:382-4
Stuart, Mrs. Homer H.
About humming-birds. Il. 14:868-70
Stuart, Ruth McEnery.
Funny little school; story. 25:49-[illegible]
Old-time Christmas gift; story. 25:94-103
Random shot. Il. 22:81
Stuart, Ruth McEnery and Paine, Albert B.
Gobolinks; poems. Il. 23:916-7, 1018-21
Johnny in gobolink land; story. 24:420-4
Sturdevant, Lucy H.
Elizabethan boys. Il. 27:200-6
Joseph and Phebe Ann; story. 27:1011-8
Sturdy, E. W.
Weather-map of the ocean. Map. 20:619-22
Sturm, Julius.
King Wichtel the first; story. Il. 6:398-401
Style. See Fashions.

Success.
Disadvantages of city boys. (W. Gladden) 7:405-11
Keys to the student's success. (I. Craven) 19:874-6
Mastiff and his master; story. (S. Coolidge) 8:586-8
Secret of success; poem. (N. Waterman) 22:950
Sugar.
Making maple sugar. (R. Kenyon) Il. 4:300-1
Sullivan, A. M.
Helen Keller's visit to the World's Fair. Por. 21:174-7
Summer.
Midsummer and the poets. (L. Larcom) Il. 3:608-15
Poetry.
Happy fields of summer. (L. Larcom) Il. 5:666
In summer. (H. F. Blodgett) 27:929
In summer-time. (B. Hill) 10:783
In summer time. (L. G. Warner) 1:578
June day. (J. R. Lowell) 8:634
Little lady. (L. L. Gould) Il. 10:611
Song of summer. (E. C. Dowd) 13:671
Summer change. (P. B. Marston) 10:833-4
Summer journey. (E. Hill) Il. 25:853-5
Summer night. (A. B. Wood) 12:568
Summer picture. (A. B. Paine) 24:709
Summer song. (J. C. R. Dorr) 7:684
Two ways of seeing. (M. Vandegrift) 6:677
Sumner, Charles.
and the Senate page. (E. Alton) Il. 12:291
Death of. (E. Alton) 12:539-41
Sun.
Battle; poem. (R. E. Burton) 18:443
Were I the sun; poem. (A. R. Wells) 22:281
Superstitions.
Dot and the new moon; poem. 23:1028
Legend of the ground-hog; poem. (W: M. Pegram) Il. 7:411-3
Legends and superstitions. (N. S. Dodge) 2:26-28
Reading the book of fate. (L. W. Snead) 23:33-35
Stanley's magic book. (D: Ker) 16:611-2
See also Charms; Fortune-telling.
Supposing family, tale of; story. (E. Cumings) 10:280-3
Swallow.
Wise Mrs. Swallow. (M. Eytinge) 3:507
Swazey, H. C.
About breathing. 13:946-7
Sweet, Frank H.
In the country; poem. Il. 21:64
In the walnut grove; poem. 24:1045
Nesting time; poem. 22:638
Noon and night; poem. 22:40
Tell-tale tracks; poem. 22:81
Tom; poem. 24:819
Trout brook; poem. 22:768
Turkey's nest; poem. 21:657
Sweetser, Kate Dickinson.
Mardie's experience; story. 23:473-9
Teddy Baird's luck; story. 24:356-65
Swett, Sophie M.
All the plums; story. 10:34-39
Barty's turkey; story. Il. 13:12-15
Being responsible for Toffy; story. Il. 18:587-95
Boy who lost the Fourth of July; story. 9:709-14
Cow that considered; story. Il. 9:226-32
Crew of the captain's gig; story. Il. 8:1-8
Doll that couldn't spell her name; story. Il. 9:829-35
Gentleman from China; story. Il. 11:38-44
Girl who lost her pocket; story. 13:257-62
Great financial scheme; story. Il. 12:846-51
Horse that didn't eat his head off; story. 21:1070-6
How Johnnie's men struck work; story. 10:643-8
How Santa Claus found the poor-house; story. Il. 12:321-6
Little Miss Muffet and her spider; story. 8:817-22
Lollipops' vacation; story. 10:906-10
Man in the moon; story. Il. 9:267-72
A moving story; story. 15:503-8
Nora's oil-well; story. Il. 6:757-61
Pease-porridge cold; story. Il. 8:608-15
Queer valentine; story. 10:243-7
Scientific experiment; story. 17:58-64
Tail of a kite and what hung therefrom; story. 8:932-5
Why the black cat winked; story. Il. 7:809-14
Why the clock struck one; story. Il. 9:505-10
Swett, Susan Hartley.
Blue jay; poem. 10:700
Butterflies; poem. 8:606
Christmas goblin; poem. Il. 24:170-1
Crooked spectacles; poem. Il. 8:450
Cowslips; poem. 14:417
How it happened; poem. Il. 9:386-90
July; poem. 9:728
Sweet peas; poem. 11:755

Swift, Jonathan.
About some queer little people. (D. G. Mitchell) Il. 1:296-9
Swimming.
Girls' swimming bath. (F. Wyman) Il. 7:902-5
Swimming-hole stories. (W. S. Bigelow) Il. 18:628 ct., 862 cl.
Talk about. (S. B. Hunt) Il. 4:607-12
Swinnerton, S. A.
Aground in the Amazon. Il. 22:1026-7
Swisshelm, Jane Gray.
Willie's little brown sister; story. 1:589-90
Switzerland.
A mountain-top and how we got there. (F. R. Stockton) Il. 13:426-33
Swiss good-night. (G. B. Griffith) Il. 7:845-6
See also Alps mountains; Tell, W:
Swope, Susan P.
Janie's rainbow; poem. 14:623
Sword.
Goodly sword. (M. S. McKinney) Il. 23:392-7
Swords. (J: Lewees) Il. 9:701-8
Sylvester, E. L.
Cup of tea; poem. 21:169
Prodigy; poem. 21:728
Rainy day; poem. Il. 19:586
Supposition; poem. 21:636
Sympathy. (B. Moses) 25:251
T., F. E.
Great race; story. 7:96-98
T., R. S.
That dropped stitch; poem. Il. 7:8-9
T., M.
Passenger pigeons. 1:15
Tabb, J. B.
Inverted; poem. 13:828
Taber, R. G.
Mysterious guests; poem. 24:632
Table forks.
Introduction of. 6:557
Tableaux.
from St. Nicholas pictures. 5:165
Happy family; a doll tableau. 7:84
Mistletoe bough. 2:191
New parlor tableaux-vivants. (G. B. Bartlett) 4:508
Tableaux vivants after Walter Crane and Kate Greenaway. (B. F. H.) 8:252
Tact.
Why Nellie was not popular. (C. Marion) 4:404-5
Tait, John R.
Jericho roses. Il. 11:222, 496
Talbot, Charles R.
Circumvention; poem. 15:827
Crew of the captain's gig; story. 13:899-906
Four sides to a triangle; story. Il. 18:732-7
How Bright Benson got his appointment to the naval academy; story. 11:432-40
Lady of the Chingachgook; story. Il. 10:773-82
Number one; poem. 13:705
School-master and the truants; poem. Il. 12:221-3
Witch of Woody Dell; poem. Il. 11:794-6
Talbot, E. V.
His mother's boy; poem. 15:312
Talbot, M. E.
Old-time Thanksgiving; story. 24:58-63
Talcott, Robert S.
Ah Lo; poem. Il. 7:637-8
Timid dugong; poem. Il. 8:932
Talismans. See Charms.
Tanner, M. Louise.
Counting their chickens; story. 10:790-1
Tappan, E. M.
Birdie's secret; poem. 2:626
Tapper, Thomas.
The clouds; poem. 24:805
In May; poem. 24:694
In the fields; poem. 21:920
Thoughts; poem. 20:869
When bedtime comes too soon; poem. Il. 22:432
Targets, home-made. 4:827
Taxidermy.
Some directions for preserving animals. 9:743
Tayler, Edward.
Violets, sweet violets! picture. 15:482
Taylor, Bayard.
Story of Jon of Iceland; story. 3:178 ct., 305 cl.
Taylor, Edwin C.
Chat about pottery. Il. 5:104-9
Two Allies. Il. 7:10-11
Taylor, E. G.
My riches; poem. 3:683-4
Tea.
Tea-growing in this country. 27:358
Trip to the tea country. (W. M. Tileston) Il. 5:248-53
Use of. (E. H. Libby) Il. 15:929-32
Tea kettle; poem. (E. M. B.) Il. 14:458-9
Tea-cup lore. (C. C. Ward) Il. 12:54-55
Teaching.
Suggestion to teachers; poem. (T. J.) 20:210

Technical education.
Children's exhibition. (C. Barnard) Il. 13:916-24
Great industrial school. (H. M. Neale) Il. 18:185-95
Handiwork of some clever school-boys. (J. A. Donnegan) Il. 13:547-51
Telegraph.
Around the world on a telegraph-wire; poem. (E. L. Bynner) Il. 4:680-2
Magic keys. (J. H. Flint) Il. 1:388-92
Telegraph-boys. (W. A. Linn) Il. 7:151-9
See also Cables.
Telephone.
Hello; story. Il. 10:792
How to make a telephone. (M. F.) Il. 5:549-51
Telescope.
Boy astronomer. (H. P. Spofford) Il. 6:378-83, 441-4
How a little girl suggested the invention of. Il. 9:288-9
Telford, Mary Jewett.
Tom; story. Il. 8:33-36
Tell, William.
Altorf and. (E. D. Southwick) Il. 2:108-9
Temperance.
My friend, Colonel Backus. (J. G. Holland) 4:483-5
Temple, Rev. Josiah Howard.
Stove and the thermometer; story. Il. 7:965
Temples.
Temple of the Sun at Baalbec. (H. Fenn) Il. 25:1028-32
Tener, Robert E.
Fire; story. Il. 8:947-51
Tom's Ride; story. 15:354-8
Tennessee.
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 22:343
Tennis.
Hints to tennis-players. Il. 25:876
Historic game. 24:964
Lawn tennis. (W. H. Boardman) Il. 6:655-8
Lawn-tennis for school-boys. (J. P. Paret) Il. 25:857-63
Maid of Hainault; poem. (E. H. Nason) Il. 24:931-2
Royal game of tennis. (C. L. Norton) Il. 12:600-5
Tennyson, Alfred.
Child-songs. 7-281
City child; song. 7:340
Same. 7:430
Minnie and Winnie; song. 7:428-9
Tennyson, Alfred, cont.
Great poet and a little girl. (E. M. Nicholl) 24:682-3
Little girl's glimpse of. (E. M. Nicholl) Il. 27:10-12
Terra del Fuego. See Tierra del Fuego.
Terry, Ellen Frances.
Coon's mistake; story. 2:36-38
Who put out the tea-party? story. Il. 5:741-3
Texas.
Brownies through the union. (P. Cox) Il. 22:410-3
Locoed; story. (E. Marshall) 22:55-64
Remember the Alamo! (T. Roosevelt) Il. 22:926-8
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 22:870
Thacher, Mary Potter. See Higginson, Mrs. M. P. T.
Thackara, E. S.
Isle of Skye; story. Il. 18:855-8
Thackeray, William Makepeace.
Boyhood of. (A. T. Ritchie) Il. por. 17:99-112
King Canute; poem. Il. 8:143-6
Thames river.
London child's holiday. (W. H. Rideing) Il. 2:682-6
Thanet, Octave, pseud.
The Land of Nod on a plantation. 16:529-32
Loaf of peace; story. 16:48-54
Thanksgiving. Fiction.
All the plums. (S. M. Swett) Il. 10:34-39
Anecdote of the peacock and the turkey. 12:72
Ann Mary—her two Thanksgivings. (M. E. Wilkins) Il. 16:33-40
Barty's turkey. (S. Swett) Il. 13:12-15
Borrowing a grandmother. (H. A. Goodwin) 4:37-42
Bunnies' Thanksgiving story. (J. H. Jewett) 17:620-4
Dorothy Dot's Thanksgiving party. (A. M. Trotter) Il. 17:22-26
Getting ready for Thanksgiving. (M. E. Winslow) Il. 7:37-39
In the cellar. (M. W. Hitchcock) Il. 16:59-63
Jericho Bob. (A. E. King) Il. 19:65-67
Kind turkey-man. (S. Flint) 3:14-16
How I weighed the Thanksgiving turkey. (G. M. Shaw) 5:34
Member of the harnessing class. (S. Coolidge) 21:33-37
Merrythought. (L. J. Sanderson) 21:79-83
Mr. Thankful. (M. W. Clymer) 27:50-52

Thanksgiving. Fiction, cont.
Most thoroughly educated young lady in Miss Neal's school. (H. Ledyard) 6:28-32
My Thanksgiving day adventure. Il. 15:154
Old-fashioned Thanksgiving. (L. M. Alcott) Il. 9:8-16
Old Peanut's Thanksgiving. (M. H. Gilbert) 2:39-42
Old-time Thanksgiving. (M. E. Talbot) 24:58-63
Thanksgiving dinner that flew away. (H. Butterworth) 11:13-15
Tinsie's conclusion. (G: Klingle) 4:48-50
Patty's Thanksgiving. 13:74
Poetry.
Thanksgiving for his house. (R. Herrick) 9:62
Can a little child, like me? (M. M. Dodge) 5:68
Tharin, Claudia.
Make-believe town; poem. 23:687
Thaxter, Celia L.
The albatross; poem. Il. 10:279
Almost a tragedy; story. Il. 16:890-3
April and May; poem. Il. 9:564-5
Back again! poem. Il. 12:412
Bare boughs and buds; poem. 18:174
Bear at Appledore; story. 3:602-5
Bird-talk; poem. Il. 11:452
Cat's-cradle; story. 15:582-8
Chanticleer; poem. 1:204
Child and the year; poem. 12:161
Cockatoos; poem. Il. 9:836-7
Crocus; poem. 7:376
Fern-seed; poem. 5:705
Flock of doves; poem. Il. 4:98
Flowers for the brave; poem. Il. 10:571
From Zürich town; poem. 12:587
Gold lock and silver locks; poem. Il. 6:192-3
Gold-robin; poem. Il. 11:696-7
Great blue heron; poem. Il. 12:776
Gretchen; poem. Il. 10:343
Heavenly guest; poem. 16:464-5
How far yet? poem. Il. 9:808
Hylas; poem. 7:315
In the early summer dawn; poem. Il. 17:635
Jack Frost; poem. 1:49
Kaiserblumen; poem. Il. 6:633-4
King Midas; poem. Il. 9:515-7
The kittiwakes; poem. 1:646
Little Assunta; poem. 8:897-8
Little Gustava; poem. 1:329
Madame Arachne. Il. 15:521-4
Maisy's Christmas; poem. Il. 12:196-7
Thaxter, Celia L., cont.
Marjorie; poem. 4:491
Nightingale; poem. Il. 9:755
Nikolina; poem. Il. 3:16
November evening; poem. 13:7
Old friend; poem. Il. 18:64-65
Peggy's garden and what grew therein; story. 12:886-95
Piccola; poem. Il. 3:142-3
Pretty Puritan; poem. Il. 9:377
Robin's rain song; poem. 4:661
Rosy sail; poem. Il. 10:808-9
The rudder; poem. 19:172
Seaside flowers; poem. 16:588-9
Shag; poem. 1:517
Sir William Napier and little Joan; poem. Il. 9:187-9
Sir William Pepperrell's well; poem. 19:814-5
Slumber song; poem. 8:749
Some polite dogs. 14:543-5
Song of Easter; poem. 6:374
Song of spring; poem. 14:445
Story of the castle; poem. Il. 10:752-4
Tragedy; poem. 4:275
A triumph; poem. 5:513-4
Under the light-house; poem. 1:37-38
What wakes the flowers; poem. 12:331-2
Wild geese; poem. 5:489
Willie's wonderful flight. 3:522-3
Thayer, E. S.
How a turtle taught a lesson. Il. 4:646-8
Thayer, W. R.
Fairies' frolics; poem. Il. 24:806-8
Sir Morven's hunt; poem. Il. 21:755-7
There was a little girl. Who wrote it? 10:737
Thermometer.
Little man mercury; poem. 22:413
Thimble.
Old-fashioned hat. (O. Thorne) 1:7-9
Silver thimbles. (E. M. C.) 13:150
Thistle-puffs. (I. Carol) Il. 4:735-6
Thomas, Edith M.
Autumn to spring; poem. 13:883
Babouscka; poem. Il. 25:233-4
Buonamico: a legend of Florence; poem. Il. 24:234-5
Butterfly and the bee; poem. 13:599
Butterfly honey; poem. 17:1021
Chickadees; poem. Il. 27:130-1
Child and poet; poem. 15:144-5
Cricket kept house; poem. 20:901
Far in the woods in May; poem. 20:546
Gossamer spider; poem. 21:1019
Hanging garden; poem. Il. 20:114

Thomas, Edith M., cont.
Her glory-plants; poem. 25:597
I ought to must n't; poem. 25:1038
Innocence; poem. 15:118
Invitation to echo; poem. Il. 14:723
Jugglers in the moss; poem. 19:173
Lack of attention; poem. 26:823
Little boy's vain regret; poem. 22:1042
Little girl that cried; poem. 20:295
Little Quaker; poem. Il. 21:1004-5
Lodgers in the nest; poem. Il. 24:344
Mrs. Kriss Kringle; poem. 13:138
La musique; poem. Il. 16:105
My little watcher; poem. 22:19
P. Abbott; poem. Il. 24:1001-3
Question of spelling; poem. 25:410
Robin's return; poem. 13:612
Sunshine land; poem. 15:803
Shoe or stocking? poem. 13:192
Talking in their sleep; poem. 14:40
Toddling Island; poem. 17:352
When the leaves are gone. 23:302-4
Ye merrie Christmas feast; poem. Il. 14:163-5

Thomas, Grace R.
Song of the corn; poem. Il. 8:871

Thomas, M. B.
True history of the flood; story. 21:562-3

Thomas, Martha M.
Sally Watson's ride; story. 3:236-9
Snowed in; story. Il. 1:257-61

Thompson, Carrie W.
Fluffy and Snuffy; poem. Il. 4:456-7
Little mermaid; poem. Il. 3:257
Two of them; poem. 3:709

Thompson, Elizabeth Southerden. See Butler, E. S. T.

Thompson, Edwin Stanley.
Sun-flower chorus. 14:950

Thompson, Ernest E.
Drummer on snowshoes. Il. 14:414-7
The ovenbird. Il. 17:520-1
Screech-owl. Il. 17:432-3
Tracks in the snow. Il. 15:338-41
True story of a little gray rabbit. Il. 17:953-5
The pintail. Il. 15:826-7
Western meadow-lark. Il. 16:63-64

Thompson, Kate V.
Kitty's Christmas stocking; story. Il. 20:387-91

Thompson, Maurice.
Alexander Wilson; poem. 19:833
Ballad of Berry Brown; poem. Il. 26:295
Fly-fishing for black bass. 10:784-7
In the clover; poem. Il. 18:710

Thompson, Maurice, cont.
Marvin and his boy hunters; story. 11:562 ct., 953 cl.
Orchard on the hill; poem. Il. 20:900-1
Picus and his pots. Il. 9:916-9
Prairie home. Il. 18:859-62
School in the woods. 6:837-8
Springtime holiday; poem. 20:492
Story of Robin Hood. Il. 10:489 ct., 655 cl.
Story of the arbalist. Il. 9:861-6
Watching for the otter; story. Il. 7:111-3

Thompson, Robert.
Sketch. 9:742

Thomson, Agnes Elizabeth.
Lady Bertha; legend. Il. 8:104-5
Babie Stuart. Por. 7:376-8
Shepherd-boy of Vespignano. Il. 7:224-7

Thomson, Estelle.
Knot-holes; story. 15:819-22

Thomson, M. A.
May-day shower; poem. 23:593

Thorn, Alix.
Squirrel town; poem. 24:1040

Thorne, Olive. See Miller, O. T.

Thorpe, Mrs. Rosa (Hartwick).
Queen's gift; poem. Il. 10:24-28

Thorvaldsen, Albert Bertel.
Sketch of. (A. P. C.) Il. por. 7:174-80

Thrasher, M. B.
Out-of-the-way corners in Westminster Abbey. Il. 23:884-92

Three good receipts. (M. Richardson) 27:910

Throop, F. H.
Story of Turk; story. 16:857-63

Throop, George Enos.
Story of a brave girl. Il. 10:665-6

Thumb, Tom.
General Tom Thumb. (M. S. Roberts) Il. por. 27:70-77

Thurston, C. R.
Harbor defenses. Il. 24:397-400

Tidball, M. L.
Paul and Nicolai in Alaska; story. 14:367-72

Tierra del Fuego.
Land of fire; story. (M. Reid) 11:170 ct., 530 cl.

Tiffany, Esther B.
Fire! Fire! poem. 13:60
Matter of taste; poem. 16:692
Redbreast's ride; poem. Il. 16:500-1
Tell-tale barn; poem. Il. 13:924

Tiger.
Adventure with a man-eater. (W. Campbell) Il. 15:532-5

Tiger, cont.
Arms of Ahmed; story. (J. K. Hildreth) 27:575-9
Karsing and the tiger; story. (H. C. Clark) Il. 10:230-1
Picture. 7:959
Picture. 12:233
Terrible gymnast; story. (Mrs. M. S. Peters) Il. 12:621-4
Tiger tale; poem. (J. Bennett) Il. 24:508-9
Tiger! Tiger; story. (R. Kipling) Il. 21:292-302
Tsang Tsan and the man-eater. (J: R. Coryell) Il. 11:490-3
Tileston, William M.
Trip to the tea country. Il. 5:248-53
Tilley, L. E.
When the apple blossoms stir; poem. 16:552
Time.
Father Time! poem. (C. Wells) Il. 25:933-4
How to save. (S. A. Brown) 7:979-80
Longitude naught. (W. L. Sheppard) Il. 6:520-3
Wait! new time-table for boys and girls. (H. H. Jackson) 13:447
Tinkham, Nellie L.
Question of color; poem. 9:354
Tit-for-tat. (H. H. Jackson) 13:341
Titian, Tiziano Vecelli.
His life and work. (C. E. Clement) Il. por. 345. 9:406-11, 419
Toad.
and the fireworks. (M. Eytinge) Il. 15:709-11
Dame Toad; poem. (F. Forrester) Il. 8:807
Greedy toad; poem. (E. S. Turner) 22:432
The hylas; poem. (C. Thaxter) 7:315
Living barometer. (C. F. H.) Il. 13:151
Mister Hop-toad; poem. (J. W. Riley) Il. 25:3-4
A toad; poem. (E. Allen) 1:544
Toad's new suit. 15:633
Tobogganing.
Ralph's winter carnival. (G. A. Buffum) Il. 12:284-7
Toboggans and their use. (F. G. Mather) Il. 3:222-4
Todd, Mabel Loomis.
Great red planet in the west. Il. 26:663-6
Ten weeks in Japan. Il. 16:106-20
Well-filled chimney. Il. 17:222-3
Toll-gate; poem. (R. F. Bunner) Il. 23:152
Tompkins, J. W.
Abraham Johanne Magnarch; poem. Il. 21:730
In Japan; poem. Il. 21:790
Tongs, The; poem. (C. L. Gould) Il. 14:360-1
Tongue, Robert Clarkson.
Boyless town; poem. 24:489
Tooker, L. Frank.
The journey; poem. Il. 16:920-1
Topelius, Z.
Church-cock; story. 1:330-2
Tops.
In top time; poem. (H. Reeves) Il. 23:518-9
Tops, kites, and flag-poles. (F: G. Mather) Il. 10:864
Top-spinning in Japan. (J. R. Sever) Il. 7:198-9
Tornadoes.
Baptist sisters; story. (S. J. Prichard) Il. 10:582-9
Torpedo boats.
Battling under water. (F: H. Spencer) Il. 20:249-54
David and Goliath in naval warfare. (J. M. Ellicott) Il. 18:23-28
Description of. (W. H. Rideing) Il. 3:581-2
How we helped Uncle Sam prepare for war. (H. La Motte) Il. 26:413-21
Mark V. (C. Maiko) Il. 26:119-25
Tricks of. (E. Ingersoll) Il. 23:864-8
Torpedoes—Don't anchor! Il. 10:12-18
Torpedo-station at Newport. (J. Osborne) Il. 18:761-2
Tortoise.
Galapagos tortoises. (J. C. Beard) Il. 20:233
Giant turtles. (C. F. Holder) Il. 13:24-27
Queer pet. (E. H. Barbour) Il. 16:525-7
Turtle's story. (R. K. Munkittrick) Il. 14:332-3
Total abstinence. See Temperance.
Toudouze, Edouard.
As they danced them a measure on Christmas night; picture. 24:90
Tournaments.
Tred Avon tournament; story. (L. R. Meekins) 27:1054-9
Tournament of roses. (C. F. Holder) Il. 20:376-81
Towers.
Bell-towers of Italy. (J. Ward) Il. 25:494-502
Townsend, Virginia F.
April snow; poem. 4:381
Nabby Blackington; poem. Il. 11:712-4
Toys.
East Indian toys. (A. Donlevy) Il. 2:52-53
Games and toys of Corean children. (W: E. Griffis) Il. 8:126-7

Toys, cont.
In the toy-country. (Mrs. B. Harrison) Il. 26:355-62
Mechanical pigeon. (C: Barnard) Il. 6:357
Origin of the jumping-jack. (I. L. Beman) 6:267-8
Paper balloons. (D. C. Beard) Il. 7:728-34
Playthings. (O. Thorne) Il. 7:14-20
Playthings and amusements of an old-fashioned boy. (F: G. Mather) Il. 10:864, 945
Rudolph Don Pedro Livingstone; story. (F. H. G. B.) 6:475-9
Singing pins. (H. H. Ballard) Il. 5:140-1
Some wonderful automata. (F. R. Feudge) 7:333-5
Toy house made of matches. Il. 9:85
Toys talk of the world; poem. (K. Pyle) 24:563
When the old toys were young. (K. Pyle) 26:379
See also Amusements; Dolls; Games.

Tracy, Marguerite.
Broken toy soldier; poem. Il. 25:120
Little china dog 's on guard; poem. Il. 25:253

Transportation.
Little travelers. (O. T. Miller) Il. 4:180-3
On a man's back. (H. Baker) Il. 6:808-10
Through the earth; story. (C. Fezandie) 25:179 ct., 514 cl.
See also Vehicles.

Travel.
How to travel. (S. A. Brown) 5:650-2
Little girl's diary in the East. (L. M. Ellsworth) Il. 18:316-21, 290-7
Queer people; poem. (L. B. Wiggin) Il. 3:379-81
Ready for Europe. (S. Coolidge) 3:441-3
St. Nicholas voyage. (H. T. Husted) 26:349
True story of Marco Polo. (N. Brooks) Il. 23:640 ct., 24:509 cl

Traverse, Major.
Pilot-boat. Il. 2:351-5
Pony express. Il. 1:641-6
Something about railroads. Il. 3:81-86

Treat, Mary.
Cyclops. Il. 2:686-7
Florida fishers. Il. 4:490-1
Floscule. Il. 3:300-1
Microscope and what I saw through it. Il. 6:116-7
Microscopic brick-maker. Il. 3:374-5
Some fishing-birds of Florida. Il. 5:282-4
Water-bear. Il. 2:274-5

Trees.
Among the polly dancers. (L. Larcom) 10:483-5
Bare boughs and buds; poem. (C. Thaxter) 18:174
Big leaves. 21:834
Cedar mine. (H. Campbell) Il. 7:842-5
Cedars of Lebanon. (H. Fenn) Il. 24:470-1
Date and some other palms. (F. R. Feudge) Il. 1:60-62
Falling leaves; poem. (A. L. Carter) 12:73
Five little ash-trees turned into one. Il. 19:635
Flower of the almond and fruit of the fig. (M. H. Foote) 24:937-41
Grave in the forest; poem. (J. Hay) 6:799
Heart of the tree; poem. (H. C. Bunner) 21:93
Hemlock-peelers. (E. Ingersoll) 16:590-2
India rubber trees. 1:100
Is it a Yule log? Il. 22:167
Jewelled tree; poem. (A. M. Machar) Il. 2:78
Joy of the desert. Il. 5:827
Little fir-trees; poem. (E. Stein) 18:150
Little pine-tree; poem. (E. S. Bumstead) 16:510
Look-out tree. (J. Beverly) Il. 6:58-60
Mark Twain's big namesake. (F. M. Chapman) Il. 20:108-13
Pigmy trees and miniature landscapes. (J: R. Coryell) Il. 11:304-5
Pine-tree and its seeds. (L. H. Bailey) Il. 27:740-1
Planting of the apple-tree; poem. (W: C. Bryant) Il. 8:483-5
Plucky prince; poem. (M. Bryant) Il. 10:597-8
Popular poplar trees; poem. (B. W. Howard) Il. 16:198
Scarlet thorn. (J. Burroughs) 19:674-5
Story of a pine board. (W. S. Harwood) Il. 25:20-31
Story of the maple-tree; poem. (A. C. Brackett) 2:16-17
Talipat palm. 1:306
Three trees; poem. (C. H. Crandall) 18:904
Tree on stilts. 6:491
Tree that keeps a standing army. 1:683
Twenty trees; puzzle. 26:611
Vegetable clothing. (C. J. Russell) Il. 13:523-5
Vegetable ogre. (E. B. Rogers) Il. 23:982-3
Under the apple-tree; poem. 10:863
upon stilts. 1:100

Trees, cont.
Woodman and the sandal-tree; poem. (W: C. Bryant) 1:2
Yucca palm. Il. 13:553
Trelease, William.
Concerning puff-balls. Il. 13:875
Trembling lands. 6:226
Tribon, D. H.
What a boy saw in Madeira. 14:362-3
Tricks.
Truzzles. (N. D. Gray) Il. 25:433-6
See also Conjuring.
Trotter, Ada M.
Dorothy Dot's Thanksgiving party; story. Il. 17:22-26
Girls' crusade. 25:929-33
Troubadours.
Page of Count Reynaurd; story. (E. Stein) 26:91-96
See also Minstrels.
Trowbridge, John T.
American king David. 7:109-10
Bamberry boys and their flock of sheep; story. 14:113-9
Bass Cove sketches; story. 3:35 ct., 228 cl.
Captain Mayne Reid. Por. 11:33-37
Corner of the column. Il. 19:96-105
Fast friends; story. Il. 1:153 ct., 704 cl.
Fortunes of Toby Trafford; story. Il. 18:3 ct., 905 cl.
Good-will. 4:389-91
His one fault; story. 12:4 ct., 905 cl.
His own master; story. 4:81 ct., 807 cl.
How the Hart boys saw Great Salt Lake. 15:121-8
Kelp-gatherers; story. 13:584 ct., 929 cl.
King cheese; poem. Il. 5:641-5
Perpetual-motion James; story. Il. 8:861-3
Portrait. 10:236
Prize cup; story. 23:64 ct., 550 cl.
Scarlet tanager; story. 11:508 ct., 671 cl.
Tinkham brothers' tide-mill; story. 10:48 ct., 894 cl.
Two Biddicut boys; story. 25:142 ct., 763 cl.
Voyage of the Northern Light; story. 24:145-52
Young surveyor; story. Il. 2:169 ct., 753 cl.
Troy, H. W.
Apple-pip mice. Il. 26:1052
To make a net without a needle. Il. 8:726-7
True, John P.
Advice of Miss Alcott. 15:545
Drill; story of school-boy life. 15:299 ct., 679 cl.
Truesdell, Julius A.
Making a fairy story; story. Il. 4:428-34
Trumble, Alfred.
Princess Papillones; story. 12:596-9
Truzzles. (N. D. Gray) Il. 25:433-6
Tubb, Diogenes, pseud.
How Marie obtained Miss Alcott's autograph. Il. 15:58-61
Tucson, Arizona.
Oldest town in the U. S. 22:698
Tuffley, Edward W.
Origin of the stars and stripes. Il. 11:66-71
Tulloch, Lida C.
Saidie's flowers; poem. 20:692
Story of a dagger; story. 21:450-2
Tunis, Agatha.
From Bach to Wagner. Il. 12:462 ct., 13:189 cl.
Tunnels.
Jungfrau tunnel. (F. W. Wendt) Il. 24:500-6
Turkies.
About turkeys. (M. R. Cox) Il. 21:735-6
Mr. Turkey-cock; story. 10:472-3
Turkey's nest; poem. (F. H. Sweet) 21:657
Turner, Eliza.
Greedy toad; poem. 22:432
Turner, Joseph Mallord William.
Sketch of. (C. E. Clement) 13:811-3
Turner the painter. (S. P. Miller) Il. 26:913-4
Turner, T. E.
Last cruise of The slug; story. 13:671-6
Lieutenant Harry; story. 23:466-72
Turtle.
Catching terrapin. (A. Kappes) Il. 18:837
Theoretic turtle; poem. 13:681
See also Tortoise.
Tutwiler, J. S.
Christinchen's answer; story. 2:494-5
Postman's boy; game. 3:421-3
St. Nicholas' day in Germany. Il. 3:97-103
Twain, Mark, pseud. of S. L. Clemens.
Mark Twain's pets. (E. Wildman) Il. 26:185-8
Tom Sawyer abroad; story. 21:24 ct., 539 cl.
Wonderful pair of slippers. Il. 17:300-13
Twins.
Little boys who looked alike; poem. (M. Douglas) Il. 13:928
Tynan, Annie E.
How Jack came to Jamestown; poem. Il. 23:179-83
In the park; poem. Il. 25:910-12
Petit Paul Pierrot; poem. 25:334
Sleep-fairy; poem. 25:609
Uncle from over the sea; poem. 22:430
Tyrrel, May.
Oversight; poem. Il. 18:817

Tyrrell, Henry.
Boy's idea of travel; poem. 14:820
Prince Oleg's destiny; poem. Il. 15:516-8
Truthful fisherman; poem. 16:875
Water-ousel's address; poem. Il. 15:849-50
Tyrol. See Austria-Hungary.
Ullman, Margaret L.
My little Delft friends; poem. Il. 27:174-5
Umbrella. (E. H. House) 26:336
Umbrellas. (F. R. Feudge) Il. 2:623-5
Uncle Alfred.
Changing a face. 10:94-95
Uncle Sam, meaning of. 11:738
Under the headlight. (A. B. Paine) Il. 27:301-7
Underhill, Elizabeth.
Boy's service; story. 6:1-2
Underhill, Zoe Dana.
Cat bird; poem. 22:743
Spideree; story. Il. 9:2-7
Unicorn, Capture of the; poem. (E. Julian) Il. 26:53-54

General.

United States. Subdivisions: General; Army; Congress; Constitution; Foreign relations; History, General and by periods; Law; Mint; Navy; Politics and government; Postoffice; Presidents; Travel.
Arms and insignia. (E. Alton) Il. 12:706-7
Courtesies, national and personal. (E. Alton) Il. 12:945-7
Dollar mark. 24:523
Oldest town in the U. S. 22:698
Republican simplicity. (E. Alton) Il. 12:855-8
Origin of Uncle Sam. 11:738, 24:522
Uncle Sam's farm in Canada. (C. W. P. Banks) Map. 25:742-3
What the stars and stripes mean. (H. L. Bridwell) 23:782-3

Army.

Drum-major. (G. Kobbé) Il. 21:791-3
Escort to the color. (B. W. Atkinson) Il. 24:1005-7
From reveille to taps. (G. Kobbé) Il. 20:68-72
Honors to the flag in camp and armory. (C. S. Clark) Il. 24:760-2
See also Rough Riders.

Congress.

Closing days of a congress. (E. Alton) Il. 12:383-7
Congress of the U. S. (E. Alton) Il. 12:56-63
Filibustering. (E. Alton) Il. 12:778-82

United States. Congress, cont.
First continental congress. 13:508-12
Into the hurly-burly of the House. (E. Alton) Il. 12:619-20
Investigations of. (E. Alton) 12:853-5
Organization of Congress: how the senators and representatives are elected. (E. Alton) Il. 12:213-20
Preservation of order. (E. Alton) 12:782-3
Rules of order. (E. Alton) 12:777-8
Secret sessions of the Senate. (E. Alton) Il. 12:288-92
Senate pages. 21:90
Senatorial decorum. (E. Alton) 12:853
Transit of a year, 1873-4. (E. Alton) 12:537-41

Constitution.

English and American constitutions compared. (E. Alton) Il. 13:292-8
Formation of the Republic. (E. Alton) 12:702-4

Foreign relations.

Foreign intercourse. (E. Alton) 17:233

History.

Buccaneers of our coast. (F. R. Stockton) Il. 25:4 ct.
Conquest of the northwest and George Rogers Clark. (T. Roosevelt) Il. 22:639-42
Dark day. (E. A. Drinkwater) Il. 6:26-28
Decatur and Somers. (M. E. Seawell) Il. 21:579 ct., 1055 cl.
Founding of Kentucky and Daniel Boone. (T. Roosevelt) Il. 22:599-601
Hero of Lexington; poem. (W. W. Fink) 11:427
Last conquistador. (E. S. Brooks) Il. 19:866-71
Lieutenant Cushing and the ram Albemarle. (T. Roosevelt) Il. 22:1013-5
Lost colony. (E. S. Brooks) Il. 27:136-9
Ohio company. (H. E. Scudder) 13:366-7
One hundred years of American history; calendar. Il. 3:541
Remember the Alamo! (T. Roosevelt) Il. 22:926-8
Trinity bells; story. (A. E. Barr) 26:443 ct., 977 cl.
Walking purchase. (G. Wheeler) Il. 26:1029-32
Young hero. (M. S. Northrop) Il. 21:794-9
See also Washington, G.

United States, cont.

Colonial period.

Colonial coins. (G. D. Mathews) Il. 3:706-9
Ducking of Goody Grill; story. (A. M. Ewell) 17:407-18
Early American rebellion. (F. N. Doubleday) Il. 9:680-2
Fight for a language. (E. S. Brooks) 27:496-500
Hundred years ago. (W: H: Venable) Il. 9:152-8
Sole survivors; story. (G. A. Henty) 26:20 ct., 480 cl.
Story of Cromwell's opportunity. (E. S. Brooks) 27:424-9
Unsuccessful colony and how it succeeded. (E. S. Brooks) 27:312-5
Vanished colony. (E. S. Brooks) Il. 27:254-6
White and the red; story. (A. M. Ewell) Il. 17:114-27

Revolution.

Betty the bound girl; poem. (E. Parton) Il. 23:531-5
Betty's Sunday; story. (A. J. H.) 14:672-6
Black duck; story. (V. W. Cloud) 22:452-9
Boston boys; poem. (N. Perry) Il. 3:552-3
Bulb of the crimson tulip; story. (L. L. Price) 27:828-33
Canadian patriots in 1775. (G: J. Varney) 7:718-20
Century ago; story. (N. Brooks) 4:802-5
Cornwallis's buckles; story. (A. J. C.) Il. 9:296-9
Belinda in the fore-room; story. (E. Parton) 26:757-63
Cornwallis's men. (L. L. Price) Il. 19:675-8
Girl who saved the general; story. (C: H. Woodman) Il. 5:577-9
Grandpapa's coat; story. (A. M. Elwell) 16:643-52
Historic powder-horn; story. 24:349
How a woman saved an army. (H. A. Ogden) Il. 25:335-7
How the Margaretta was captured. (G. J. Varney) Il. 2:552-4
How the Scotch-Cap family saved its bacon; story. (E. C. Gale) 3:768-73
How the tories broke up meeting; story. (E. W. Demeritt) 11:667-70
King's mountain. (T. Roosevelt) Il. 22:722-4
Little Boston girl of 1776; story. (Mrs. E. G. Carter) 4:11-13
Little daughter of the revolution; poem. (M. Bradley) Il. 27:812-4

United States. Revolution, cont.

Little lord of the manor; a story of Evacuation day. (E. S. Brooks) 11:3-8
Little Susan Boudinot; poem. (E. Parton) Il. 26:531-2
Lord Cornwallis's day. (C. C.) 2:750-1
Maurice and his father; story. (S. K. Wiley) 23:707-19
Molly Pitcher; poem. (L. E. Richards) Il. 27:718-9
Nabby Blackington; poem. (V. L. Townsend) Il. 11:712-4
Out of Grandmamma's tea-cup; story. (E. Wood) 3:125-7
Pine-knots versus pistols; story. (O. W. Blacknall) 20:935-6
Robert Sallette; poem. (L. E. Richards) Il. 26:707-9
Round glass pitcher; story. (C. Crane) 24:772-6
Soldiering of Beniah Stidham. (H. Pyle) Il. 20:83-89
Stamp-act box. (D. W. Woods, jr.) Il. 25:772-3
Stars and stripes. (H. R. Wray) Il. por. 20:864-8
Story of a brave girl. (G. E. Throop) Il. 10:665-6
Tabby's table cloth; story. (L. M. Alcott) 11:267-74
That Bunker Hill powder. (G. J. Varney) Il. 2:332-4
Twenty-five important battles of the revolution. Map. 24:786
Two gunpowder stories. (J. L. W.) Il. 7:744
Youngest soldier of the revolution. (W. W. Crannell) Il. por. 11:697-700

War of 1812.

Baby a prisoner of war; story. (M. F. Owen) 17:723-30
Captain Porter and the Essex. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Il. 2:721-4
Cruise of the Wasp. (T. Roosevelt) Il. 22:847-50
Drilling of recruits. Il. 6:614-5
Famous sea-fight. Il. 9:714-6
Pig that really caused a war. (W. J. Abbot) 15:686
Rebecca, the drummer; story. (C. Barnard) 1:503-5

Mexican war.

The Alamo; poem. (M. D. Gardiner) Il. 27:848
Two gunpowder stories. (J. L. W.) Il. 7:743-5

United States, cont.
Civil war.
Battle of Chancellorsville. (A. Badeau) Il. 14:770-6
Battle of Gettysburg. (A. Badeau) Il. 14:855-64
Divided duty; story. (M. A. Cassidy) 17:684-7
Eleanor's colonel; story. (A. R. Watson) 27:826-7
General Grant at Vicksburg. (A. Badeau) Il. 14:939-46
Hiding places in war times. (J. H. Gore) 26:110-1
How the Yankees came to Blackwood; story. (L. Herrick) Il. 15:210-5
Last three soldiers; story. (W. H. Shelton) 24:32 ct., 1026 cl.
Lieutenant Harry. (T. E. Turner) 23:466-72
Little contraband. (C. McIlvaine) Il. 17:966-73
Recollections of a drummer-boy. (H. M. Kieffer) Il. 9:63 ct., 10:911 cl.
Sheridan in the valley. (A. Badeau) Il. 14:604-11
Sherman's march to the sea. (A. Badeau) Il. 14:533-43
Story of the Merrimac and the Monitor. (A. Badeau) Il. 14:435-44
Law.
How laws are made. (E. Alton) 12:217-20
Mint.
Where money is made. (M. W.) Il. 5:477-81
Navy.
Apprentices of. (J. C. Groff) Il. 26:364-8
Big guns and armor of. (E. B. Rogers) Il. 25:818-23
Ceremonies and etiquette of a man-of-war. (P. Andrews) 25:759-60
Christmas on the home station; story. (A. A. Rogers) 27:140-9
Last voyage of the Constitution. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Il. 22:272-9
Man-o'-war's menagerie. (D. C. Seitz) Il. 21:434-6
Modern middy. (J. H. Gibbons) Il. 16:287-95
Our miniature navy. (W. Osgood and G. P. Conn) Il. 27:24-28
Some ships of. (B. Webster) Il. 25:744-52
See also Oregon (battleship).
Politics and government.
Among the law-makers. (E. Alton) Il. 12:56 ct., 13:387 cl.
Department of state. (E. Alton) 16:452-5

United States. Politics and government, cont.
Executive and judicial systems of the U. S. (E. Alton) 12:704-6
Routine of the republic. (E. Alton) Il. 16:55 ct., 452 cl.
Post office.
Dead-letter office. (P. L. Collins) Il. 21:367-74
How the mails are carried. (M. Bennett) Il. 18:252-9
Presidents.
Century of presidents; puzzle. (M. Seymour) 24:430-1
Court fashions and ceremonies. (E. Alton) Il. 16:348-52
Election of the president of the U. S. (E. Alton) 12:294-6
Help for memorizing; poem. 13:715
Hidden presidents; puzzle. 22:792
How a president is inaugurated. (C. Howard) 24:418-20
List of the presidents of the U. S. from Washington to Arthur. 11:335
Office of president. (E. Alton) 16:217-21
Three inaugurations. (E. Alton) Il. 12:387-91
See also the names of presidents.
Travel.
See also West, The.

United States Naval Academy.
Recollections of. (H. A. Johnson) Il. 15:690-9
Training-school for sailors. (W. H. Rideing) Il. 2:287-93

United States of Colombia. See Colombia.

Upton, Harriet T.
Louis the resolute; story. Il. 16:653-61

Upton, Minnie L.
For special delivery; poem. Il. 25:140-1
Little girl with a company face; poem. 21:87
Mouse in the wall; poem. 22:21

Ural Mountains.
Russian children in. (D. Ker) 19:50-51

Ursa Major. See Dipper (constellation).

Usages. See Etiquette.

Utah.
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 23:346

Utter, Rebecca Palfrey.
Four-leaved clover; poem. 24:795-6
Fritz; poem. Il. 24:541

V., M. L.
Close of the day; poem. 24:521

Vacation.
Rhyme for vacation; poem. (I. R. McCurdy) 26:851
Vacation; poem. (C. F. Babcock) 27:940
When vacation's nearing; poem. (A. S. Webber) Il. 22:669
Vacation schools. See Schools.
Valentine, Christopher.
Author worth knowing. 26:82-83
Bean-bag song; poem. Il. 24:1025
Bravery half the battle; story. 21:964
Good behavior of Nancy Lee; story. 24:780-1
Postal-card race around the world, and its remarkable ending. Il. 23:238-9
Taming of the March hare; poem. Il. 26:430
Two bells; story. Il. 20:944-6
Very like a whale; poem. Il. 27:786
Warning to the lazy; poem. Il. 26:960
Wonder-worker. 24:54
Valentine, Frank.
General Dadley; poem. Il. 20:56-57
Midnight sun; poem. 25:20
Rhymes about animals; poem. 24:507
Tommy de Vere; poem. Il. 25:605-7
Valentine's day.
Chinese valentine. Il. 20:260
Fashions in valentines. (A. Wainwright) Il. 2:242-4
Picture. 6:299
A valentine; song. (A. W. Rollins) 16:466
Who began it? (O. Thorne) 3:258-9
Fiction.
Blue and pink. (S. Coolidge) 2:245-8
How St. Valentine remembered Milly. (S. Coolidge) 1:218-21
Lady Ann's valentine. (S. Flint) 9:303-6
Mission of Mabel's valentine. (A. North) Il. 10:293-6
Queer valentine. (S. M. Swett) 10:243-7
Poetry.
Alphabetical wooing. Il. 16:888
Dream in February. (M. Johnson) Il. 23:300-1
Flowers of winter. (E. Poulsson) 11:287
Grandfather's valentine. (Grandfather) 13:246
Intercepted valentine. (C. Wells) 26:331
Little knight. (M. Johnson) Il. 12:279
Little valentine. (C. F. Babcock) 27:364
Lost valentine. (M. Wildemer) 27:363
Mathematical maiden. (M. H. Rogers) Il. 23:327
My little valentine. (M. F. Butts) 8:285
My valentine. (J. M. Anderson) 10:252
My valentine. (J. S. Carpenter) 27:364
Valentine's day. Poetry, cont.
My valentine. (W. T. Peters) Il. 12:259
Old-time valentine. (H. G. Cone) Il. 18:251
Sally's valentine. Il. 16:318
Sending a valentine. 9:266
Somebody's valentine. Il. 16:311
Sweetheart's valentine. (M. E. C. Wyeth) Il. 1:217
To my valentine, aged one. (R. T.) 11:275
Two valentines. (T. Jenks) 27:289
Valentine. 25:319
A valentine. (A. E. C.) 4:267
A valentine. (A. M. Pratt) 21:305
Valentine. (E. L. Gould) Il. 19:253
The valentine. (L. E. McCully) 27:365
A valentine. (L. E. R.) 3:241
A valentine. (P. Hoffman) 11:620
Valentine verses. (D. J. B.) Il. 20:315
Valentines. 13:284
A warning. (A. M. Pratt) Il. 14:252-3
Ye valentine. (V. W. Cloud) 26:312
Valentyne, George.
Cruise of the Crusoe; story. 2:598-604
Vambery, Arminius.
Great traveler. (J. Lewees) Por. 2:255
Van Bergen, R.
Letter about China. 27:1085-9
Van Brunt, Samuel.
Snow-sports for girls and boys. Il. 7:320-1
Vandegrift, Margaret, pseud of M. T. Janvier.
Ancient history; poem. Il. 7:584-5
Aristocratic old gnu; poem. 8:153
Catching the cat; poem. 6:618
Cause and effect; poem. Il. 18:382-3
Clown's baby; poem. Il. 9:198-200
Common sense in the household; poem. Il. 5:326
Consistency; poem. Il. 8:389
Cows and the farmer; poem. Il. 18:30
Dead doll; poem. Il. 3:121-2
Dream of little women, and some others; poem. Il. 9:252-3
Enchantment; poem. 8:589-90
The galley cat; poem. Il. 14:208-10
How cruel is fate; poem. 7:159
Mary Jane; poem. 8:852
Mob of blots; poem. Il. 21:651
Near and far; poem. 19:375
Old Colonel Camera; poem. Il. 21:818
Out of style; poem. Il. 8:186
Partnership; poem. Il. 9:300
Punch and the serious little boy; poem. Il. 10:901-2

Vandegrift, Margaret, cont.
Sad case; poem. Il. 13:733
Second thoughts are always best; poem. 9:241
Slumber-land; poem. 7:973
Story of King Rhoud; poem. 11:910-1
Thing-a-ma-jig; story. Il. 8:210-1
Two ways of seeing; poem. 6:677
Ways and means; poem. Il. 10:854-5
What the birds said; poem. 6:182-3
Winning a princess; poem. Il. 9:480-2
Winter resort; poem. 20:156
Work and play; poem. 14:949
Van der Voort, Ida W.
Autumn revel; poem. Il. 17:176-82
Van de Water, Virginia.
Uncle Ted's mascot; story. 23:680-3
Van Dyck, Sir Anthony.
Babie Stuart; picture. 7:377
Little Babie Stuart; picture. 15:322
Sketch of. (C. E. Clement) Il. por. 10:509-15
Vandyne, Mary E.
Aimée; story. 15:650-6
Vanes of Nantucket. (M. E. Starbuck) Il. 25:707-10
Van Liew, Marie.
April; poem. 27:557
Van Rensselaer, Stephen.
Boy patroon. (E. S. Brooks) Il. 11:716-21
Van Vorst, Marie L.
In our lane; poem. 26:30
Maurice Boutet de Monvel. Il. por. 27:94-105
Norse lullaby; poem. Il. 24:233
On the ferry; poem. 24:471
Why the schoolmaster forgot to brush his hair; story. 27:53-62
Winter day; poem. 24:384
Varney, George J.
Canadian patriots in 1775. 7:718-20
How Bo-peep's sheep were found; story. Il. 7:477-80
How the Margaretta was captured. Il. 2:552-4
That Bunker Hill powder. Il. 2:332-4
Varnum, Louise Bradford.
Little American girl at court; story. 27:620-7
Vegetable.
Difference between a fruit and a vegetable. 15:872
First cucumber; poem. (M. Douglas) 3:485
Vehicles.
Norwegian carjole. 13:232
On wheels. (J: Lewees) Il. 6:736-40
Wagon up a tree; story. (J. A. Lindsey) 24:929-31
Velasquez, Diego Rodriguez de Silva.
Infanta Marguerita Maria; picture. 12:81
Infanta Maria Theresa of Spain; portrait. 20:259
King's dwarf and his dog; picture. 15:944
His work. (C. E. Clement) Il. 12:174-7
Venable, William Henry.
Hundred years ago. Il. 8:152-8
Venice.
Famous horses of. (M. Lloyd) Il. 5:89-90
In Venice. (F. R. Stockton) Il. 13:351-7
Marriage of the Adriatic. 3:678
Queen of the sea. (H. G. Gray) Il. 7:891-3
Venus (planet).
Morning and evening star. (R. A. Proctor) Il. 3:751-6
Verhas, Jan.
Helping mother; picture. 6:233
Vermont.
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 21:737
Vernet, Emile Jean Horace.
Sketch of. (C. E. Clement) Il. 13:328-30
Verrill, A. Hyatt.
Brownies of the insect world. Il. 24:777-9
City in a volcano. Il. 24:675-7
Hunting with a camera. Il. 27:927-9
Some common bees and how they live. Il. 24:849-51
Very, Sarah C.
Adventures of Prince Nezahualcoyotl. Il. 9:265-6
Vesuvius.
Eruptions of. (C. W.) 26:172
Vicksburg.
General Grant at. (A. Badeau) Il. 14:939-46
Victor Emmanuel II., king of Italy.
How Victor Emmanuel earned eight cent. 10:795
Victor Emmanuel III., king of Italy.
and his palace. (O. M. Eager) Por. 11:103-4
Victoria, queen of England.
Girlhood days of. (J. Cassidy) Il. por. 24:752-9
Jubilee cake. (A. W. Rollins) Il. 14:893-5
Portrait. Painted by Sir George Hayner. 3:744
Queen Victoria. (Mrs. Oliphant) Il. por. 3:759-66
Queen Victoria's dogs. (F. J. Carpenter) Il. 22:28-30
Victoria water-lily. 8:74, 331
Vikings. See Northmen.
Villa Palavicini. (F. R: Stockton) 12:282-3
Villard, Oswald G.
Street dogs of Constantinople. Il. 24:942-5

Villiers, Frederic.
Copper brazier; story. Il. 17:1010-5
Vincent, A. C.
Japanese babies; poem. Il. 13:948-9
Vinci, Leonardo da.
Inventor of the wheelbarrow. 2:587
Inventor of the wheelbarrow. 3:60
Madonna of the lily; picture. 8:81
Mona Lisa del Giocondo; picture. 16:355
Sketch of. (C. E. Clement) Il. por. 8:679-80
Violin.
About violins. (M. D. Ruff) Il. 6:250-4
Virginia.
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 21:1099
Vanished colony. (E. S. Brooks) Il. 27:254-6
Vizetelly, Frank H.
Story of the wheel. Il. 25:443-55
Volcanoes.
Earthquakes and. (Mrs. C. F. Hartt, F. D. Chester, E. Gibson) Il. 19:883-95
Greatest explosion of historic times. (E. Murray-Aaron) Il. 27:889-90
Ice quarry on. 6:698
What Lydia saw. (H. H. Smith) Il. 23:404-10
See also Mauna Loa; Vesuvius.
Vonnoh, Robert W.
Phoebe; picture. 20:131
Vorse, Albert White.
On a glacier in Greenland. Il. 21:491-6
Vos, Cornelis de.
Daughters of the artist; picture. 24:266
Voting. See Election.
W., A. E.
Willow wand; poem. Il. 5:16-17
W., B.
Folded hands. 1:459-61
W., C.
Butter Betty bought; poem. 26:861
W., C. A.
Jiro—a Japanese boy. Il. 9:848-50
W., D. C.
Daisies; poem. Il. 12:868
W., E. P.
How Kitty got her new hat; story. Il. 5:182-7
W., F. V.
How the little bird went to sea; poem. Il. 1:610
W., J. L.
Soul, soul, for a soul-cake! Il. 10:93
Two gunpowder stories. 7:743-5
W., J. S.
Children's party. Il. 3:726-8
W., L. G.
Elsie's winter walk. 2:139-40
W., L. N.
Record of Master Harry's ups and downs; story. Il. 19:308-9
W., S. C.
Little Karen and her baby; story. 4:297-9
W., M.
Where money is made. Il. 5:477-81
W., N.
Bonnie Jean; story. Il. 12:816-9
Wade, Elizabeth Flint.
Photography: its marvels. Il. 25:952-9
Wadsworth, Olive A.
Buck-skin breeches; poem. 3:713-14
Five-finger folk; poem. 6:136
Legend on the pane; poem. 3:779-80
Treasure-trove; poem. 5:253-5
What's the fun? poem. Il. 1:180-3
Waggener, D. B.
Incident at Mowbray's; story. 19:834-9
Wagner, Wilhelm Richard.
Sketch of. (A. Tunis) Por. 13:189-91
Wagons. See Vehicles.
Wainwright, Alexander.
Cat's-meat man of London. Il. 7:975
Chairs to mend. Il. 5:821-3
Druids and their temples. Il. 2:469-71
Fashions in valentines. Il. 2:242-4
London chick-weed man. Il. 5:361
London dust-man. Il. 5:272-4
London milk woman. Il. 5:694-5
Walden, Treadwell.
Story of an old bridge. Il. 15:277-88
Waldo, Alice G.
Last day of school; poem. 27:463
Walden, Helen C.
Poem postponed; poem. 17:521
Walden, Treadwell.
Boy-heroes of Crécy and Poitiers. Il. 7:65-69
My deer-hunts in the Adirondacks. Il. 16:806-12
Waldron, Ethelbert.
April's prophecy; poem. 27:556
Wales.
Day among Welsh castles. (N. B. Wilcox) Il. 7:867-70
Unfathomable lake. (B. P.) 6:299
Walking.
Hints for a walking tour. (J: H. Peel) Il. 4:620-2
Wall, Louise H.
Little baby bear. Il. 25:608-9
Wallace, E. S.
Christmas in Bethlehem. Il. 24:92-98

Walrus.
Wonderful monster. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 21:953-9
Walrus-hunt in arctic seas. Il. 20:468-72
Walsh, George Ethelbert.
Glimpses of Central Park animals. Il. 21:916-8
Novel singing-school. Il. 21:470-1
Running the fast expresses. Il. 25:74-77
Saved by a mistake; story. 27:615-9
Snow-plows. Il. 27:486-90
Walsh, William S.
That bird; story. 2:708-11
Walton, Izaak.
Gentle angler. (P. Fort) Il. 1:627-8
War.
Some war courtesies. (H. A. Ogden) Il. 23:604-7
Ward, C. C.
Tea-cup lore. Il. 12:54-55
Ward, Hetta Lord Hayes.
What the stork saw. Il. 1:284-7
Ward, John.
Bell-towers of Italy. Il. 25:494-502
Ward, Robert.
Character of a general. 9:413
Warner, Charles Dudley.
Being a boy; story. 1:165-7
Fare in a street-car. Il. 11:152-7
Festival of tapers. Il. 3:289-91
John's first party; story. 4:673-5
Talk about reading. 18:171-3
What shall he do with her? story. Il. 6:156-7
Warner, L. G..
Eyebrights; poem. 3:348-9
Four years old; poem. Il. 1:532-4
Friends; poem. Il. 2:91
In summer time; poem. 1:578
Washington, George.
as an athlete. (Mrs. B. Harrison) 16:337-40
Family genealogies. (E: W. Tuffley) Il. 11:66-71
First inauguration of. (E. Alton) 12:388-90
George and Nellie Custis. (M. J. Preston) Por. 17:395-404
George Washingotn. (H. E. Scudder) Il. por. 13:192 ct., 908 cl.
How General Washington got his clothes. (N. Perkins) 3:796-7
Letter written by; facsimile. 24:737-8
Little maid's reply; poem. (C. Lee) Il. 23:267
New leaf from Washington's boy life. (W. F. Carne) Il. 14:373-5
Washington, George, cont.
Schoolmates; poem. (A. M. Ewell) 17:331
Washington's first correspondence. (H: A. Adams) 12:685
Washington.
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 23:522
Washington, D. C.
Bureau of engraving and printing. (C. Howard) Il. 21:217-25
City of. (H. C. Lodge) Il. 20:572-80
City of groves and bowers. (F. H. Burnett) Il. 20:563-71
City of Washington and the Capitol. (E. Alton) Il. 13:219-26
Gun-foundry at. (R.) Il. 25:920-3
Out-of-door schools. (E. V. Brown) Il. 27:256-63
Wasps.
Digger-wasps at home. (E. A. Edwards) Il. 5:667-9
Water and water supply.
Luke-warm boiling water. 6:627
Skating on the water. (G. S. Hodgins) Il. 27:932-4
Water life, and how to see it. 16:874
See also Glaciers; Swimming.
Water animals.
Cyclops. (M. Treat) Il. 2:686-7
Microscopic brick-maker. (M. Treat) Il. 3:374-5
Mike and I. (R. L. Alling) 10:517-9
Sea-jellies. (J. Richardson) Il. 3:794-6
Water-bear. (M. Treat) Il. 2:274-5
Water museum. (G. E. Channing) 12:784-5
See also Aquarium.
Waterman, Mary C.
Sad history of Will o' the Wisp; poem. Il. 18:864-5
To let; poem. Il. 18:920-1
Waterman, Nixon.
Now and Waitawhile; poem. 22:742
Secret of success; poem. 22:950
Waters, Mrs. Clara E. C. See Clement, Mrs. C. E.
Waterspouts.
at sea. (J. O. Davidson) Il. 20:656-7
Watson, Amiah Robinson.
Eleanor's colonel; story. 27:826-7
Watson, John (Ian Maclaren, pseud.).
Afternoon service. Il. 27:108-12
For the sake of a horse; story. 27:3-6
Waves.
Little wave's history. (T. C. H.) 7:815-6
Sea-urchins and the wave; picture. 7:894

Wealth.
Ancient millionaires. (E. H. House) 26:143-7
Weapons. See Arms and armor; Crossbow; Sword.
Weather.
Dark day. (E. A. Drinkwater) Il. 6:26-28
How the weather is foretold. (J. H. Flint) Il. 5:581-3
Learning to be weather-prophets. (S. A. Wetmore) Il. 19:937-40
Secret of it; poem. (A. R. Wells) 27:197
Weather receipt; poem. (A. M. Pratt) 23:671
Weathercock.
Obstinate weathercock. (H. E. Scudder) Il. 6:312-3
Weathercock; story. (F. E. M. Barrow) Il. 9:445-7
Webb, Charles Henry.
Beautiful ballad of Lady Lee; poem. Il. 21:597-9
Diamond-backs in paradise. Il. 15:263-71
Mr. Crowley. Il. 15:739-43
To a little trout; poem. Il. 19:759
Word for the old Fourths; poem. Il. 23:756-7
Webber, A. S.
In July; poem. Il. 22:716-7
When vacation's nearing; poem. Il. 22:669
Webling, Lucy.
A captive; poem. 19:840
Child's verses. 19:943
Webster, Benjamin.
After the game; poem. 19:47
Goblin storm; story. 16:608-10
Little breadmaker; poem. Il. 25:610
Pauline and the policeman; story. Il. 18:398-401
Penciled jokes. Il. 18:717-8
Reynard's clever escape. Il. 21:692-3
Some ships of our navy. Il. 25:744-52
Webster, Daniel.
Portrait. 2:545
Webster, George J.
Selfish oyster; poem. 9:467
Webster, J. Rowe.
Johnny and the giant; story. 25:246-51
Weddings.
Largest wedding. 6:138
Weeks, Helen C.
Fourteen monkeys; story. 2:102-4
Fred's Easter Monday; story. 2:356-9
Jonah; story. 2:644-7
Weiss, Susan Archer.
Arms of Great Britain. Il. 5:190-2
Mammy's story; poem. 16:581
Nellie in the light-house; story. Il. 4:577-80
Welch, Ella S.
Handiwork for girls. Il. 15:474-5
Home-made Christmas gifts. Il. 13:61-68
Welles, Edward L.
My autograph-book. Il. 18:353-9, 452-62
Wells, Amos R.
By proxy; poem. 15:531
A compromise; poem. Il. 15:832
Conflicting advice; poem. 27:880
Elizabeth; poem. 19:543
Flowery; poem. 26:1033
Going! Going! poem. 15:134
Hurry and speed; poem. 22:196
Jingles. 12:645
Jingles. Il. 12:895
Nonsense song; poem. Il. 9:845
Notional nightingale; poem. 13:748
Playing dominoes; poem. 22:1027
Secret of it; poem. 27:197
Sympathetic reader; poem. 15:220
Unlucky urchin; poem. 12:743
Weighty matter; poem. 16:234
Were I the sun; poem. 22:281
Wells, Carolyn.
Admiral Dewey's sword. Il. 26:591-2
Alice alphabet; poem. 25:493
April joke; poem. Il. 25:596
Christmas gifts; poem. Il. 26:233
Day dream; poem. Il. 25:394-5
Fifty charades; prize puzzle. 23:1032-7
Grandiloquent goat; poem. 25:320
Instructiphone; poem. Il. 25:244-5
Intercepted valentine; poem. 26:331
Lay of the Lady Lorraine; poem. Il. 25:193-5
Long-felt want; poem. 24:915
Marvel; poem. 24:736
My barometer; poem. Il. 25:1045
On deck; puzzle. 25:698-9
Our club; poem. Il. 26:115
Pirate poodle; poem. Il. 26:363
Polite deer; poem. Il. 26:904
Pompey's Christmas; poem. Il. 27:154-6
Puzzled; poem. Il. 23:398
Retribution; poem. Il. 27:450
Rhyme of Triangular Tommy; poem. Il. 24:590-2
Rivals; poem. 26:64
Story of Betty; story. 26:210 ct., 1017 cl.
Tragic tale; poem. Il. 25:844
Valuable gift; poem. Il. 25:933-4

Wells, Kate Gannett.
She couldn't; story. Il. 6:462-8
Wells.
Oriental bottles and wells. (F. R. Feudge) Il. 6:324-7
Wendt, F. W.
Jungfrau tunnel. Il. 24:500-6
Visit to Bismarck. Il. 26:55-60
Wesley, Pauline.
Toby Hinkle, patriot; story. 23:732-7
Wesson, Elsie B.
A riddle; poem. Il. 25:521
West, The.
Caught by the snow. (W. H. Rideing) 4:792-5
Sheep or silver; story. (W: M. Baker) Il. 12:577 ct., 804 cl.
Strange corners of our country. (C. F. Lummis) Il. 19:122 ct., 920 cl.
Summer on the prairies. (A. W. Rollins) Il. 12:181-6
West Point Military Academy.
Winning a commission; story. (G. I. Putnam) 14:517 ct., 750 cl.
Westminster Abbey.
Description of. (C. W. Squires) Il. 5:335-9
Out-of-the-way corners in. (M. B. Thrasher) Il. 23:884-92
P. Abbott; poem. (E. M. Thomas) Il. 24:1001-3
Weston, Winnie.
Gathering muscadines in Mississippi; story. 7:28-30
Wetmore, S. A.
Learning to be weather-prophets. Il. 19:937-40
Whale.
Boy whaler. (G. Kobbé) Il. 21:444-9
How the whale got his tiny throat; story. (R. Kipling) 25:89-93
How the whale looked pleasant. (C. F. Holder) Il. 23:496-9
Imprisoned in an iceberg. (C: F: Holder) Il. 12:143-5
Imprisoned whale. (E. Collins) Il. 13:417-9
Sperm-whale. Il. 9:661
Submarine fire eater. (J: R. Coryell) 11:139
Swordsmen of the deep. (J. R. Coryell) Il. 11:847-8
Whale-hunters of Japan. (W: E. Griffis) Il. 10:109-11
What did the butcher boy say? (J. Ralph) 15:223
Wheat.
Proud little grain of wheat; story. (F. H. Burnett) 7:193-7
Story of a grain. (W. S. Harwood) Il. 20:883-91
Wheelan, F. H.
Pansies for thoughts; poem. Il. 15:353
Wheelbarrow.
Inventor of; L. daVinci. 2:587, 3:60
Wheeler, Candace.
How Doubledarling's old shoes became lady's slippers; story. 14:342-7
Onteora visitor. Il. 22:934-8
Wheeler, Edward Jewett.
Bob's wonderful bicycle; poem. Il. 10:424-7
Nibblekin's nest; poem. Il. 27:1117-9
When spring began; poem. 11:495
Wheeler, George.
Walking purchase. Il. 26:1029-32
Wheeler, Mrs. L. P.
Her name; poem. 11:395
Wheeler, Mrs. Mary Sparks.
Rattle-te-bang; poem. 6:603-4
Wheeling. See Cycles and cycling.
When I was your age. (L. E. Richards) 19:218 ct., 860 cl.
Whipple, Wade.
Little Peek-a-boo; with music. 12:869
White, E. M.
Hurley-burley; poem. 13:871
White, Eliza Orne.
Afternoon tea; story. Il. 19:144-9
White, F. Marshall.
'Cross country with the news; story. 14:418-22
Cruise of the pirate-ship Moonraker; story. Il. 12:32-37
Will Crocker and the buffaloes; story. Il. 8:136-8
White, Kitty.
Correction box; story. 9:635
Pleasant surprise; story. 9:530-1
White, Laura L.
Bobby's Christmas dream; story. Il. 18:387-9
White, Mary.
Little bird that tells; poem. Il. 27:613
Song of clothes-pins; poem. Il. 27:514-5
White, Matthew, jr., joint author. See Satterlee, H. L.
White House.
At the White House. (E. Alton) 16:281-6
White Mountain coaching parade. (H. M. North) Il. 17:836-40
Whitehead, John.
Fishing-trip to Barnegat. Il. 19:768-77

Whiting, M. B.
Seven ages; poem. Il. 4:312-5
Whitney, Mrs. Adeline Dutton (Train).
Girl noblesse, a repeat of history; story. Il. 11:388, 453
Spinning and weaving. 3:633-7
Whitney, Ernest.
Cricket songs; poem. 14:113
Idyl of the king; poem. Il. 14:224-5
One little rhyme in a world of rhyme; poem. 13:123
Whitney, Hattie.
Prince Tiptoe; poem. 15:20
Winter apples; poem. 17:76
Whittier, John Greenleaf.
Abram Morrison; poem. 7:129-30
Brown dwarf of Rügen; poem. Il. 15:163-7
How the robin came; poem. 11:81-82
Light that is felt; poem. 12:81
Outdoor reception; poem. 20:3-5
Pressed gentian; poem. 3:320
Red Riding-hood; poem. 4:425-6
Voyage of the Jettie; poem. 6:145-8
Boyhood of. (W. H. Rideing) Il. 14:933-7
His dogs. (G. VanR. Wickham) Il. 15:597
Little girl's acquaintance with. 5:372
Poet's kindness. (K. R. Steege) 27:595-8
Sketch of. (J. G. Whittier) Il. por. 22:769-74
Story of a parrot. (H. Butterworth) 2:201-3
Story of Whittier's Snow-bound. Il. 20:427-30
Whittlesey, G. P.
Ham Estabrook's can-opener; story. 15:453-64
Whittling. See Wood-carving.
Wickham, Gertrude Van R.
Dogs of noted Americans. Il. 15:595, 673, 16:541
Wiggin, Kate Douglas.
Cuddle down, dolly! song. 19:310-1
Polly Oliver's problem; story. Il. 20:6 ct., 502 cl.
Red dolly; story. 21:114-6
Tardy Santa Claus; poem. Il. 23:255
Wiggin, L. B.
Queer people; poem. Il. 3:379-81
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler.
King of pleasure. Il. 21:465-6
Story of Grumble Tone; poem. 14:381
Tee-hee girl; poem. 22:474
That's the way; poem. 19:608
Wilcox, M. A.
Limpet that can find its way home. Il. 27:935-6
Wilcox, Nettie B.
Day among the Welsh castles. Il. 7:867-70
Wilde, Alice D.
Last dauphin. Il. 7:51-55
Wildemer, Margaret.
Lost valentine; poem. 27:363
Wilder, Harvey.
Chickadees. Il. 2:79-80
Wildman, Edwin.
Mark Twain's pets. Il. 26:185-8
Wildman, Rounsevelle.
Rajah of Sarawak. Por. map. 20:909-12
Wiley, Sara King.
Maurice and his father; story. 23:707-19
Wilhelmina, queen of Holland.
Crowned children of Europe. (C. K. Backus) Por. 18:744
Girl queen. (J. M. Fisher) Por. 25:974-6
Sketch of. 18:564
Wilhelmina, queen of Holland. (A. C. Kuiper) Il. por. 25:971-4
Wilkins, Mary Eleanor.
Ann Lizy's patchwork; story. 17:44-49
Ann Mary—her two Thanksgivings; story. Il. 16:33-40
Bachelor's button; poem. 21:548
Ballad of the blacksmith's sons; poem. Il. 15:90-96
Blue-eyed Mary; poem. 17:21
Cross patch; poem. Il. 8:440-1
Dickey boy; story. Il. 19:32-39
Going to the head; poem. Il. 18:271
Katy-did—Katy-didn't; poem. 14:663
Lilac; poem. 21:391
Little caller; poem. 16:451
Little Persian princess; story. 16:757-62
Little seamstress; poem. 13:733
Mehitable Lamb; story. Il. 18:297-303
Mistress Cinderella; story. 26:286-93
Portrait; poem. 16:745
Rock-a-bye, baby; poem. Il. 8:668-9
Wanted, a map; poem. 14:501
Where the Christmas tree grew; story. 15:205-9
Willard, Frances E.
Two ways of having a good time. 17:348-9
Willard, Mary B.
Arithmetic of gingerbread; story. 6:434-5
William I., the Conqueror, king of England.
Boyhood of the Conqueror. (A. E. Orpen) Il. 27:436-42
William II., prince of Orange.
Sketch of. (T. Jenks) Por. 25:534-6
Williams, A. P.
Two Cheshire cats; poem. Il. 6:100
Williams, Alice.
Forget-me-not. 1:515
Sunday baby; poem. 4:44
Wedding of the gold pen and the ink-stand. 2:6-7

Williams, Francis Churchill.
Jumping bean. Il. 23:951-2
Number seven oar; story. 22:725-31
Our tiny fleet; story. 22:620-4
Williams, G. A.
Rabbit woman. Il. 26:518-9
Williams, Henry L.
Queen of the moles; story. 3:615-21
Clever Joe; story. Il. 4:236-43
Williams, Talcott.
Philadelphia—city of homes. Il. por. 20:324-36
Willis, Annie Isabel.
Bowl of honey; poem. 21:886
In a poets' workshop. Il. 17:899-903
In June; poem. 23:639
Rain song; poem. 23:679
Same. 26:469
Willis, William John.
His expedition to Central Australia. (F. R. Feudge) 5:364-6
Willson, Theodore B.
How to run. 9:290
Scent of dogs. 15:874
Wilson, Alexander.
Alexander Wilson; poem. (M. Thompson) 19:833
Wilson, Amy.
Rhoda's visit; story. Il. 18:370-5
Wilson, Edmund.
Floating home. Il. 15:913-6
General Sherman's bear. Il. 21:138-42
Wilson, Harold, M. D.
Seeing and believing. Il. 24:462-6
Wilson, S. C.
Sad story of Hippety-Hop; poem. Il. 4:486-9
Wilson, W. A.
Christmas white elephant; story. 23:112-9, 184-7
Wind.
South wind; poem. (C. B. Going) 16:819
Summer wind; poem. (R. K. Munkittrick) 18:716
The whistler. (C. Scollard) 21:846
Wild wind; poem. (C. W. Raymond) 5:143
Wind-harp; how to make one. 6:138
Windmill.
Jed's windmill; story. (G. W. Curran) 24:379-84
Windmill; poem. Il. 12:313
Windsor Castle.
History of. (Mrs. Oliphant) Il. por. 3:292 ct., 759 cl.
Wingate, Mary G.
Ya-Sek; story. 1:30-31
Winnipeg, Lake.
Coasting on. (E. A. Struthers) Il. 10:102-8
Winslow, Helen M.
Some literary cats. Il. 27:923-6
Winslow, Horatio G.
Day in the woods; poem. 27:655
Winslow, Margaret E.
Getting ready for Thanksgiving; story. Il. 7:37-39
Winslow, Sarah E.
Growth; poem. 24:715
Winston, E. M.
On the road to London town; poem. 22:433
Winston, M. A.
Babette; story. 21:340-7
Winter.
Poems and carols of. (L. Larcom) Il. 4:65-74
See also Frost.
Poetry.
All in the winter weather. (G. Winthrop) Il. 24:432-4
La chanson de l'hiver; winter song. (M. B. Slade) 6:292
For bass-wood chaps. (J: V. Cheney) 12:171
King Lonesome. (L. Larcom) Il. 4:178-9
When it snows. 21:111
When it's cold. (J. E. McCann) 21:19
Winter. (J. V. Cheney) 14:339
Winter. (M. Johnson) Il. 9:278
Winter day. (M. L. VanHorst) 24:384
Winter days; poem. Il. 12:297
Winter song. (S. Hartley) 10:81
Winthrop, Grace.
All in the winter weather; poem. Il. 24:432-4
November in the garden; poem. 16:47
Winthrop, Theodore.
Rowing against tide; story. 5:75-76
Skating; poem. 5:231
Song; poem. 6:175
Wisconsin.
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 22:610
Wishing-stone, and how it was lost. (E. H. Miller) 2:625
Wit and humor.
Antiquity of puns and repartees. (E. H. House) 26:201-4
Penciled jokes. (B. Webster) Il. 18:717-8
Witherspoon, T. D.
Model undertaker. Il. 18:866-8
Witnesses.
Pussy in the witness-box. (T. W. Chittenden) 16:712
Won by a bird. 16:713

Wofford, Amelia.
Court jesters of England. Il. 25:121-5
Wolcott, H. P.
Master Squirrel's reply; poem. Il. 11:963
Wolf.
Chased by wolves; story. (C. D. Lawson) 5:3-6
Cooper and the wolves. (H. H. Boyesen) 8:446-9
Mowgli's brothers. (R. Kipling) Il. 21:195-206
On a mountain trail; story. (H. P. Robinson) 17:371-5
Our wolves. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 21:484-7
Picture. 9:879
Troop of wolves after a deer. (T. C. Birnie) Il. 21:991-4
Wolhaupter, A.
Lament of the cat-tail; poem. Il. 9:448-51
Woman.
Curious head-dresses of women. (W. Satterlee) Il. 10:550-1
Intercollegiate basket-ball for women. (A. L. Corbert) Il. 26:248-52
See also Nurses and nursing.
Wonder-box. (L. M. Child) 3:646-7
Wonderful river. (P. Fort) 1:99
Wong Ning's ideas. Il. 11:412-3
Woo of Hwang-Ho, empress of China.
Girl of the Yellow river. (E. S. Brooks) 13:420-5
Wood, Alice.
My dear old friends. 7:668-9
Summer night; poem. 12:568
Wood, Eliza.
Land of the grigs; story. 3:697-700
Out of Grandmamma's tea-cup; story. 3:125-7
Wood, Erskine.
A boy's visit to Chief Joseph. Il. por. 20:815-9
Wood, Lily de Sozia.
Roses. 2:541-2
Wood, Nellie.
Now, bumble-bee! poem. Il. 7:721
Wood, O. E.
History of Jack. Il. 14:377-81
Wood.
Rare woods. (C. H. Farnham) Il. 7:685-8
Wood carving.
Art of whittling. (B. L. Robinson) Il. 25:684-6
Hints on. (J: T. Hill) Il. 16:41-47
Instruction in. (G. A. Sawyer) Il. 1:84 ct., 592 cl.
Wooden chains, buzz-saws, and flap-jacks. (F: G. Mather) Il. 10:867-9
Wood-engraving.
Engraver on wheels. (W. L. Fraser) Il. 11:320-4
Woodbury, J. H.
Christmas in the arctic regions; story. 3:157-60
Whaleman's ghost; story. 1:579-83
Woodchuck.
That sly old woodchuck; story. (W: O. Stoddard) 10:330-2
Woodman, Charles H.
Girl who saved the general. Il. 5:577-9
Woodman, Will.
Benevolent birds. Il. 11:9-12
Woodpecker.
Telegraph-pole as a storehouse. (M. Nugent) Il. 18:163
Woodpecker; poem. (R. B. H.) 4:764
Woodruff, Frank S.
Busy corners in the Orient. Il. 18:471-6
Woods, D. W., jr.
Stamp-act box. Il. 25:772-3
Woods, G. A.
Riches and poverty. 15:549
Woods, Mrs. Kate (Tannatt).
Jollivers' donkey; story. 19:781-6
Zintha's fortune; story. 10:769-72
Woods, Virna.
Sea and the moon; poem. 27:1070
Star; poem. 26:808
Woods, W. H.
Laddie's fishing; poem. Il. 24:619-21
Woods in winter. Il. 5:352
Woodwork.
Venetian marquetry. (C. G. Leland) Il. 13:866-8
Woolf, B. E.
Mabel's troubles; story. 2:86-90
Woolson, Constance F.
Her dogs. (G. VanR. Wickham) Il. 15:597
Words.
A conglomeration; a list of words ending in *tion*. 12:475
Dream of Roget. (G. Fraser) 27:332
Longest word. 2:386
Story in dictionary language. (S. Conkey) 21:185
Up and its uses. (G. H. Hebard) 8:661-2
Wordsworth, William.
Lucy Gray; poem. 9:412
Morning in London; poem. 9:412
Wores, Theodore.
Ah Gau's New-Year's celebration. Il. 24:293-8
Children of Chinatown in San Francisco. Il. 23:575-7

Work. See Labor.
World's Columbian Exposition.
Children of the Plaisance. (C. D. Bates) Il. 21:55-63
Children's building. (C. D. Bates) Il. 20:714-5
Helen Keller's visit to. (A. M. Sullivan) Por. 21:174-7
Little people from Java. (W. A. Rogers) Il. 21:275-8
St. Nicholas at the fair. Il. 20:790-1
World's Fair palaces. (T. Jenks) Il. 20:519-28
Worms.
Mysterious worm. 15:74
Water-worm that builds a house. Il. 7:515
What the worm could and did do. (M. Eytinge) 1:13-14
See also Earthworm.
Worstell, Mary V.
All through gravitation; story. 27:491-5
Almost a quadruped. Il. 19:386-8
How Ted was entertained; story. 22:333-5
Month before Christmas. 17:89-91
My microscope. Il. 18:547-53
Reward of the cheerful candle; story. Il. 19:231-2
Wrapping parcels without string. (J. Ralph) Il. 15:795
Wray, Henry R.
Stars and stripes. Il. por. 20:864-8
Wrecks. See Shipwrecks.
Wright, G. F.
More about gas-wells. Il. 14:385-6
Wright, Henrietta C.
When the man in the moon; poem. 21:135
Wright, Margaret Bertha.
Dead city. Il. 7:458-63
Mistletoe-gathering in Normandy. Il. 6:117-9
Wright, T. D.
A namesake. Il. 15:615-7
Writing.
Wonders of the alphabet. (H. Eckford) Il. 13:373 ct., 925 cl.
See also Hieroglyphics; Letter-writing.
Wyckoff, Mrs. C. A.
Jacky's scarecrow; poem. Il. 7:691-2
Wyeth, Mary E. C.
Live meteor. Il. 2:429-31
Murillo's mulatto. Il. 9:17-19
Sweetheart's valentine; poem. Il. 1:217
Wylie, Stella M.
Winter evening problem. 24:345-7
Wyman, Ethel Harte.
Valiant hunter; poem. Il. 27:611-2
Wyman, Florence.
Girl's swimming bath. Il. 7:902-5
Wyman, Lloyd.
Johnny's lost ball; story. 5:500-1
Wyman, Maud.
Beginning school; poem. 8:893
Confidence; poem. 18:931
Wyoming.
Rhyme of. (G. Newkirk) Il. 23:82
Yachts and yachting.
Choosing a boat. (F. W. Pangborn) Il. 18:874-7
How to sail a boat. (F. W. Pangborn) Il. 17:772-9
Last cruise of The slug; story. (T. E. Turner) 13:671-6
Miniature yachts. 4:149
Yankee boy's adventure at the sea-side. (S. Borden) Il. 11:786-7
Yan Phou Lee.
Boys and girls of China. Il. 17:362-3
Chinese market. Il. 15:546-7
Yanukahama, Isaac, tr.
Peach-boy; story. 1:386-8
Year. See Months; Seasons.
Yellowstone National Park.
Glass mountain. Il. 8:75
Yenowine, G. H.
Birthplace of President Lincoln. Il. 24:273-6
Recollections of Eugene Field. 23:837-40
Yoshi, Hito.
Child of modern Japan. (E. R. Scidmore) Por. 16:670-2
Young, Alexander.
Run after sword-fish. Il. 6:727-9
Youth.
Old heads on young shoulders. (A. Hoeber) 23:635-7
Yvetot.
Kingdom of. (G. Brenan) Il. 25:633-40
Zamacois, Eduardo.
King's favorite; picture. Il. 9:89
Zebra.
The zebra. Il. 1:9
Zenobia, queen of Palmyra.
Girl of the Syrian desert. (E. S. Brooks) Il. 12:433-8
Zerega, Z. B. di.
Dragonfly's ball; poem. Il. 22:898-902
Zeuxis.
and his work. (C. E. Clement) 8:187
Zhelikhovsky, V. P.
Kind-hearted bear; story, tr. by I. Hapgood. 23:1013-7

Zimmerman, C. A.
Magic dance. Il. 8:393
Zimmerman, Jane Eggleston.
Great freshet; story. 2:342-6
Maggie Darnley's experiments. 10:674-5
Zoological gardens.
Garden party of wild animals. (E. Lawrence) Il. 1:583-8
Jokers of the menagerie. (J. R. Coryell) Il. 17:71-73
Village of wild beasts. (F. R. Stockton) Il. 4:651-60
Winter at the zoo. (E. F. Bonsal. Il. 20:47-55
Zoology.
Bears of North America. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 21:778-84
Br'er Rabbit and his folks. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 22:423-8
Buffalo, musk ox, mountain sheep and mountain goat. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 22:674-6
Cat family in our country. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 21:409-16
Doings of a mole. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 22:336-40
Fur bearing animals of North America. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 21:600-7
Zoology, cont.
Lions of the sea. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 21:1043-8
Lowest of our quadrupeds. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 23:424-5
Manatee, tapir and peccary. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 22:1038-42
Our moose, elk and deer. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 22:939-45
Prong-horned antelope and the caribou. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 22:850-1
Quadrupeds of North America. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 21:332 ct., 23:424 cl.
Racoon and his friends. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 21:686-91
Seals of our shores. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 22:42-47
Squirrels, marmots and sewellel. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 22:601-7
Wild mice, rats and gophers. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 22:498-503
Wolves and foxes. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 21:484-90
Wonderful monster. (W. T. Hornaday) Il. 21:953-9
See also names of animals.
Zotof, Nikita Moiseievitch.
Historic dwarf. (M. S. Roberts) Il. 21:701-5

THE CUMULATIVE INDEX

to a Select List of

PERIODICALS

Published MONTHLY, QUARTERLY AND YEARLY

INDEXES Authors, Subjects, Titles, Reviews, Portraits and Illustrations

Dictionary Catalog in Form

Edited by Experts and is Absolutely Reliable

More than Doubles the Working Value of your Periodicals

It is a Great Labor Saver to the Reference Librarian, Editorial Writer and Public Speaker

Is pronounced Indispensable by Leading Librarians Everywhere

Sample copies free

Address

CUMULATIVE INDEX COMP'Y

CLEVELAND, OHIO

PUBLICATIONS

of the

Cleveland Public Library

THE CUMULATIVE INDEX COMPANY announce that in the future they will supply the Bibliographical works published by the Cleveland Public Library and heretofore furnished by The Helman-Taylor Company, as follows:

Cumulative Index to Periodicals,			1896—$5 00
"	"	"	1897— 5.00
"	"	"	1898— 5.00
"	"	"	1899 5.00
"	"	"	1900— 5 00
Catalogue of English Books : :			1889— 2.00

References for Third Grade Teachers—25 cents; by mail, 30 cents

Special Reading Lists:

No. 1—Thanksgiving Day—5 cents; flexible cover, 10 cents
" 2—Christmas—5 cents; flexible cover, 10 cents
" 3—Abraham Lincoln—5 cents; flexible cover, 10 cents
" 4—George Washington—5 cents; flexible cover, 10 cents
" 5—Memorial Day, (2d ed., enlarged) 5c; flexible cover, 10c
" 6—New Year's Day—5 cents; flexible cover, 10 cents

Address

CUMULATIVE INDEX COMP'Y

No. 23 Euclid Ave. CLEVELAND, OHIO